

**Descendants of
James Mathews Sr.**

Greg Matthews

Table of Contents

Descendants of James Mathews.Sr.	1
First.Generation	1
Source.Citations	2
Second.Generation	3
Source.Citations	9
Third.Generation	15
Source.Citations	32
Fourth.Generation	47
Source.Citations	88
Fifth.Generation	115
Source.Citations	147
Sixth.Generation	169
Source.Citations	192

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

First Generation

1. James Mathews Sr. {M},¹ son of **James Mathews** and **Unknown**, was born about 1680 in Surry County, VA and died before Mar 1762 in Halifax County, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- First appearance: First known record for James is as a minor in the Court Order Books, 4 Jun 1688, Charles City County, Virginia.² Record mentions James and brother Thomas Charles Matthews and that both were minors. Record also mentions their unnamed mother and her husband Richard Mane.
- Militia Service: Was rank soldier on 1701/2 Charles City County militia roll, 1702, Charles City County, Virginia.³
- Tax List: Appears on 1704 Prince George County Quit Rent Roll, 1704, Prince George County, Virginia.⁴
- Deed: First known deed for James Mathews Sr, 28 Apr 1708, Surry County, VA. On 28 Apr 1708 James Mathews and wife Jeane sold 100 acres of land to Timothy Rives of Prince George County. The land was bound by Freemans Branch and John Mitchell. Witnesses to the deed were William Rives and Robert Blight.
- Deed: First land transaction in North Carolina, 7 May 1742, Edgecombe County, NC. Was granted 400 acres in North Carolina by the British Crown in the first known deed for James in NC. The area was in that part of Edgecombe County which would later be cut off to form Halifax County. The Mathews land holdings were primarily in the western portion of Halifax County around Little Fishing Creek (originally known as Conoway Creek).
- He signed a will on 26 Feb 1759 recorded March 1762 in Halifax County, NC. To grandson Charles Mathis 100 acres on Hawtree [Creek] in Halifax County. To son Thomas, my slave Peter and my part of the water mill. To son Thomas slave named Cook in exchange for 40 pounds VA money to be split amongst Thomas's brothers and sisters. To son Thomas all movable goods and chattels to be evenly split amongst his brothers and sisters.
Signed James (x) Matthis Senr

Executor: son Thomas

Witnesses: Edward Collins Sr., Edward Collins Jr., Rachel Phillips

James married **Jane Jordan** {MS}, daughter of **Thomas Jordan** and **Jane Browne**.

Noted events in her life were:

- First appearance: First known appearance of Jane Mathews, 28 Apr 1708, Surry County, VA. See 1708 deed event for James Mathews Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 M i. **James Mathews Jr.** {M1}⁸ was born before 1707 and died before 14 Feb 1775 in Halifax County, NC.
- 3 M ii. **Thomas Mathews** {M2}⁹ was born about 1709 and died before Apr 1765 in Halifax County, NC.
- 4 M iii. **Isaac Mathews Sr.** {M3}¹⁰ was born about 1711 in Virginia and died before Aug 1768 in Halifax County, NC.
- 5 M iv. **Charles Mathews** {M4}¹¹ died before Nov 1780 in Brunswick County, VA.
- 6 M v. **Matthew Mathews** {M5}.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Source Citations

1. Mathews, James, grantee, Land grant 16 October 1716, Virginia Colonial Land Office Patents; Land Office Patents No. 10, 1710-1719; Library of Virginia; digital images,*Online Catalog Library of Virginia* (<http://www.lva.virginia.gov/>). Mathews, James, grantee, Land grant 18 February 1722, Virginia Colonial Land Office Patents; Land Office Patents No. 11, 1719-1724; Library of Virginia; digital images,*Online Catalog Library of Virginia* (<http://www.lva.virginia.gov/> : accessed 8 Jun 2011). Mathews, James, grantee, Land grant 22 February 1724, Virginia Colonial Land Office Patents; Land Office Patents No. 12, 1724-1726; Library of Virginia; digital images,*Online Catalog Library of Virginia* (<http://www.lva.virginia.gov/> : accessed 8 Jun 2011). Mathis, James, grantee, Land grant 28 September 1728, Virginia Colonial Land Office Patents; Land Office Patents No. 14, 1728-1732; Library of Virginia; digital images,*Online Catalog Library of Virginia* (<http://www.lva.virginia.gov/> : accessed 8 Jun 2011).
2. abstracted and compiled by Benjamin B. Weisiger, III,*Charles City County, Virginia, Court Orders, 1687-1695 With a Fragment of a Court Order Book for the Year 1680*, p. 22.
3. *Virginia Colonial Soldiers, Militia Miscellany*(Virginia Records, Public Records Office, London, Reproduced on Broderbund Software's Family Archive CD #503), p. 215.
4. *Virginia Quit Rent Rolls, 1704: Prince George County*(Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol XXIX, 1921, reproduced on Broderbund Software's Family Archive CD #174 Virginia Vital Records, 1600s - 1800s), p. 409.
5. William Lindsay Hopkins, *Surry County, Virginia Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers* (GEN-N-DEX, Richmond, VA 1991), p. 72.
6. Robert J. Cain, editor, *Records of the Executive Council 1735-1754* (Department of Cultural Resources, Division of [North Carolina] Archives and History (Raleigh, NC:1988)), p. 132.
7. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1755-1781, Vol. 1: p. 62, James Matthis; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A/api.familysearch.org/records/waypoint/10921654>), item 63 of 245.
8. James Mathis Jr., grantee, Land grant 28 September 1728, Virginia Colonial Land Office Patents; Land Office Patents No. 14, 1728-1732; Library of Virginia; digital images,*Online Catalog Library of Virginia* (<http://www.lva.virginia.gov/> : accessed 12 Jun 2011). Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1755-1781, Vol. 2: p. 1, James Mathews; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A/api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755342.004755342_00385), item 138 of 256.
9. Thomas Matthews, grantee, Land grant 30 August 1743, Virginia Colonial Land Office Patents; Land Office Patents No. 23, 1743-1745; Library of Virginia; digital images,*Online Catalog Library of Virginia* (<http://www.lva.virginia.gov/> : accessed 13 Jun 2011). Gertrude R. B. Richards Ph. D., *Register of Albemarle Parish Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778* (N.p.: The National Society Colonial Dames of America in the Commonwealth of Virginia, 1958), p. 39. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1755-1781, Vol. 1: p. 62, James Matthis; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A/api.familysearch.org/records/waypoint/10921654>), item 63 of 245. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1759-1774, Vol. 1: p. 156, Thomas Mathis; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A/api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755346.004755346_00169), item 167 of 363.
10. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1759-1774, Vol. 1: p. 225, Isaac Mathis; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A/api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755346.004755346_00229), item 227 of 363.
11. Charles Matthews, grantee, Land grant 14 February 1761, Virginia Colonial Land Office Patents; Land Office Patents No. 34, 1756-1765; Library of Virginia; digital images,*Online Catalog Library of Virginia* (<http://www.lva.virginia.gov/> : accessed 14 Jun 2011).

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Second Generation (Children)

2. James Mathews Jr. {M1}¹ (*James Sr. 1*) was born before 1707 and died before 14 Feb 1775 in Halifax County, NC.

General Notes: From Genealogical Abstracts of Wills, 1758-1824 Halifax County, North Carolina by Margaret M. Hofmann:

Will #213 pg. 1 JAMES MATHEWS 12 Nov. 1773 Feb. Ct. 1775
wife ANN MATHEWS sufficient maintainance upon the plantation where I now live during her life or widowhood --- son RICHARD MATHEWS land and plantation whereon I now live being 250 acres, 100 acres on the south side of Little Fishing Creek, slaves, still etc. --- daughter SUSANNA MATHEWS several negroes and 200 acres joining WILLIAM PULLEY and ISAAC DEANS (four lines left out of will here) grand daughter DELILAH MATHEWS 1 negro girl --- son-in-law WILLIAM PULLEY and grand son THOMAS PULLEY 10 shillings each --- my horses, cattle etc. to be equally divided by 2 men between JAMES MATHEWS, SUSANNA MATHEWS, JEREMIAH MATHEWS, RICHARD MATHEWS and DELILAH MATHEWS
Wit: WILLIAM HALL, WILLIAM CLEVES, JOHN CLEVES
Extrs: my sons JAMES and RICHARD

Date of birth based on guesstimate of him being at least 21 when he received a land grant in 1728.

Noted events in his life were:

- James Mathews Jr. received a land grant for 850 acres in southern Brunswick County along the Roanoke River on 28 Sept 1728. This is the earliest known record of the younger James.
- James Mathews Jr. is explicitly stated to be a son of James Mathews Sr. in a 3 Jul 1735 deed of gift where his father gave him 280 acres.
- He was named the godfather of Jean Dean, daughter of Thomas Dean and wife Eliza on Aug 31, 1740 at her christening as recorded in the Albemarle Parish Register. Other godparents were Eliza Matthews and Phoebe Dean.
- James Mathews Jr. was granted 400 acres by the British Crown in Edgecombe County, NC on 21 Mar 1743. This was his first known land acquisition in North Carolina.
- Patent: Virginia Land Patent 450a, 1 Aug 1745, Brunswick County, Virginia.
- James Mathews Jr's will was recorded in Halifax County, NC Feb 1775.

James married **Ann** {M1S}.⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Deed: First mention of Ann, wife of James Mathews Jr., 26 Sep 1733, Brunswick County, VA. The first time we see Ann mentioned as the wife of James Mathews Jr. is in a 26 Sept 1733 deed where Ann relinquished her dower rights to 200 acres of land that her husband James sold to William Fletcher.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Susanna Mathews** {M11}⁸ was born on 20 Aug 1739 in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, VA.
General Notes: Godparents named at her christening were John Woodward, Mary Woodward, Eliza Matthews.
- 7 M ii. **James Mathews** {M12}¹⁰ was born about 1745 and died before 6 Feb 1815 in Morgan County, Georgia.
- 8 M iii. **Jeremiah Mathews** {M13}¹¹ was born after 1745 and died before 11 Oct 1813 in Baldwin County, Georgia.
- 9 F iv. **Charlotte Mathews** {M14}.¹²

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

10 M v. **Richard Mathews** {M15}¹³ was born before 1755.

3. Thomas Mathews {M2}¹⁴ (*James Sr. 1*) was born about 1709 and died before Apr 1765 in Halifax County, NC.

General Notes: October y^e Fifteenth, 1764, this being my last will and testament in the name of God Amen.

I Thos. Mathis being in perfect sence and memory and knowing it to be appointed once for all men to die I give my soul to God who gave it me and my body to the earth to be buried to the discretion of executors and my worldly estate as followeth:

Item. To my daughter Frances Coleman I give ten shillings besides what she was possessed with before. Item. To my son Charles Mathis I give five shillings besides what he already has had of me. Item. To my daughter Sarah Hill I give ten shillings besides what she has had of me. Item. To my son James Mathis I give my Negro fellow Will. Item. To my daughter Milly I give ten shillings besides what she already has. Item. To my son Isaac Mathis I give 160 more or less acres of land lying over the creek being part of the Coles survey and the remainder tract of the land I give to my son Thomas Mathis. Item. And my home plantation I give to my son, Benjamin Mathis, being 150 acres, more or less. Item. To my loving wife I give three Negroes Cook, Rachel and Hannah during her life if after her death the Negro feller Cook shall return to my son Isaac and Rachel to my son Thomas likewise and Hannah to my son Benjamin. Likewise, also to my son Isaac, I give Dinah and Daniel after my wife's decease. Also to my son Benjamin I give Neil and David after my wife's decease. Item. To my son, Isaac, I give my mill observed Thomas and Benjamin I give equal part with my son Isaac til they come of age. Item. To my son Thomas, I give my Negro Peter as soon as he comes of age, and Kate to my son Benjamin as soon as he comes of age, and to my son James, I give one bed and furniture and to my son Isaac I give my still and him I leave to pay all my worldly debts. item. To my son, Isaac, I give one bed and furniture and to my son Thomas another bed and furniture and to my son Benjamin another bed and furniture after my wife's decease I leave everything that is not already given I give to my three youngest sons, Thomas, Isaac and Benjamin to be equally divided among them. My son Charles and my son Isaac I leave my executors.

Thomas (his mark) Mathis

Test: William Pullen, Isaac Mathis, Thomas Mathis.
North Carolina, Halifax County, April Court, 1765.

The above will was exhibited in open court and duly proved by the oath of Thos. Mathis a witness thereto, who on his oath did say that he saw the testator, Thos. Mathis, seal, publish and deliver the same to be his last will and testament and that at the same time he saw William Pullen and Isaac Mathis the other two subscribing witnesses sign the same as witnesses thereto whereupon Isaac Mathis one of the executors therein named came in Court and was duly qualified by taking of the oath by law directed wherefore return shall be recorded.

Test: Joseph Montfort, Clerk of the Court.

Noted events in his life were:

- Was named godfather to Thomas Sandefour on April 13, 1738, son of Thomas and Eliza Sandefour, along with John Wellborn and Anne Sandefour.
- The first deed on which this Thomas Mathews appears was a 19 Jun 1738 transaction in which he bought 200 acres from Isaac Hall.
- In the will of James Mathews Sr. (see Events for James) Thomas is the only child named of James' children. Other children are mentioned, but not by name. This strongly suggests to me that Thomas was the eldest.
- The will of Thomas Mathis [Mathews] was recorded in Halifax County, NC in April 1765. The will is dated 15 Oct 1764. See notes for a transcription of the will.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Thomas married **Elizabeth** {M2S}.¹⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Albemarle Parish (Surry / Sussex counties, VA) register lists the birth of James, son of Thos. and Eliza. Mathews on 4 Aug 1739.
- Thomas Mathews owned several hundred acres adjoining Major Benjamin Harrison in Surry County, VA. On 17 Sep 1744 Thomas and Elizabeth Mathews sold 518 acres to William Smith. The deed noted that Thomas and Elizabeth were living in Edgecombe County, NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- 11 F i. **Frances Mathis** {M21}.¹⁸
- 12 F ii. **Sarah Mathis** {M22}.¹⁸
- 13 M iii. **Charles Mathews** {M23}²¹ died after 13 Feb 1777 in Chatham County, NC.
- 14 M iv. **James Mathews** {M24}²² was born on 4 Aug 1739 in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, VA and died before 20 Aug 1819 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.
 - F v. **Milly Mathews** {M25}.¹⁸
- 15 M vi. **Isaac Mathis** {M26}²³ was born circa 1743 and died in Mar 1814 in Washington County, Georgia at age 71.
- 16 M vii. **Thomas Mathis** {M27}²⁴ was born circa 1746 in Edgecombe County, NC²⁵ and died in 1829 in Hancock County, GA²⁶ at age 83.
 - M viii. **Benjamin Mathews** {M28}.¹⁸

4. Isaac Mathews Sr. {M3}²⁷ (*James Sr.*¹) was born about 1711 in Virginia and died before Aug 1768 in Halifax County, NC.

General Notes: From Genealogical Abstracts of Wills, 1758-1824 Halifax County, North Carolina by Margaret M. Hofmann:

Will #138 pg. 225 ISAAC MATHIS 27 Jul 1767 Aug Ct. 1768
son SAMUEL MATHIS Land and Plantation whereon I now live and slaves --- son REAPS MATHIS land and plantation whereon he now lives --- sons ROBERT MATHIS and PETER MATHIS 360 acres and slaves to each --- wife MARY MATHIS during her natural life slave and her increase and at wife's death the same to be equally divided between 9 of my children: THOMAS, JEAN, ISAAC, REAPS, MARY, SARAH, ROBERT, PETER and SAMUEL --- sons ROBERT, SAMUEL and PETER bed, furniture etc. each --- daughter SUSANNA HUMPHRIS 5 shillings
Wit: ISHAM ROSSER, JOHN LEE
Extrs: son ISAAC MATHIS and son-in-law SAMUEL DAVIS

Noted events in his life were:

- A deed of gift dated 20 Jan 1741 between James Mathews Sr. and his son Isaac explicitly states the father-son relationship between these men.
- A 14 Feb 1746 Edgecombe County, NC land sale between Thomas Matthis [Mathews] and Isaac Matthis [Mathews] establishes that the two were brothers.
- The last will and testament of Isaac Mathis [Mathews] was dated 27 Jul 1767 and recorded in Aug 1768 in Halifax County, NC. See Notes for an abstract of the will.

Isaac married **Mary Jones** {M3S}.³⁰ Mary was born in Virginia and died after 1784.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Thomas Mathews** {M31}³¹ died before Nov 1797 in Halifax County, NC.
- F ii. **Jean Mathews** {M32}.²⁷

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

- 17 M iii. **Isaac Mathews Jr.** {M33}³² was born in Virginia and died on 25 Mar 1791 in Edgefield District, SC.³³
- 18 M iv. **Repps Mathews** {M34}³⁴ died before Aug 1782 in Halifax County, NC.
- F v. **Mary Mathews** {M35}.²⁷
- F vi. **Sarah Mathews** {M36}.²⁷
- Sarah married **Samuel Davis**,²⁷ son of **John Davis**,
- 19 M vii. **Robert Mathews** {M37}³⁵ died before 18 Oct 1804 in Wilkes County, GA.
- M viii. **Peter Mathews** {M38}.²⁷

General Notes: Possibly married the Sarah Davis who was daughter of Arthur Davis?

=====
Is this Peter? Note inclusion of Willoughby [Willeby] Sikes and Jesse Lee :

<http://www.giddeon.com/wilkes/books/early-records-of-ga-vol1/295-298.shtml>

Feb. 6, 1786--Warrant to Benj. Willson for 1150 acres on four bounty certificates, one in the name of Lewis Smith, one in the name of Edward Kelly and two in the name of Nathaniel Smith. Warrant to Wm. Maddox for 1150 acres on four bounty certificates of 287 1/2 acres each in the names of Thos. Bird, Nathan Ellis, Joseph Ellis and Hezekiah Maddox. Warrant to Holland Middleton for 575 acres on two bounty certificates in the names of Henry Rogers and James French. Warrant to John Rogers for 4075 acres on fourteen bounty certificates assigned by Col. Elijah Clarke for 287 1/2 acres each in the names of Stephen Williams, John Weaver, James Matthews, John Matthews, **Peter Matthews**, Willeby Sikes, Henry Sikes, Samuel Williams, Joseph Williams, Peter Williams, James Howard, Daniel Howard, Elias Blackburn and Jesse Lee. Warrant to Absolom Jackson for 287 1/2 acres on the bounty certificate of Arnold Adkins. Warrant to Richard Call for 4000 acres in lieu of an old bounty warrant of his own. Warrant to Robt. Ware for 400 acres in lieu of an old warrant of 287 1/2 acres to said Ware, another for 100 acres and 12 1/2 acres on his own headright.

=====
A Peter Matthews is listed as a tax defaulter in Burke Co, GA in 1806: 11 Jan 1806 Augusta Chronicle.

Probably same as this Peter:

Land Lot 65 - 9th Dist
Written: 1816

John R. Gregory to John Souter, both of Jones County. For and in consideration of the sum of \$1400, conveys to said John Sauter, a tract of land lying on Woolf Creek known as lot 65 in the 9th district containing 202 Vt acres. Which land was drawn and granted by & to Peter Matthews' orphans of Burke County, Georgia and Vz of said lot by the heirs of Peter Matthews by deed bearing date of Nov. 15, 1813 and conveyed by the said Peter Matthews to the said Gregory by deed having date of Feb. 22, 1817 and the other Vi was Sarah Matthews; part and conveyed to the said Gregory by said Sarah Matthews who drew and was entitled to V2 of said square by her Brother Peter Matthews and her Mother Sarah Matthews. Also jointly in conveyance of her part of said land by deed bearing date of Dec 19, 1816.

Recorded: 9th day of September AD 1817

Jones County Deed Book

J: 292

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

<http://files.usgwarchives.org/ga/jones/deeds/gregory408dd.txt>

- 20 M ix. **Samuel Mathews** {M39}³⁶ died before Feb 1797 in Halifax County, NC.
F x. **Susannah Mathews** {M3A}.²⁷
Susannah married **Thomas? Humphries** {M3AS}.²⁷

5. **Charles Mathews** {M4}³⁷ (*James Sr. 'J*) died before Nov 1780 in Brunswick County, VA.

General Notes: In the name of God Amen by Charles Matthis of the parish of St. Andrew and County of Brunswick being the perfect sense and memory thanks be given to God for the same, do make and Ordain this my last Will & Testament in manner and form following. Imprimis I give and bequeath to my son Drury Matthis in consideration of his paying to my to grandsons John and Charles Conneley fifty pounds current money of Virginia to each of them all the lands and plantation I have or all to have to him my said son & his heirs forever.

Item all the rest of my estate I give and bequeath to be equally divided between all my children to them & their heirs forever.

Item I make and Ordain constitute and appoint my son Drury Mathews, and my son in law Matthew Bishop my whole & sole Executors of this my last Will & Testament utterly disannuling and revoking all other wills by me made in testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand & seal this 2nd day of October 1778. Signed by Charles Matthis. Signed, sealed published & declared in presence of Hugh Williams, William Tarpley, and John Tarpley. Brunswick Court 27th November 1780. This will was proved by the oath of William Tarpley one of the witnesses thereto & ordered to be recorded and upon the motion of Drury Mathews one of the Executors Berry and appointed and he having given bond with security and taken the oath according to all certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form. 26 March 1781. This Will was proved by the Oaths of John Tarpley another of the witnesses. [Order Book 2, page 141, Brunswick County, Virginia]

Noted events in his life were:

- The first record that mentions Charles Mathews is a 27 Jul 1733 deed in which he, along with James Mathews Jr. and John Mathews, was a witness to a land sale between John and Sarah Brooks and John Pollard.
- On 20 Jan 1741 James Mathews Sr., via a deed of gift, gave Charles Mathews 235 acres of land in Brunswick County. The deed explicitly names Charles as a son of James Sr.
- Charles was a witness to the will of William Hammond which was recorded 27 Aug 1754. An entry on the administration of Hammond's estate on 24 Aug 1756 indicates that Charles had married Elizabeth, the widow of William Hammond.
- The last will and testament of Charles Mathews was signed 27 Nov 1780 and recorded in Brunswick County, VA on 26 Mar 1781.

Charles married **Unknown** {M4S}.

Children from this marriage were:

- 21 M i. **William Mathews** {M41}⁴⁰ was born before 1740 and died in 1804.
22 M ii. **Luke Mathews** {M42}⁴¹ was born on 15 Mar 1739 in Brunswick County, VA and died on 7 Apr 1788 in Brunswick County, VA at age 49.
23 M iii. **Drury Mathews** {M43}⁴² died before Apr 1795.
24 F iv. **Martha Mathews** {M44}⁴³ died about Oct 1828 in Brunswick County, Virginia.
25 F v. **Margaret Mathews** {M45} died before 1777 in Virginia.
26 F vi. **Mary "Molly" Mathews** {M46}⁴³ died on 20 Sep 1801 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.
27 F vii. **Lucretia Mathews** {M47S}⁴⁴ died before Aug 1830.⁴⁵

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Charles next married **Elizabeth** {M4S/2}³⁹ before 8 Aug 1756 in Brunswick County, VA³⁹

6. **Matthew Mathews** {M5} (*James Sr.*¹).

General Notes: Matthew has proven to be a very enigmatic figure. His name does not appear often in the records. He is quite possibly the Matthew Mathis who died intestate in Lunenburg County, VA in 1784. It is also possible that he was the sworn chain carrier for Francis Mabry for a Granville Grant that Mabry received in Granville County, NC on 27 Apr 1753. This Francis Mabry is known to be the son of Francis Mabry/Maybury/Maberry who lived beside James Mathews Sr. in Surry County, VA in the early 1700s.

The names of Matthew's children are unknown, but it is nearly certain that he had some as there are too many Matthews' in Lunenburg County, VA, Halifax County, NC and Edgefield County, SC who are almost certainly descendants of either James Mathews Sr. or his brother Thomas Charles Mathews, but who as of yet have proven elusive in connecting them to the family at-large.

Noted events in his life were:

- Matthew's name first appears in the records on a deed of gift where James Mathews Sr. gives him 200 acres of land in Brunswick County and explicitly names Matthew as his son.

Matthew married **Judith** {M5S}.

Noted events in her life were:

- Deed: First record, 5 Oct 1748, Brunswick County, VA⁴⁷ Judith's name first appears on a deed where she and husband Matthew sold 200 acres of land (possibly the 200 acres that Matthew's father had given him) to Hugh Farnham of Richmond, VA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 28 M i. **William Mathews** {M51}⁴⁸ died before Sep 1804 in Lunenburg County, VA⁴⁹
- M ii. **Matthew Mathews.**

Matthew next married **Martha Russell** {M5S/2}, daughter of **Philemon Russell** and **Elizabeth.**

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Philemon Mathews.**

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Source Citations

1. James Mathis Jr., grantee, Land grant 28 September 1728, Virginia Colonial Land Office Patents; Land Office Patents No. 14, 1728-1732; Library of Virginia; digital images, *Online Catalog Library of Virginia* (<http://www.lva.virginia.gov/> : accessed 12 Jun 2011). Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1755-1781, Vol. 2: p. 1, James Mathews; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755342.004755342_00385), item 138 of 256.
2. Nell Marion Nugent, *Cavliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents Volume Three: 1695-1732*(The Library of Virginia (Richmond, VA: 2004)), p. 382.
3. Dr. Stephen E. Bradley, Jr., abstracted by, *Brunswick County, VA Deed Books Volume 1 1732-1745* (1998), p. 19.
4. Gertrude R. B. Richards Ph. D., *Register of Albemarle Parish Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778*(N.p.: The National Society Colonial Dames of America in the Commonwealth of Virginia, 1958), p. 67.
5. Robert J. Cain, editor, *Records of the Executive Council 1735-1754* (Department of Cultural Resources, Division of [North Carolina] Archives and History (Raleigh, NC:1988)), p. 135.
6. James Matthews, grantee, Land grant 1 August 1745, Virginia Colonial Land Office Patents; Land Office Patents No. 22, 1743-1745; Library of Virginia; digital images, *Online Catalog Library of Virginia* (<http://www.lva.virginia.gov/> : accessed 12 Jun 2011).
7. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1755-1781, Vol. 2: p. 1, James Mathews; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755342.004755342_00385), item 138 of 256.
8. Gertrude R. B. Richards Ph. D., *Register of Albemarle Parish Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778*(N.p.: The National Society Colonial Dames of America in the Commonwealth of Virginia, 1958), p. 67. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1755-1781, Vol. 2: p. 1, James Mathews; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755342.004755342_00385), item 138 of 256.
9. Dr. Stephen E. Bradley, Jr., abstracted by, *Brunswick County, VA Deed Books Volume 1 1732-1745* (1998), p. 8.
10. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "General Assembly Papers, Tax List, Halifax County 1782," p. 23b, Call No. G.A. 46.1, James Mathis; North Caroline State Archives, Raleigh. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "Halifax County Records. Lists of Taxables 1784-1834, Part 1 1784-1834," p. 12b, Call No. C.R. 047.701.1, Jas Mathews; North Caroline State Archives, Raleigh. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "Halifax County Records. Lists of Taxables 1784-1834, Part 1 1784-1834," p. 32a, Call No. C.R. 047.701.1, James Mathews; North Caroline State Archives, Raleigh. *1786 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County*, District 12, p. 3. *1788 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County*, District 12. *1790 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County*, District 12. 1790 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, p. 459, col. 2, line 24, James Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jun 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M637, roll M637_7. 1800 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, p. 328, line 16, James Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jun 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M32, roll 30. *1800 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County*, District 15. *1802 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County*, District 15. Marshall W. Williams, *Morgan County, GA - 1809 Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1809.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams, *1810 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1810.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams, *1811 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1811.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams, *1812 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1812.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Michal Martin Farmer, *Morgan County, Georgia Inferior Court for Ordinary Purposes, 1808-1834 and Will Books A & B, 1808-1830* (Dallas, Texas: Privately Printed, 2003), pp. 361-362. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1755-1781, Vol. 2: p. 1, James Mathews; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755342.004755342_00385), item 138 of 256.
11. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "General Assembly Papers, Tax List, Halifax County 1782," p. 23b, Call No. G.A. 46.1, Jeremiah Mathis; North Caroline State Archives, Raleigh. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "Halifax County Records. Lists of Taxables 1784-1834, Part 1 1784-1834," p. 12b, Call No. C.R. 047.701.1, Jereh Mathis; North Caroline State Archives, Raleigh. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "Halifax County Records. Lists of Taxables 1784-1834, Part 1 1784-1834," p. 32a, Call No. C.R. 047.701.1, Jeremiah Mathews; North Caroline State Archives, Raleigh. Mrs. Alvaretta Kenan Register, *State Census of North Carolina 1784 - 1787* (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 2001), p. 67. *1788 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County*, District 12. *1790 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County*, District 12. 1790 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, p. 459, col. 2, line 21, Jerry Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jun 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M637, roll M637_7. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1755-1781, Vol. 2: p. 1, James Mathews; FHL microfilm

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755342.004755342_00385), item 138 of 256.

12. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 240, William Pullen; FHL microfilm amilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755347.004755347_00276), item 274 of 763.

13. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "General Assembly Papers, Tax List, Halifax County 1782," p. 23b, Call No. G.A. 46.1, Richd Mathis; North Caroline State Archives, Raleigh. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "Halifax County Records. Lists of Taxables 1784-1834, Part 1 1784-1834," p. 12b, Call No. C.R. 047.701.1, Richd Mathis; North Caroline State Archives, Raleigh. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "Halifax County Records. Lists of Taxables 1784-1834, Part 1 1784-1834," p. 32a, Call No. C.R. 047.701.1, Richard Mathews; North Caroline State Archives, Raleigh. *1786 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County*, District 12, p. 1. *1788 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County*, District 12. *1790 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County*, District 12. 1790 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, p. 459, col. 2, line 19, Richard Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jun 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M637, roll M637_7. *1800 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County*, District 12. 1800 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, p. 328, line 11, Richard Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jun 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M32, roll 30. *1810 US Census: North Carolina, Halifax County*, p. 112. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1755-1781, Vol. 2: p. 1, James Mathews; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755342.004755342_00385), item 138 of 256.

14. Thomas Matthews, grantee, Land grant 30 August 1743, Virginia Colonial Land Office Patents; Land Office Patents No. 23, 1743-1745; Library of Virginia; digital images, *Online Catalog Library of Virginia* (<http://www.lva.virginia.gov/> : accessed 13 Jun 2011). Gertrude R. B. Richards Ph. D., *Register of Albemarle Parish Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778* (N.p.: The National Society Colonial Dames of America in the Commonwealth of Virginia, 1958), p. 39. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1755-1781, Vol. 1: p. 62, James Matthis; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/waypoint/10921654>), item 63 of 245. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1759-1774, Vol. 1: p. 156, Thomas Mathis; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755346.004755346_00169), item 167 of 363.

15. Gertrude R. B. Richards Ph. D., *Register of Albemarle Parish Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778* (N.p.: The National Society Colonial Dames of America in the Commonwealth of Virginia, 1958), p. 71.

16. William Lindsay Hopkins, *Surry County, Virginia deeds and estate accounts, 1734-1755* (GEN-N-DEX, Richmond, VA 1991), p. 23.

17. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1755-1781, Vol. 1: p. 62, James Matthis; FHL microfilm amilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/waypoint/10921654>), item 63 of 245.

18. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1759-1774, Vol. 1: p. 156, Thomas Mathis; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755346.004755346_00169), item 167 of 363.

19. Gertrude R. B. Richards Ph. D., *Register of Albemarle Parish Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778* (N.p.: The National Society Colonial Dames of America in the Commonwealth of Virginia, 1958), p. 39.

20. William Lindsay Hopkins, *Surry County, Virginia deeds and estate accounts, 1734-1755* (GEN-N-DEX, Richmond, VA 1991), p. 78.

21. Sue Ashby, NCGenWeb, [*Chatham County*] *Militia* (<http://www.ncgenweb.us/chatham/militia.htm> : accessed 2 Jul 2011), "Capt. Charles Matthews ". Chatham County, North Carolina, Unrecorded Wills, 1770-1900, Charles Matthis; FHL microfilm https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004754665.004754665_00081, item 79/140. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1755-1781, Vol. 1: p. 62, James Matthis; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/waypoint/10921654>), item 63 of 245. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1759-1774, Vol. 1: p. 156, Thomas Mathis; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755346.004755346_00169), item 167 of 363.

22. 1800 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 152, line 16, James Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 5 Aug 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M32, roll 47. James E. and Vivian Wooley, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Wills 1787-1836* (Southern Historical Press, 1991), p. 127. Gertrude R. B. Richards Ph. D., *Register of Albemarle Parish Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778* (N.p.: The National Society Colonial Dames of America in the Commonwealth of Virginia, 1958), p. 39. Ge Lee Corley Hendrix C. G., *Edgefield County, South Carolina: Abstracts of Deed Books 1-12 1786-1796 Volume 1*, Vol. 1 (Greenville, SC: Southern Historical Press, 2001), Vol. 1: 210. Sue Ashby, NCGenWeb, [*Chatham County*] *Militia* (<http://www.ncgenweb.us/chatham/militia.htm> : accessed 2 Jul 2011), "James Matthews". Ann Braswell, [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 9 Oct 2009, "Re: Braswell Genealogy"; privately held by Matthews [(E-ADDRESS), &

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Burlington, NC, 2009. Carol Wells, *Edgefield County South Carolina Deed Books 19, 20, 21 and 22* (Westminster, MD: Heritage Books, 2005), p. 64. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1759-1774, Vol. 1: p. 156, Thomas Mathis; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A/api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755346.004755346_00169), item 167 of 363.

23. 1790 U.S. census, Chatham County, North Carolina, p. 204, col. 1, line 21, Isaac Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 3 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M637, roll M637_7. William D. Bennett C.G., *Orange County Records, Vol. II Deed Books 1 & 2 Abstracts* (Raleigh, NC: self published, 1989), p. 130. "Revolutionary War Pensions," database and images, *Footnote.com - The place for original historical documents online* (<http://footnote.com> : accessed 2 Jul 2011); Drury Parham, North Carolina, File #S.9452. "Legal Notices," *Georgia Journal*, 13 Apr 1814, p. 3, col. 5; digital images, *Georgia Historic Newspapers: Milledgeville* (<http://milledgeville.galileo.usg.edu/milledgeville/search> : accessed 2 Feb 2011), Georgia Historic Newspapers. Mel Harman, [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 28 Jul 2010, "Re: Littleton Mathis of Washington County, GA"; privately held by Matthews [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Burlington, NC, 2010. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1759-1774, Vol. 1: p. 156, Thomas Mathis; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A/api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755346.004755346_00169), item 167 of 363.

24. William D. Bennett C.G., *Orange County Records, Vol. III Deed Book 3 Abstracts* (Raleigh, NC: self-published, 1990), p. 99. Hancock County, Georgia, United States, "Hancock County Tax Digest, 1794," p. 7, Thoms Mathes; digital images, Georgia Archives, *Georgia's Virtual Vault* (<http://cdm.sos.state.ga.us/cdm4/tax.php> : accessed 7 Apr 2011). "Legal Notice," *Georgia Journal*, 7 Jul 1818, p. 3, col. 5; digital images, *Georgia Historic Newspapers: Milledgeville* (<http://milledgeville.galileo.usg.edu/milledgeville/search> : accessed 6 Jul 2011). Hancock County, Georgia, Wills and Estate Records, Book M, 1827-1831: pp. 524-526, Thomas Mathis; Georgia Archives mfl microfilm, MFL 627-28. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1759-1774, Vol. 1: p. 156, Thomas Mathis; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A/api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755346.004755346_00169), item 167 of 363.

25. H. Ross Arnold, Jr. & H. Clifton Burnham, *Georgia Revolutionary War Soldier's Graves Volume I* (Georgia Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, 1993, Hancock County, GA portion reprinted at <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/hancock/cemeteries/revsoldiers.txt>), pp. 312-331. Daughters of the American Revolution, editor, *Historical Collections of the Georgia Chapters, Daughters of the American Revolution*, Online images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com>), p. 302.

26. H. Ross Arnold, Jr. & H. Clifton Burnham, *Georgia Revolutionary War Soldier's Graves Volume I* (Georgia Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, 1993, Hancock County, GA portion reprinted at <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/hancock/cemeteries/revsoldiers.txt>), pp. 312-331.

27. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1759-1774, Vol. 1: p. 225, Isaac Mathis; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A/api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755346.004755346_00229), item 227 of 363.

28. Dr. Stephen E. Bradley, Jr., abstracted by, *Brunswick County, VA Deed Books Volume 1 1732-1745* (1998), p. 65.

29. Margaret M. Hofmann, *Abstracts of Deeds Edgecombe Precinct, Edgecombe County, North Carolina 1732-1758* (Van Volumes Ltd. (Three Rivers, MA: 1987)), p. 79.

30. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "General Assembly Papers, Tax List, Halifax County 1782," p. 33, Call No. G.A. 46.1, Mary Mathis; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "Halifax County Records. Lists of Taxables 1784-1834, Part 1 1784-1834," p. 16b, Call No. C.R. 047.701.1, Mary Mathews; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1759-1774, Vol. 1: p. 225, Isaac Mathis; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A/api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755346.004755346_00229), item 227 of 363.

31. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "General Assembly Papers, Tax List, Halifax County 1782," p. 33, Call No. G.A. 46.1, Thomas Mathis; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "Halifax County Records. Lists of Taxables 1784-1834, Part 1 1784-1834," p. 16a, Call No. C.R. 047.701.1, Thos Matthews; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "Halifax County Records. Lists of Taxables 1784-1834, Part 1 1784-1834," p. 35a, Call No. C.R. 047.701.1, Thomas Mathews; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. *1786 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County*, District 15, p. 4. *1788 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County*, District 12. *1790 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County*, District 12. 1790 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, p. 479, col. 1, line 7, Thomas Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jun 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M637, roll M637_7. David B. Gammon *Records of Estates Halifax County North Carolina, Volume II* (1996), p. 58. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1759-1774, Vol. 1: p. 225, Isaac Mathis; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A/api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755346.004755346_00229), item 227 of 363.

32. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "General Assembly Papers, Tax List, Halifax County 1782," p. 33, Call No. G.A. 46.1, Isaac Mathis; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "Halifax County

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Records. Lists of Taxables 1784-1834, Part 1 1784-1834," p. 16b, Call No. C.R. 047.701.1, Isaac Mathews; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. 1790 U.S. census, Edgefield District, South Carolina, p. 65, col. 3, line 15; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://www.ancestry.com>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M637, roll M637_11. Carol Wells, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Deed Books 39 and 40* (Westminster, MD: Heritage Books, Inc, 2006), pp. 33-34. Carol Wells, *Edgefield County, South Carolina: Deed Books 32 and 33* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000), p. 101. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1759-1774, Vol. 1: p. 225, Isaac Mathis; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A/api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755346.004755346_00229), item 227 of 363.

33. Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66.

34. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 30, Repps Mathews; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A/api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755347.004755347_00058), item 56 of 763. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1759-1774, Vol. 1: p. 225, Isaac Mathis; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A/api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755346.004755346_00229), item 227 of 363. Daughters of the American Revolution, *Roster of Soldiers from North Carolina in the American Revolution* (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 2003), p. 147.

35. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1759-1774, Vol. 1: p. 225, Isaac Mathis; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A/api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755346.004755346_00229), item 227 of 363. Patti Andrews, [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 3 May 2011, "Mathews"; privately held by Matthews [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Burlington, NC, 2009. Wilkes County, Georgia, United States, "Wilkes County Tax Digest, 1787," p. 86, Robt Mathis; digital images, Georgia Archives, *Georgia's Virtual Vault* (<http://cdm.sos.state.ga.us/cdm4/tax.php> : accessed 8 Apr 2011). Keith Giddeon, *Wilkes County, Georgia Genealogy* (<http://www.giddeon.com/wilkes/books/early-records-of-ga-vol1/158-175.shtml> : accessed 16 Jul 2011), Robert Matthews temp adm of Mary Matthews. Keith Giddeon, *Wilkes County, Georgia Genealogy* (<http://www.giddeon.com/wilkes/books/early-records-of-ga-vol1/158-175.shtml> : accessed 16 Jul 2011), Solomon and Polly Matthews appointed adm's of Robert Matthews. Keith Giddeon, *Wilkes County, Georgia Genealogy* (<http://www.giddeon.com/wilkes/books/early-records-of-ga-vol2/257-288.shtml> : accessed 16 Jul 2011), Inventory of Robert Matthews shows slave named Toney. Keith Giddeon, *Wilkes County, Georgia Genealogy* (<http://giddeon.com/wilkes/books/early-records-of-ga-vol1/112-116.shtml> : accessed 16 Jul 2011), Robert Matthews estate sale.

36. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "General Assembly Papers, Tax List, Halifax County 1782," p. 23b, Call No. G.A. 46.1, Saml Mathis; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "Halifax County Records. Lists of Taxables 1784-1834, Part 1 1784-1834," p. 16b, Call No. C.R. 047.701.1, Saml Mathews; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "Halifax County Records. Lists of Taxables 1784-1834, Part 1 1784-1834," p. 35a, Call No. C.R. 047.701.1, Saml Mathews; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. *1786 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County*, District 12, p. 4. *1788 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County*, District 12. *1790 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County*, District 12. 1790 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, p. 459, col. 2, line 20, Samuel Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jun 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M637, roll M637_7. Dr. Stephen E. Bradley, Jr., *Halifax County North Carolina Court Minutes, Volume II 1796-1797* (1994), p. 45. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1759-1774, Vol. 1: p. 225, Isaac Mathis; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A/api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755346.004755346_00229), item 227 of 363.

37. Charles Matthews, grantee, Land grant 14 February 1761, Virginia Colonial Land Office Patents; Land Office Patents No. 34, 1756-1765; Library of Virginia; digital images, *Online Catalog Library of Virginia* (<http://www.lva.virginia.gov/> : accessed 14 Jun 2011).

38. Dr. Stephen E. Bradley, Jr., abstracted by, *Brunswick County, VA Deed Books Volume 1 1732-1745* (1998), p. 10.

39. no author, *Brunswick County, Virginia Court Orders 1732-1737* (T.L.C. Genealogy (Miami Beach, FL: 1992)).

40. 1790 U.S. census, Edgefield District, South Carolina, p. 64, col. 1, line 32; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://www.ancestry.com>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M637, roll M637_11. Pope/Mathews Family Bible Records, family pages; Digital Images held by Greg Matthews, Burlington, NC, 2007. Brunswick County, Virginia, Chancery Causes, 1784-004, Estate of Charles Mathews; Library of Virginia, Richmond. Edgefield County, South Carolina, Loose Estate Papers, Box 42, Pkg 1706, estate of William Mathews; Edgefield County Archives, Edgefield.

41. Brunswick County, Virginia, Chancery Causes, 1784-004, Estate of Charles Mathews; Library of Virginia, Richmond. William, Kennon Matthews, *Luke Matthews of Brunswick County Virginia 1739-1788 and His Descendants* (H. Kodama, Kobe, Japan), p. 12. *1783 Personal Property Tax List: Virginia, Brunswick County* *1788 Personal Property Tax List: Virginia, Brunswick County*, p. 18. Matthews Bible Records, 1739-1831, family pages only; photocopy held by unknown current owner, n.d.; *Bible Records Online* (<http://www.biblerecords.com/index.html> : accessed 30 Jul 2011), Transcription of a 1933 collection of bible records published as "Tennessee Records, Bible Records and Marriage Bonds". William Kennon Matthews *Luke Matthews of Brunswick County Virginia 1739-1788 and His Descendants* (Kobe, Japan: H. Kodama, 1937?).

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

42. Brunswick County, Virginia, Chancery Causes, 1784-004, Estate of Charles Mathews; Library of Virginia, Richmond. Brunswick County, Virginia, Chancery Causes, 1807-014, Matthis vs. Paup; Library of Virginia, Richmond.*1783 Personal Property Tax List: Virginia, Brunswick County* *1788 Personal Property Tax List: Virginia, Brunswick County*, p. 18.
43. Brunswick County, Virginia, Chancery Causes, 1784-004, Estate of Charles Mathews; Library of Virginia, Richmond.
44. Brunswick County, Virginia, Chancery Causes, 1784-004, Estate of Charles Mathews; Library of Virginia, Richmond. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1816-065.
45. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1830-036.
46. Dr. Stephen E. Bradley, Jr., abstracted by, *Brunswick County, VA Deed Books Volume 1 1732-1745* (1998), p. 74.
47. Dr. Stephen E. Bradley, Jr., abstracted by, *Brunswick County, VA Deed Books Volume 2 1744-1755, 1764*, p. 31.
48. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1784-004. Lunenburg County, Virginia, Chancery Causes, 1811-008, Estate of William Matthews; Library of Virginia, Richmond.
49. Lunenburg County, Virginia, Court Order Book 19, 1802-1805, p. 162; Library of Virginia, Richmond; Lunenburg County Reel #32. Lunenburg County, Virginia, Court Order Book 20, 1806-1811, p. 227; Library of Virginia, Richmond; Lunenburg County Reel #32.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

7. James Mathews {M12}¹ (*James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1745 and died before 6 Feb 1815 in Morgan County, Georgia.

General Notes: Was a magistrate of the court at least as early as 1783 in Halifax County at which time, according to the Revolutionary War pension request of William Wood (File #W4868), he performed the marriage ceremony of William and Sarah Wood. The pension file also states that James' son Isham was present at the ceremony.

James married **Sarah Brinkley** {M12S}, daughter of **Abraham Brinkley** and **Unknown**, about 1764 in Halifax County, NC. Sarah died before 1814.

Marriage Notes: Date of marriage is a guesstimate based on Abraham Brinkley selling him 300 acres of his own land that did NOT adjoin James' father's land.

Children from this marriage were:

- 29 M i. **John Mathews** {M121}² was born on 21 Apr 1766 in Halifax County, NC and died on 14 Jan 1822 in Autauga County, AL at age 55.
- M ii. **Timothy Mathews** {M122}³ was born in 1767 in Halifax County, NC, died on 27 Oct 1846 in Bibb County, Georgia at age 79, and was buried in Mathews Family Cemetery, Bibb County, Georgia.

General Notes: Owned land in Houston County at the time of his death as indicated by estate sale notice in local newspaper.

Moved from Twiggs County to Bibb County in 1821.
Macon Telegraph, 3 Dec 1914, p. 4

Adopted 5 foster children:

Paris A. Watts (daughter of Elizabeth Mathews?)
Zembile Hill (daughter of Martha Mathews?)
Timothy Furlow (son of Margaret Mathews)
W. L. Furlow (son of Timothy Furlow and Charlotte Lowther)
Matt Redding (female?)
Macon Telegraph, 4 Dec 1914, p. 4

It seems rather salacious, but Charles Timothy Furlow interviewed in the Dec 3 and 4 articles of 1914 in the Macon Telegraph had this to say about Timothy:

"The old squire [T.M.], when young, made love to Ann Lane [mother of T.M.'s wife], who became the wife of Ab Flewellyn. She refused. So he waited and when her daughter Martha (Patsy) became 15 years of age he pressed his claim, and they were married--- his age being 32. It was a happy marriage and all the kith and kin doted on "Aunt Patsy"."

Timothy married **Martha Flewellyn** {M122S},⁴ daughter of **Captain Abner Flewellyn** and **Anne Lane**, on 13 Apr 1801 in Warren County, Georgia.⁵ Martha was born on 17 Aug 1785 in Halifax County, NC and died on 23 Feb 1856 in Bibb County, Georgia at age 70.

- 30 F iii. **Clara Mathews** {M123}⁶ died on 4 Jul 1842 in Campbell County, Georgia.
- 31 M iv. **Jesse Mathews** {M124}⁷ was born on 12 Feb 1772 in Halifax County, NC and died between 3 May 1819 and 6 Jan 1823 in Morgan County, Georgia.
- 32 M v. **Colonel Isham Mathews** {M125}⁸ was born about 1775 in Halifax County, NC and died on 18 Sep 1847 in Halifax County, NC about age 72.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

- 33 M vi. **James Mathews** {M126}⁹ died before 26 Sep 1814 in Morgan County, Georgia.
F vii. **Martha Mathews** {M127}.¹⁰
Martha married **James Hill** {M127S}.
- 34 M viii. **Charles L. Mathews** {M128}¹¹ was born about 1786 in Halifax County, NC and died on 20 Nov 1820 in Morgan County, Georgia about age 34.
- 35 F ix. **Margaret Mathews** {M129}¹⁰ died on 5 Sep 1816 in Morgan County, Georgia.
- 36 F x. **Elizabeth Mathews** {M12A}¹² died before 1 Sep 1817 in Morgan County, Georgia.
- 37 F xi. **Hannah Walton Mathews** {M12B}¹³ was born on 10 Dec 1791 in Halifax County, NC.

8. Jeremiah Mathews {M13}¹⁴ (*James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born after 1745 and died before 11 Oct 1813 in Baldwin County, Georgia.

General Notes: Some claim his wife's name was Sarah, but this is incorrect and probably comes from the Revolutionary War pension app of a Jeremiah Mathews of Newton County, GA who had, according to the app, a wife named Sarah. That Jeremiah, however, is not the same as our Jeremiah. The application states quite clearly that he lived in Cumberland County, NC during the war and moved to Georgia in 1783. Our Jeremiah lived in Halifax County, NC at that point in time.

=====

WILL BOOK 1806-1832 PAGE 66

MILLEDGEVILLE, GA.

In the name of God amen, I Jeremiah Mathews of the county of Baldwin and state of Georgia being weak in body but of a sound mind and memory and calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed once for all men to die do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament.

First of all I recommend my soul into the hands of the Almighty God who gave it and as for my body, I recommend it to the Earth to be buried in a Christian like manner--as for my worldly goods which it has pleased God to bless me with in this world I dispose of the same in the following manner, to wit:

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son William Mathews one negro man Davy.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Sally Grimsley one negro girl named Milla.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Christian Parker the negro girl Penny which she now has in her possession.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Abraham Mathews one negro boy by the name of Daniel.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Josiah Mathews one negro man named Harry and a negro boy named Toney.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Rhese Mathews one negro boy by the name of Isham.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Rebecca Mathews one negro woman named Peggy.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Polly Mathews one negro girl named Dicey.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Cebel Mathews one negro boy Wyatt.

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Nancy Mathews one negro woman named Lucay.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my wife Polly Mathews during her natural life three negroes to wit: Beck, Hannah and Charity. I also lend her one negro man Tom during her natural life or womanhood and at her marriage

or death the said negro Tom to belong to my daughter Nancy Mathews and my lands all that I now possess I give and

bequeath unto my three sons, to wit, Abraham Mathews, Rhese Mathews, and Josiah Mathews to be divided equally

share and share alike. As to my household furniture I give and bequeath unto my three daughters Cebel,

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Polly

and Nancy Mathews equally share and share alike after my wife takes her choice of beds during her life. I also

lend to my wife three cows and calves to my wife during her life--As to the balance of property I desire it shall be divided amongst all my children equally share and share alike--after paying all my just debts. I do hereby nominate and appoint my son Josiah Mathews and my cousin John Mathews my Executors to this my last will and Testimanet.

In testimony whereof I have here unto set my hand and affixed my seal this twenty ninth day of January in the year eighteen hundred and eight.

Signed and acknowledged in the presence of

Polly Mathews Jeremiah Mathews

Mathew Mathews

Hardy Herbert

January 1814 duly proved in court and recorded

Abner Licke Clk.

Jeremiah married **Unknown** {M13S}.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **William Mathews** {M131}.
- F ii. **Sarah Mathews** {M132}.
Sarah married **Grimsley** {M132S}.
- M iii. **Reese Mathews** {M133}¹⁵ was born about 1778 in Halifax County, NC.
- 38 F iv. **Christian "Kitty" Mathews** {M134} was born about 1780 in Halifax County, NC.
- 39 M v. **Abraham Brinkley Mathews** {M135}¹⁶ was born about 1780 in Halifax County, NC and died in 1843 in Autauga County, AL about age 63.
- 40 M vi. **Josiah Mathews** {M136}¹⁷ was born on 14 Nov 1785 in Halifax County, NC, died on 8 Jul 1863 in Talbot County, GA at age 77, and was buried in Mathews-McCoy Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia.
- 41 F vii. **Rebecca Mathews** {M137}¹⁸ was born about 1789 in Georgia.
- F viii. **Mary Mathews** {M138}.
Mary married **Newbell Moore** {M138S} on 4 Oct 1810 in Baldwin County, Georgia!⁹
- F ix. **Cebell Mathews** {M139}.
Cebell married **Archibald Woodall** {M139S}²⁰ on 13 Nov 1814 in Baldwin County, Georgia.²¹
- 42 F x. **Nancy Mathews** {M13A}²² was born in 1796 in Baldwin County, Georgia, died on 6 May 1872 in Marion County, TX at age 76, and was buried in Taylor Cemetery, Marion County, Texas.

Jeremiah next married **Mary Rain** {M13S/2}²³ before 1800 in Hancock County, Georgia.

9. **Charlotte Mathews** {M14}²⁴ (*James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹).

General Notes: From Halifax Co, NC deed books there is a deed where William Pullen and Charly his wife are selling land with Thomas Pace as witness. Halifax County Wills show wife of William Pullen Sr. is Charlotte.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

William "Pulley" named in will of James Mathews.

Charlotte married **William Pullen** {M14S}.²⁵ William died before Feb 1795 in Halifax County, NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Thomas Pullen** {M141}.²⁶
- F ii. **Chloe Pullen** {M142}²⁷ was born about 1768 in Halifax County, NC.
- M iii. **Leroy Pullen** {M143}²⁷ was born about 1770 in Halifax County, NC.
- F iv. **Chancy Pullen** {M144}²⁷ was born about 1773 in Halifax County, NC.
Chancy married **William Pullen** {M144S}.²⁸
- 43 M v. **William Pullen** {M145}²⁷ was born in Feb 1776 in Halifax County, NC and died on 7 Feb 1863 in Jefferson County, Tennessee at age 87.
- F vi. **Claire Pullen** {M146}²⁴ was born about 1780 in Halifax County, NC.
Claire married **William Pace** {M3314},²⁹ son of **Thomas Pace** {M331S} and **Cebell Mathews** {M331}.
- M vii. **Ludwell Pullen** {M148}²⁷ was born about 1782 in Halifax County, NC and died about 1809 about age 27.
- 44 F viii. **Charlotte Pullen** {M148}³⁰ was born about 1784 in Halifax County, NC and died after 1860.
- 45 M ix. **Eaton Pullen** {M149}³¹ was born about 1786 in Halifax County, NC and died before 1850.
- M x. **Willie Pullen** {M14A}³² was born about 1788 in Halifax County, NC and died about 1860 in Nash County, North Carolina about age 72.
Willie married **Elizabeth Wood** {M14AS}.³³
- 46 M xi. **Roderick "Ricky" Pullen** {M14B}³⁴ was born in 1790 in Halifax County, NC, died on 6 Jan 1869 in Halifax County, NC at age 79, and was buried in Pullen Plantation family cemetery.

10. Richard Mathews {M15}³⁵ (*James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born before 1755.

Richard married **Elizabeth?** {M15S}.³⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **David Mathews** {M151}.³⁷
General Notes: David does not appear in the 1790 NC Census, but there is a David in the 1790 SC Census. Is it the same David? His name appears 3 times in the Edgefield County deed books between 1795 and 1805.
- 47 M ii. **William Mathews** {M152}³⁸ died after 9 Apr 1812 in Halifax County, NC.
- 48 M iii. **Gideon Mathews** {M153}³⁹ died between 17 Mar 1815 and May 1815 in Halifax County, NC.
- F iv. **Elizabeth Mathews** {M154}.
- F v. **Fanny Mathews** {M155}.
- M vi. **Isham? Mathews**.

11. Frances Mathis {M21}⁴⁰ (*Thomas*², *James Sr.*¹).

Frances married **Robert Coleman** {M21S}.⁴¹ Robert died before 20 Jan 1796 in Fairfield County, SC.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Thomas Coleman** {M211}.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

12. Sarah Mathis {M22}⁴⁰ (*Thomas², James Sr.¹*).

Sarah married **Abner Hill** {M22S},⁴² son of **Robert Hill** and **Tabitha Browne Green**,

The child from this marriage was:

49 F i. **Frances Hill** {M221}.

13. **Charles Mathews** {M23}⁴³ (*Thomas², James Sr.¹*) died after 13 Feb 1777 in Chatham County, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will Unrecorded Will of Charles Mathis on 13 Feb 1777 in Chatham County, North Carolina.⁴⁴ To son Edmond, negro boy Antony, one stallion colt, one bed and furniture if he lives to return from the wars.

To son Britton, one stallion colt, saddle and bridle, one bed and furniture.

To daughter Liddea, one black mare, one bed and furniture.

To daughter Milly, two cows and calves, one bed and furniture, 6 pounds money.

To sons Lewis and Laban, land and plantation I now live on to be equally divided between them at their mother's death.

To sons Elisha and Ely, negro boy named Dread to be divided between them when the youngest comes of age, one bed and furniture to each.

To child my wife is big with, 40 pounds money, if it should die money split between my children except Edmond.

To my wife [Jane], everyting not given to children. At her death everything divided between my children except Edmond.

signed Charles Matthis, 13 Feb 1777

Exctr's: Abner Hill, Isaac Mathis

Wit: Mathew Ramsey, Jos. Brantley, Perron, Ferrou

Charles married **Jane** {M23S}.⁴⁵

Children from this marriage were:

50 M i. **Edmond Mathews** {M231}⁴⁶ died before 1 Oct 1805 in Hancock County, GA.

51 M ii. **Brittain Mathis** {M232}⁴⁷ was born on 7 Nov 1752 in Halifax County, NC and died on 24 Aug 1824 in Hancock County, GA at age 71.

52 F iii. **Lydia Mathis** {M233}⁴⁸ was born about 1755 in Halifax County, NC and died after 1831.

F iv. **Milly Mathis** {M234}.⁴⁹

General Notes: Pg. 28A - Feb., 1783

THOMAS RIDDLE, pay unto MILLY MATTHEWS, 5 pounds per annum for the term of Seven Years toward to maintenance of a base begotten child, begot of her body, he giving JOHN RIDDLE, as security for the same.

Milly had a relationship with **Thomas Riddle Sr.**, son of **William Riddle** and **Elizabeth Minter**. This couple did not marry.

53 M v. **Lewis Mathis** {M235}⁵⁰ was born about 1775 and died on 13 Jan 1834 in Hardeman County, TN about age 59.

M vi. **Laban Mathis** {M236}.⁵¹

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

General Notes: Was in Warren County, GA as early as Jan 1798.

- 54 M vii. **Elisha Mathis** {M237}⁵² was born about 1771 in Chatham County, NC, died on 26 Jun 1838 in Putnam County, Georgia about age 67, and was buried in Odom Cemetery, Putnam County, Georgia.⁵³
- M viii. **Ely Mathis** {M238}.⁴⁴

14. James Mathews {M24}⁵⁴ (*Thomas*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Aug 1739 in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, VA and died before 20 Aug 1819 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.

General Notes: From *Edgefield County, South Carolina Wills 1787-1836* p. 127:

I, James Mathis, being of sound mind and disposing memory. I give unto my dtr. Ann L. Hunter & her heirs \$1 forever... I give to my dtr. Elizabeth L. Hunter \$1 forever... I also give to my son Thomas Mathis & his heirs forever \$1... I give to my son Henry Mathis & his heirs forever \$1... I give to my son John Mathis & his heirs forever \$1... I give unto my son James Mathis & his heirs forever \$1... I give to my beloved wife Dinah Mathis all the remainder of my property both real & personal her life time or as long as she is single & at her death it is to be equally divided among three children now living with her, that is Abraham & Samuel Mathis and dtr. Elenor Mathis. That is negroes Bob & Lucy & my stock of horses, cattle, and hogs with the household & kitchen Furniture and what money I may have at my decease and the tract of land on which I now live containing 193 acres also a tract of land containing 14 acres lying near Fort Moore bluff. I appoint my wife Dinah Mathis and Abraham Mathis and James Hunter as executrix and executors... Wit: Lydia (x) Lamar, R. Hamilton & Wm T. Wise...

Signed James Mathis...

Proved by the oath of Wm T. Wise the 20 Aug 1819 & same time qualified Dinah Mathis & Abraham Mathis as executors.

Jn. Timkins

=====

There is speculation among some (including myself) that this James Mathews is the son of Thomas Mathews (M1) who died in Halifax County, NC (will recorded there in 1765). The other four sons of Thomas appear in several deeds in Chatham County and Orange County (from which Chatham was formed) as early as 1766. There is also a James Mathews in Chatham County records in records that also mention the other sons of Thomas so there is no reason to not suppose that the James Mathews listed there is not their brother. From the deed records of Edgefield County, SC it can be determined that James' wife was Dinah Braswell. From the wills of the Edgefield County area it can also be determined that Dinah Braswell was the daughter of William Braswell and Sarah Lamar.

Braswell surname researchers posit that William Braswell was in fact Richard William Braswell from Chatham County, NC. Richard's father (also named Richard) left a will in Orange County, NC in 1761 naming Richard William Braswell as his son. The elder Richard is believed to be a brother of Henry Braswell Jr. who left a will in Chatham County in 1784. Henry Braswell is known from several Chatham County deeds mentioning both Thomas Mathews (son of M1) and his brother Isaac Mathews as having land adjoining the Mathews.

If the Braswell researchers are correct then there is compelling evidence that this James Mathews who lived near the Savannah river in Edgefield County was in fact the son of Thomas Mathews Sr.

See <http://braswellgenealogy.blogspot.com/> for more info on the Braswell family. Conclusions to connections of James Mathews to Chatham County drawn from email correspondance with Ann Braswell

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Oct 9, 2009 et al.

James married **Dinah Braswell** {M24S},⁵⁵ daughter of **William Braswell** and **Sarah Lamar**,. Dinah was born between 1760 and 1770.

Children from this marriage were:

- 55 F i. **Ann L. Mathews** {M241}.⁵⁶
- 56 F ii. **Elizabeth S. Mathews** {M242}⁵⁷ was born about 1795 in South Carolina and died in 1864 in Alabama about age 69.
 - M iii. **Thomas Mathews** {M243}.⁵⁶
- 57 M iv. **Henry Mathis** {M244}⁵⁸ was born between 1775 and 1794 and died circa 1829 in Edgefield County, South Carolina⁵⁹
 - M v. **John Mathews** {M245}.⁶⁰
 - M vi. **James Mathews** {M246}.⁶¹
- 58 M vii. **Abraham Mathews** {M247}⁶² was born on 7 May 1800 in South Carolina, died on 22 Jun 1890 in Perry County, Alabama at age 90, and was buried in Marion Cemetery, Perry County, Alabama.
 - M viii. **Samuel Mathews** {M248}⁶³ was born about 1802 in South Carolina.
- 59 F ix. **Eleanor Cornelia Mathews** {M249}⁵⁶ was born between 1800 and 1810.

15. Isaac Mathis {M26}⁶⁴ (*Thomas*², *James Sr.*¹) was born circa 1743 and died in Mar 1814 in Washington County, Georgia at age 71.

General Notes: Appears to have been of an age to have fought in the Revolution, but chose to pay a substitute to serve for him. See Rev War pension request for Drury Parham of North Carolina who states that Isaac Mathews of Chatham County, NC paid him to substitute. File #S9452.

Isaac's date of death set to Mar 1814 because letters of administration were filed Mar 9 by Henry Partridge. According to law letters had to be filed the day following the funeral.

Isaac married **Unknown** {M26S}.

Children from this marriage were:

- 60 M i. **Robert Mathews** {M261}⁶⁵ was born from 1774 to 1793 in Chatham County, NC and died in Aug 1823 in Walton County, Georgia at age 48.
- 61 F ii. **Sarah Mathis** {M262}⁶⁶ was born about 1789 in North Carolina and died on 23 Apr 1853 about age 64.
- 62 M iii. **Gideon Mathis** {M263}⁶⁷ was born between 1780 and 1790 in Chatham County, NC and died before 1836 in Georgia.

Isaac next married **Sarah Daniel** {M26S2},⁶⁸ daughter of **Isham Daniel** and **Unknown**, about 1800 in Chatham County, NC. Sarah died before 1830 in Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

- 63 M i. **Littleton Mathis** {M263}⁶⁹ was born on 29 Jun 1803 in Washington County, Georgia and died on 5 Mar 1883 in Washington County, Georgia at age 79.
- 64 F ii. **Nancy Mathis** {M265}⁷⁰ was born about 1813 in Washington County, Georgia.

16. Thomas Mathis {M27}⁷¹ (*Thomas*², *James Sr.*¹) was born circa 1746 in Edgecombe County, NC² and died in 1829 in Hancock County, GA³ at age 83.

General Notes:

Many sources attribute a 1756 birth date to Thomas Mathis Jr. and I believe this to be in error on the

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

order of about 10 years. The source for this 1756 date is the DAR. They have printed a family bible purported to be that of the Robert Rutherford family and yet it also contains dates for Mathis/Mathews births. In this same book I and others have already come to the conclusion that somehow the DAR conflates more than one bible for the family of Littleton Mathis (a son of Thomas' brother Isaac). We now have scans of the Littleton Mathis bible as well as an apparent accurate transcription of another from his family (possibly one was Littletons and the other belonged to one of his daughters) and the information is a good bit different from what the DAR has published. Due to this I see no reason why errors were not also introduced concerning Thomas, however, without seeing the bible their transcription was based on I cannot explain how the possible error occurred. There is also the entirely plausible possibility that whoever originally wrote the 1756 date for Thomas simply did not know exactly when he was born.

Proof for the likelihood of the error in the 1756 date can be found in the Orange County deed records (Chatham County was formed out of Orange County in 1771 which is where most records for Thomas and his brothers can be found) where Thomas and his brother Isaac first buy land. In 1769 they both buy land from Charles Arrington and his wife Agnes. Both deeds were witnessed by Abner Hill who had married Thomas and Isaac's sister Sarah. Due to Abner Hill witnessing both of these deeds then the likelihood that this Thomas and Isaac are the same as the sons of Thomas Mathews who died in Halifax County increases significantly.

If Thomas were born in 1756 as the DAR book claims then that means that Thomas was 13 when he first bought land in what would become Chatham County.

Additionally, the will of the elder Thomas Mathews says that his son Thomas is not yet of age (21). If we push back the birth of Thomas Jr. to ca, 1746 then he would still be underage when his father died and yet a respectable 23 at the time of his 1769 Orange County land purchase.

=====
Inferior Court sitting for ordinary purposes. Monday January 4, 1830.
Justices: Gideon Holsey, John G. Gilbert?, James B. Ransome, Thomas L. Latimore

The last will and testament of Thomas Mathis late of the County, deceased, being produced in open Court, and the legal executors thereof by said testator being shown to the satisfaction of the Court by the evidence of William M. Boyer, Stephen Pearson and Solomon Robinson the attending witnesses thereto - It is ordered that said last will and testament be recorded and that the nominated executors be qualified on their application.

WILL OF THOMAS MATHIS, Hancock Co., GA Will Book M, pp. 524-526

In the name of God Amen, I Thomas Mathis of the County of Hancock & State of Georgia, being of Sound & disposing mind & memory, but calling to mind the uncertainty of Human life, do make & ordain this my last will & testament in manner & form as follows..

First It is my will & desire that my body may be decently interred in a Christian like manner & that my funeral expenses & all the just debts which I may owe at my death may be paid out of my estate-

Then all the property which I have heretofore delivered to each & every of my children I hereby give and bequeath to ____ to ____ the same has been delivered respectively their heirs & assigns forever-

Item - I give and bequeath unto my daughter Sally Chappell a certain Negro boy named Anthony her heirs & assigns forever-

Item - I give & bequeath unto my daughter Dorothy Minter a certain Negro boy named Peter her heirs & assigns forever -

Item - I give & bequeath unto my daughter Nancy Mathis a certain Negro boy named Tony? her heirs &

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

assigns forever -

Item I give & bequeath unto my son Gabriel Mathis a certain Negro girl named Maria his heirs & assigns forever, and the sum of fifty dollars in cash at my death -

Item I give & bequeath unto my son John Mathis' orphans a certain Negro girl named Dilly them & their heirs & assigns forever & fifty dollars in cash at my death.

Item I give & bequeath to my daughter Martha Cox a certain Negro boy named Martin her heirs & assigns forever & one hundred & sixty dollars in cash at my death -

Item I give & bequeath to my daughter Eliza Hunter a certain Negro girl named Rhoda her heirs and assigns forever & one hundred & seventy five dollars in cash at my death -

Item I give & bequeath unto the children of my daughter Polly Boland which may be in life at the time of my death, one Negro girl named Juda & one hundred dollars in cash & also the tract of land which I purchased of John Thomason leaving it discretionary with my executors herein after named to sell said tract of land & purchase other property for the benefit of said children; & also in their discretion to appropriate the use & benefit of said Negro & land to the support & maintenance of my said daughter Polly Boland during her natural life or for a shorter period if they think proper.

Item I give & bequeath unto the orphans of my son Charles Mathis dec'd three hundred & fifty dollars at my death to be divided among them share & share alike -

Item I give & bequeath unto the orphans of my son Robert Mathis dec'd three hundred & fifty dollars in cash to be divided among them share & share alike -

Item It is my will & desire that all the residue of real & personal property of which I may die siezed and possessed after paying my just debts & the cash legacies mentioned in this will may be equally divided among my children & grand children in ten equal shares according to the Laws of distribution in force in this state reserving to my Executors the power to appropriate the one tenth part which I specially give & bequeath to the children of my daughter Polly Boland in such manner as to afford to my said daughter the use & benefit of the same for such length of time as my said Executors may in their discretion think proper.

Item I give & bequeath unto my son in law John Boland twenty dollars & no more.

I hereby nominate constitute & appoint Gabriel Mathis, Elisha Mathis, and John M. Minter my executors to this my last will & testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made & executed - as witness my hand and Seal this 2 June 1824 -

Thomas Mathis (Seal)
Acknowledged in presence of
William M. Boyer J.P.
Stephen Pearson
Solomon Robinson

Gabriel Mathis, Elisha Mathis & John M. Minter nominated executors of the last will and testament of Thomas Mathis, appeared personally in Court and were duly qualified as executors of said will. Whereupon it is ordered that letters testamentary do issue to them as Executors - On the application of Gabriel Mathis, Elisha Mathis & John M. Minter Exors. of the will of Thomas Mathis dec'd. It is ordered that William M. Boyer, Stephen Pearson, Elias Boyer, John Minter, & William S. Hamill? be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the personal property of said dec'd and that they or any three of them being first duly sworn do appraise said property and make return thereof to said

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Exors. according to Law.

Thomas married **Mary Ann Rutherford** {M27S}, daughter of **Colonel Robert Rutherford** and **Dorothy Ann Brooks**, on 16 Apr 1772 in Chatham County, NC⁷⁴ Mary was born on 5 May 1758⁷⁵ and died after Dec 1813.

Children from this marriage were:

- 65 F i. **Sarah Mathis** {M271}⁷⁶
- 66 M ii. **Gabriel Throckmorton Mathis** {M272}⁷⁷ was born about 1780 in South Carolina and died on 10 Dec 1877 in Dale County, Alabama about age 97.
- 67 F iii. **Nancy Mathis** {M273}⁷⁸ was born about 1782 in Newberry County, South Carolina and was buried in Odom Cemetery, Putnam County, Georgia.
- 68 M iv. **Charles Mathis** {M274}⁷⁹ was born in 1786 and died in 1818 at age 32.
- 69 M v. **Dr. John Rutherford Mathis** {M275}⁸⁰ was born about 1787 and died in Mar 1829 in Washington County, Georgia about age 42.
- 70 F vi. **Mary Mathis** {M276}⁸¹ was born about 1788, died in Nov 1876 in Dale County, Alabama about age 88, and was buried in Clark Cemetery, Dothan, Houston County, Alabama.
- 71 M vii. **Robert R. Mathis** {M277}⁸² died on 2 Jun 1824 in Hancock County, GA.
- 72 F viii. **Dorothy Brooks Mathis** {M278}⁸³ was born on 26 Jun 1792 in Georgia,⁸⁴ died on 21 Jan 1852 in Marion County, Georgia at age 59, and was buried in Buena Vista City Cemetery, Buena Vista, Marion County, Georgia.
- 73 F ix. **Elizabeth Rutherford Mathis** {M279}⁷⁶ was born on 11 Nov 1794, died on 19 Sep 1845 in Putnam County, Georgia at age 50, and was buried in Layson Cemetery, Putnam County, Georgia.⁸⁵
- 74 F x. **Martha G. Mathis** {M27A}⁸⁶ was born about 1798 in Georgia and died in 1859 in Webster County, Georgia about age 61.

17. Isaac Mathews Jr. {M33}⁸⁷ (*Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born in Virginia and died on 25 Mar 1791 in Edgefield District, SC⁸⁸

General Notes: See Equity Court plea put forward by son Daniel and daughter-in-law Martha (widow of Moses) in 1814 for info on original land purchase dated 1768 of 250 acres. Plea further states that land was resurveyed and shown to be 550 acres. The land, regardless of acreage, was purchased equally by Isaac and son Moses from John Chestnut of Camden. Plea states it was the dying wish of Isaac that Moses to receive clear title to his half and that Daniel was to receive clear title to the other half. Apparently "divers confederates" of Daniel's siblings were involved in holding up the title for both Daniel and Martha. Suit was brought to bring closure to granting title to Daniel and Martha.

I have Mar 25 as date of death for both Isaac of Edgefield and Isaac of Abbeville. Mar 25 date is confirmed in above equity case of Isaac of Edgefield.

Probably arrived in Edgefield between Nov 1785 and Feb 1786. The former date he sold 100 acres of land to his son-in-law Thomas Pace. This appears to be the 100 acres he obtained from his father in 1761 and is the only time he obtained land according to the deed books. The latter date is the date of a tax poll in Halifax County and Isaac is not listed in it.

Isaac married **Susannah Quarles** {M33S},⁸⁸ daughter of **Hubbard Quarles** and **Mary**, about 1754. Susannah was born about 1738 and died after Mar 1791 in Edgefield District, SC. Another name for Susannah was Anna.

Children from this marriage were:

- 75 F i. **Cebell Mathews** {M331}⁸⁹ was born on 11 Mar 1760 in North Carolina and died on 21 May 1860 in Georgia at age 100.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

- 76 M ii. **Moses Mathews** {M332}⁹⁰ was born about 1761 in North Carolina⁹¹ and died before 1810 in Edgefield District, SC.
- 77 F iii. **Elizabeth Mathews** {M333}⁹² was born on 28 Nov 1762 in Halifax County, NC and died on 14 Apr 1841 in Wilcox County, AL at age 78.
- 78 M iv. **Hardy Mathews** {M334}⁹³ was born about 1765 and died before 31 Oct 1831 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.
- 79 M v. **Lewis Mathews** {M335}⁹⁴ was born in 1773 in North Carolina⁹⁵ and died in Mar 1809 at age 36.
- 80 M vi. **Micajah Mathews** {M336}⁹⁶ was born about 1774 in North Carolina.
- M vii. **Daniel Mathews** {M337}⁹⁷ was born between 1774 and 1784 in North Carolina.

General Notes: Is it possible that Daniel is older than estimated and in fact either stayed in NC when his father moved to SC or went back to NC after moving the SC? It is known that there was another Daniel Mathews in Edgefield County separate from the Daniel who is known to be a son of Isaac. See 1798 Halifax County deed referencing land sold to Benjamin Carr by Benjamin Ward that adjoined both Isaac Mathews (presumably land he still owned after moving to SC) and a Daniel Mathews. However, by the time of the 1814 Edgefield equity case Daniel is not mentioned as living out of state.

Daniel married **Mary Louise Thompson** {M337S}⁹⁸. Mary was born in 1780 and died in 1872 at age 92.

18. **Repps Mathews** {M34}⁹⁹ (*Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) died before Aug 1782 in Halifax County, NC.

General Notes: From Genealogical Abstracts of Wills, 1758-1824 Halifax County, North Carolina by Margaret M. Hofmann:

Will #284 pg. 30 RAPS MATTHEWS 25 Feb 1781 Aug. Ct. 1782
sons OROONDATIS MATTHEWS and MARK MATTHEWS 1 horse each --- wife SALLEY MATTHEWS slaves and at her death the sd. slaves to be equally divided amongst all my children --- residue of my estate to be equally divided between my children: NANCY MATTHEWS, HARTWELL MATTHEWS, BETSEY MATTHEWS, SALLEY MATTHEWS and the sd. OROONDATIS and the sd. MARK

Wit: ARTHUR DAVIS, JOSEPH WARD, SAMUEL W. CILLEY (?)

Extrs: ARTHUR DAVIS, GOODORUM DAVIS

Repps married **Sarah Davis** {M34S}¹⁰⁰ daughter of **Thomas Davis** and **Hartwell Hodges**,

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Orondates Mathews** {M341}.¹⁰¹

General Notes: Probably named for a relative of his mother's: Orondates Davis.

- M ii. **Mark Mathews** {M342}.¹⁰¹
- F iii. **Nancy Mathews** {M343}.¹⁰¹
- F iv. **Hartwell Mathews** {M344}.¹⁰¹
- F v. **Elizabeth Mathews** {M345}.¹⁰¹
- F vi. **Sarah Mathews** {M346}.¹⁰¹

19. **Robert Mathews** {M37}¹⁰² (*Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) died before 18 Oct 1804 in Wilkes County, GA.

General Notes: I'm not going to source the data on Robert yet as I'm not 100% certain that I am correct. Wilkes County, GA records show a Robert Mathews and Mary Mathews to whose estates Solomon and Polly Mathews were granted letters of administration for the former and Timothy Mathews was granted administration for the latter.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Timothy would have been the son of James Mathews III. He was living in the area and was a solicitor so he would have been a logical choice to adminstrate the estate.

Warren Co, GA Book B, p. 5 20 Apr 1801
Robert Mathews to Solomon Mathews.
Wit: James Burt, Robert Parker, James Mathews

=====
<http://www.giddeon.com/wilkes/books/early-records-of-ga-vol1/070-080.shtml>

Page 27--WHITE, JOHN. To wife Lucy half the profits of farm and grist mill. To son David the other half, slaves, bed, etc. To Thomas the place I now live on, slaves etc. at 18 years of age. To friend Wm. Stone the place he now lives on for ten years, then to my son Thos. White. Wife Lucy, son David, friend Wm. Stone, and Bolling Anthony, Excrs. Signed Mar. 1, 1804. Probated Mar. 5, 1804. Richard Town, Robert Matthews, Wm. Thompson, Test.

<http://www.giddeon.com/wilkes/books/early-records-of-ga-vol1/112-116.shtml>

Page 95--MATTHEWS, ROBERT, dec'd. Inventory Mar. 16, 1805. James Kinman, John Allison, Jos. Cohron, apprs.

Page 103. Sale Apr. 25, 1805, signed by Solomon Matthews. Mary, Robt., Samuel and Reddick Matthews purchasers.

Page 97--MATTHEWS, MARY, dec'd. Inventory Mar. 16, 1805. One note for \$556.00 entire estate. Same apprs. as for Robert.

<http://www.giddeon.com/wilkes/books/early-records-of-ga-vol1/143-156.shtml>

Page 310--Aug. 6, 1806. Moses Alexander appointed guardian of Anna, orphan of Robert Matthews. Sarah Wright appointed guardian of Sarah and William orphans of Wylie Wright, dec'd.

Page 326--Mar. 5, 1807. Petition of Solomon Martin [Matthews? see duplicate entry below] and Moses Alexander Admrs of Robert Matthews to sell 200 acres on Williams creek.

<http://www.giddeon.com/wilkes/books/early-records-of-ga-vol1/158-175.shtml>

Page 34--Feb. 15, 1803. Mary Matthews, dec'd, Robert Matthews appointed temporary Admr.

Page 45[35?]-Granted. Solomon Matthews and James Patterson, Security.

Page 87--Oct. 18, 1804. Solomon and Polly Mathews, Admrs of Robert Matthews, dec'd. Timothy Matthews appointed temporary Admr. of Mary Matthews, dec'd.

Page 101--Mar. 5, 1805 Timothy Matthews appointed Admr. de bonis non of Mary Matthews, dec'd, unadministered by Robert Matthews former Admr dec'd. Solomon and Polly Matthews, Security.

<http://www.giddeon.com/wilkes/books/early-records-of-ga-vol1/177-180.shtml>

Page 24--Mar. 5, 1807. Petition of Solomon Matthews and Moses Alexander, Admrs of Robert Matthews, to sell 200 acres on Williams creek, the whole of the real estate of said dec'd.

<http://www.giddeon.com/wilkes/books/early-records-of-ga-vol2/257-288.shtml>

MATTHEWS, ROBERT dec'd. Polly and Solomon Matthews app admrs Mar. 5, 1805. Timothy Matthews and Elisha Smallwood, Sec. Inv. shows slaves Willis, Toney, Fed and several not named,

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

household goods etc.

MATTHEWS, MARY dec'd. Timothy Matthews app admr Mar. 5, 1805. Solomon and Polly Matthews, Sec. Inv. Mar. 17, 1803, 1 slave man, 1 horse and a note for \$500.00.

<http://www.giddeon.com/wilkes/books/early-records-of-ga-vol2/289-319.shtml>

WRIGHT, WYLIE dec'd. est. Moses Alexander, admr. Paid Robt. Matthews \$167.00, 1805, paid Sarah Wright gdn of Sarah and Wm. Wright. \$115.00 in 1806. Returned 1821.

Robert married **Mary** {M37S}.¹⁰³ Mary died before 17 Mar 1803 in Wilkes County, GA.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Solomon Mathews** {M371}.
- F ii. **Mary Mathews** {M372}.
- M iii. **Reddick Mathews**.¹⁰⁴
- M iv. **Samuel Mathews**.
- M v. **Robert Mathews**.
- F vi. **Anna J. Mathews** {M376} was born between 1800 and 1810 in Georgia and was buried in New Lowell Cemetery, Clay County, Georgia.

General Notes: Buried in Clay County, but probably died in what was then Randolph County from which Clay was formed in 1854.

Anna married **Cullen W. Alexander** {M376S}¹⁰⁵ on 26 Apr 1821 in Warren County, Georgia.¹⁰⁶ Cullen was buried in New Lowell Cemetery, Clay County, Georgia.

20. Samuel Mathews {M39}¹⁰⁷ (*Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) died before Feb 1797 in Halifax County, NC.

Samuel married **Anne Davis** {M39S}.¹⁰⁸ Anne died before Nov 1806 in Halifax County, NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- 81 M i. **Guilford Mathews** {M391}¹⁰⁹ was born between 1781 and 1784 in Halifax County, NC.
- F ii. **Fanny Mathews** {M392}.
- F iii. **Elizabeth Mathews** {M393}.¹¹⁰
- M iv. **James Mathews** {M394}.¹¹⁰
- M v. **Willie Mathews** {M395}.¹¹⁰

General Notes: Possibly the Willie Mathews who was in the First Regiment of Halifax County troops for War of 1812 muster roll under William Price, 1st Lt. See <http://books.google.com/books?id=xOZC2cCR7DoC&pg=PA63&lpg=PA63&dq=%22isham+matthews%22+halifax&source=web&ots=517UD4mVsB&sig=6V1BCybPI3xxIU9oWotW3sL7L10#PPT57,M1> for source.

- M vi. **Isaac Mathews** {M396}¹¹¹ was born in 1790 in Halifax County, NC.
- F vii. **Anne Mathews** {M397}.¹¹⁰
- 82 F viii. **Temperance Mathews** {M398}¹¹² was born on 19 May 1791 in Halifax County, NC and died on 26 May 1870 in Henry County, Georgia at age 79.

21. William Mathews {M41}¹¹³ (*Charles*², *James Sr.*¹) was born before 1740 and died in 1804.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Noted events in his life were:

- On 23 Jan 1758 Charles Matthis to his son William Matthis deed of gift for 200 acres.

William married **Mary** {M41S}.¹¹⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 83 M i. **Drury Cook Mathews** {M411}¹¹⁵ was born on 19 Oct 1760, died on 22 Dec 1830 in Edgefield County, South Carolina¹⁶ at age 70, and was buried in Mathews - King Cemetery, Greenwood County, SC¹⁷
- 84 M ii. **Colonel Lewis Mathews** {M412}¹¹⁸ was born on 1 Jan 1762, died on 7 Dec 1831 at age 69, and was buried in Payne Cemetery, Greenwood County, SC¹⁹
- 85 M iii. **Sugar Jones Mathews** {M413}¹²⁰ was born about 1766 and died on 19 Sep 1826 in Edgefield County, South Carolina²¹ about age 60.
- 86 M iv. **Mark Mathews** {M414}¹²² was born between 1766 and 1774 and died before 12 Jan 1818 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.
- 87 M v. **James Mathews** {M415}¹²³ was born between 1781 and 1784 and died on 10 May 1849.

22. Luke Mathews {M42}¹²⁴ (*Charles*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 15 Mar 1739 in Brunswick County, VA and died on 7 Apr 1788 in Brunswick County, VA at age 49.

Luke married **Lucy Fox** {M42S},¹²⁵ daughter of **Richard Fox** and **Hanna Williamson**, on 26 Jan 1766 in Brunswick County, VA.¹²⁶ Lucy was born on 28 Oct 1747 in Brunswick County, VA and died on 12 Feb 1831 at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- 88 F i. **Angelica Mathews** {M421}¹²⁶ was born on 28 Jun 1767 in Brunswick County, VA and died on 15 Dec 1859 at age 92.
- 89 F ii. **Hannah Mathews** {M422}¹²⁶ was born on 25 Sep 1768 in Brunswick County, VA and died about Dec 1795 in Brunswick County, VA about age 27.
- 90 F iii. **Elizabeth Mathews** {M423}¹²⁶ was born on 14 May 1772 in Brunswick County, VA.
- F iv. **Lucy Mathews** {M424}¹²⁶ was born on 27 Oct 1774 in Brunswick County, VA and died before 27 Apr 1812.

General Notes: There is no mention of Lucy in the 1813 Brunswick County chancery case so it has to be assumed that she died before the case was brought.

Lucy married **William Berry** {M424S} on 5 Aug 1793 in Brunswick County, VA.¹²⁷

- 91 M v. **John Mathews** {M425}¹²⁶ was born on 9 Mar 1777 in Brunswick County, VA.
- M vi. **Luke Mathews** {M426}¹²⁶ was born on 22 Aug 1779 in Brunswick County, VA.

General Notes: According to the Luke Mathews Family book he moved to Williamson Co, TN then to Rutherford Co; fought against Creek Indians in 1814; fate unknown.

- 92 M vii. **Isham Mathews** {M427}¹²⁸ was born on 2 Apr 1782 in Brunswick County, VA and died on 27 Mar 1862 at age 79.
- F viii. **Nancy Mathews** {M428}¹²⁶ was born on 11 Oct 1785 in Brunswick County, VA.

Nancy married **Thomas Edwards** {M428S}¹²⁹ on 26 Jan 1809 in Brunswick County, VA.¹³⁰

- M ix. **Drury Mathews** {M429}¹³¹ was born on 4 Sep 1788 in Brunswick County, VA.

Drury married **Mary P. Williamson** {M429S} in 1809 in Greenville County, Virginia.¹³²

23. Drury Mathews {M43}¹³³ (*Charles*², *James Sr.*¹) died before Apr 1795.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Drury married **Sarah** {M43S}.¹³⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 93 M i. **Vines Lindsey Mathews** {M431}¹³⁵ died about 1806 in Caswell County, NC.
 - M ii. **James Mathews** {M432}¹³⁴ died after 1806.
- 94 M iii. **Charles Mathews** {M433}¹³⁶ died in 1855 in Randolph County, Missouri.
- 95 F iv. **Angelica Mathews** {M434}¹³⁴ was born about 1771 in Brunswick County, VA and died on 21 Sep 1826 in Edgefield County, South Carolina⁴³⁷ about age 55.
 - F v. **Elizabeth Mathews** {M435}.¹³⁴
 - M vi. **Falling Jones Mathews** {M436}¹³⁴ died after 1806.

General Notes: Binn's CD tax list previews show him on the 1800 tax roll for Dinwiddie Co.

- 96 M vii. **William Mathis** {M437}¹³⁴ died in 1826 in Tennessee.

24. Martha Mathews {M44}¹³⁸ (*Charles², James Sr.¹*) died about Oct 1828 in Brunswick County, Virginia.

Martha married **Matthew Bishop** {M44S},¹³⁹ son of **Mason Bishop** and **Jane**. Matthew died about Nov 1810 in Brunswick County, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Lucretia Bishop**.
- F ii. **Molly Bishop**.
- F iii. **Angelica Bishop**.
- M iv. **John Bishop**.
- F v. **Rebecca Bishop**.
- M vi. **Harmon Bishop**.

25. Margaret Mathews {M45} (*Charles², James Sr.¹*) died before 1777 in Virginia.

Margaret married **George Connally** {M45S}.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **John Connally** {M451}.
- M ii. **Charles Connally** {M452}.

26. Mary "Molly" Mathews {M46}¹³⁸ (*Charles², James Sr.¹*) died on 20 Sep 1801 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.

Mary married **Richard Hardy** {M46S}.¹⁴⁰ Richard was born before 1755 in Virginia and died on 2 Oct 1809.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Anne Hardy**¹⁴¹ was born about 1769 in Virginia.
 - Anne married **Abraham Cocks**¹⁴¹ on 17 Dec 1787 in Brunswick County, VA.¹⁴¹
- 97 F ii. **Elizabeth Hardy** {M511S}¹²⁷ was born on 11 Feb 1771 in Brunswick County, VA and died on 8 Dec 1834 in Jackson County, AL at age 63.
- 98 F iii. **Susannah Hardy** {M463}¹⁴² was born after 1775 in Virginia and died in Sep 1839 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.⁴⁴³
- 99 M iv. **William Hardy** {M3321S}¹⁴⁴ was born on 1 Jun 1781 in Virginia⁴⁴⁵ and died on 13 Oct 1856 in Edgefield County, South Carolina⁴⁴⁶ at age 75.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

27. Lucretia Mathews {M47S}¹⁴⁷ (*Charles², James Sr. ¹*) died before Aug 1830.¹⁴⁸

Lucretia married **John Mathews** {M47}.¹⁴⁹ John died between May 1807 and Feb 1809 in Brunswick County, VA.¹⁵⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 100 M i. **Luke Mathews** {M471}¹⁵¹ was born about 1767 in Brunswick County, VA and died in 1819 in Campbell County, Virginia about age 52.
- M ii. **John Mathews** {M472}¹⁵² was born about 1769 in Brunswick County, VA and died about 1835 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia about age 66.
John married **Nancy Quarles** {M472S} on 3 Dec 1790 in Brunswick County, VA.
John next married **Nancy Elder** {M472S/2} in Dec 1811.
- F iii. **Anna Mathews** {M473}.
Anna married **Benjamin Harper** {M473S} in 1794.
- M iv. **Matthew Mathews** {M474}¹⁵³ was born about 1772 in Brunswick County, VA and died about 1840 in Brunswick County, VA about age 68.
Matthew married **Elizabeth Floyd** {M474S},¹⁵⁴ daughter of **Unknown** {M474S} and **Ann**, on 21 Dec 1796 in Brunswick County, VA.¹⁴¹
- M v. **Samuel Mathews** {M475}¹⁵⁵ was born between 1771 and 1775 in Brunswick County, VA and died about 1845 in Brunswick County, VA.
Samuel married **Susanne Eppes** {M475S} on 29 Apr 1802 in Brunswick County, VA.
Samuel next married **Fanny Elder** {M475S/2},¹⁵⁶ daughter of **Newman Elder** and **Unknown**.
- F vi. **Mary "Polly" Mathews** {M476}.¹⁵⁷
Mary married **Andrew Stith** {M476S}¹⁵⁷ on 20 May 1807 in Brunswick County, VA.¹³⁰
- F vii. **Lucretia Mathews** {M477}¹⁵⁸ was born about 1767 in Virginia and died in 1834 in Kentucky about age 67.
Lucretia married **Charles Rudder** {M477S}¹⁵⁸ on 15 Aug 1785 in Lunenburg County, VA.¹⁵⁸ Charles was born in 1757 in Lunenburg County, VA⁵⁹ and died on 27 Nov 1837 in Bath County, Kentucky at age 80.

28. William Mathews {M51}¹⁶⁰ (*Matthew², James Sr. ¹*) died before Sep 1804 in Lunenburg County, VA.¹⁶¹

William married **Susannah Read** {M51S},¹⁶² daughter of **William Reade** and **Unknown**, before 31 Dec 1762.

Children from this marriage were:

- 101 M i. **James Mathews** {M511}¹⁶³ was born about 1768 in Brunswick County, VA and died in 1846 in Jackson County, AL about age 78.
- F ii. **Elizabeth Mathews** {M512}¹⁶³ was born before Sep 1766.
General Notes: Elizabeth's uncle Robert Read mentioned her in his will written 25 Sept 1766 (Essex County).
Elizabeth married **Buckner Winn** {M512S},¹⁶³ son of **Thomas Winn** and **Joyce Ferguson**.
- F iii. **Sally Mathews** {M513}.¹⁶³
Sally married **Mack Shipp** {M513S}.¹⁶³
- F iv. **Susannah Mathews** {M514}.¹⁶³

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Susannah married **David Epperson** {M514S}.¹⁶³

M v. **Matthew Mathews** {M515}¹⁶³ was born before 1783 in Virginia.

M vi. **Robert Mathews** {M516}.¹⁶⁴

General Notes: There was an earlier Robert Mathews in Lunenburg County who may have been murdered. Lunenburg County Court Order book shows that an inquest into his death was order. I didn't make a note of which order book it was, but it was before William Mathews died so the murdered Robert would have been someone other than William's son (since this Robert is in the estate papers of William).

102 M vii. **Drury Mathews** {M517}¹⁶⁵ was born about 1780 in Virginia and died about Nov 1847 in Montgomery County, Tennessee about age 67.

M viii. **Jeremiah Mathews** {M518}¹⁶⁶ was born about 1783 in Virginia.

Jeremiah married **Elizabeth Farguson** {M518S}¹⁶⁷ on 26 Dec 1804 in Lunenburg County, VA.¹⁶⁸ Elizabeth was born about 1786 in Virginia.

103 M ix. **William Mathews** {M519}¹⁶⁹ was born about 1784 in Virginia.

M x. **John Mathews** {M51A}.¹⁷⁰

John married **Frances Miscell** {M51AS}¹⁷¹ on 25 Dec 1794 in Lunenburg County, VA.

M xi. **Lewis Mathews** {M51B}¹⁷² was born between 1786 and 1787 in Virginia.

Lewis married **Elizabeth Laffoon** {M51BS},¹⁷³ daughter of **John Laffoon** and **Unknown**, on 15 Feb 1816 in Lunenburg County, VA.¹⁷³

F xii. **Polly Mathews** {M51C}.¹⁶³

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Source Citations

1. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "General Assembly Papers, Tax List, Halifax County 1782," p. 23b, Call No. G.A. 46.1, James Mathis; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "Halifax County Records. Lists of Taxables 1784-1834, Part 1 1784-1834," p. 12b, Call No. C.R. 047.701.1, Jas Mathews; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "Halifax County Records. Lists of Taxables 1784-1834, Part 1 1784-1834," p. 32a, Call No. C.R. 047.701.1, James Mathews; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. *1786 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County*, District 12, p. 3. *1788 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County*, District 12. *1790 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County*, District 12. 1790 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, p. 459, col. 2, line 24, James Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jun 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M637, roll M637_7. 1800 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, p. 328, line 16, James Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jun 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M32, roll 30. *1800 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County*, District 15. *1802 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County*, District 15. Marshall W. Williams, *Morgan County, GA - 1809 Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1809.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams, *1810 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1810.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams, *1811 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1811.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams, *1812 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1812.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Michal Martin Farmer, *Morgan County, Georgia Inferior Court for Ordinary Purposes, 1808-1834 and Will Books A & B, 1808-1830* (Dallas, Texas: Privately Printed, 2003), pp. 361-362. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1755-1781, Vol. 2: p. 1, James Mathews; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A/api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755342.004755342_00385), item 138 of 256.
2. *Georgia Journal*, 9 Jun 1818, p. 3, col. 4; digital images, *Georgia Historic Newspapers* (<http://milledgeville.galileo.usg.edu/milledgeville/search> : accessed 20 Jun 2011). Michal Martin Farmer, *Morgan County, Georgia Inferior Court for Ordinary Purposes, 1808-1834 and Will Books A & B, 1808-1830* (Dallas, Texas: Privately Printed, 2003), pp. 361-362.
3. 1840 U.S. census, Bibb County, Georgia, Howards District, p. 37, line 12, Timothy Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 14 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M704, roll 81. *Georgia Telegraph*, 3 Nov 1846, p. 3, col. 3; digital images, *Georgia Historic Newspapers: Macon Telegraph* (<http://telegraph.galileo.usg.edu/telegraph/search> : accessed 20 Jun 2011). Michal Martin Farmer, *Morgan County, Georgia Inferior Court for Ordinary Purposes, 1808-1834 and Will Books A & B, 1808-1830* (Dallas, Texas: Privately Printed, 2003), pp. 361-362.
4. Larry C. Comer LComer@houston.rr.com, *Baldwin Co GA Will Of Flewellen, Abner - 1812* (USGenweb Archives: Georgia, Baldwin County. <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/baldwin/wills/flwellen.txt> : retrieved 11 July 2007). James Callaway, "The Old Holton Neighborhood," *Macon Telegraph*, 3 Dec 1914, p. 4; digital images, *GenealogyBank* (<http://genealogybank.com> : accessed 15 Feb 2011).
5. Ancestry.com Database, *Georgia Vital Records: Marriages 1775-1900, Selected Counties* (Provo, Utah: Ancestry.com, 2000).
6. 1830 U.S. census, Campbell County, Georgia, p. 204, line 26, Clary Gibson household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 25 Jun 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll M19- 16. Charles McClure, "William Moore Butt - Mayor of Atlanta (1854 - 1855)," *Genforum: Butt Family*, internet message board, 16 Jul 2008 (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/butt/> : accessed 25 Jun 2011).
7. Marshall W. Williams, *Morgan County, GA - 1809 Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1809.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams, *1810 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1810.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams, *1811 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1811.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams, *1812 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1812.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams, *1813 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1813.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams, *1814 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1814.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams, *1815 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1815.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams, *1816 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1816.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams, *1817 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1817.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams, *1818 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1818.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams, *1819 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1819.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams, *1820 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1820.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). 1820 U.S. census, Morgan County, Georgia population schedule, p. 88, line 18, Jesse Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 26 Jun 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_10. Marshall W. Williams, *1822 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

<<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1822.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<824
Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County.
<<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1823.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<824
Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County.
<<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1824.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<826
Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County.
<<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1826.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<829
Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County.
<<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1829.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Michal Martin Farmer<829
Morgan County, Georgia Inferior Court for Ordinary Purposes, 1808-1834 and Will Books A & B, 1808-1830 (Dallas, Texas: Privately
Printed, 2003), pp. 361-362.

8. 1800 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, p. 328, line 9, Isham Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jun 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M32, roll 30. 1800 *Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County*, District 12. 1802 *Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County*, District 15. 1810 *US Census: North Carolina, Halifax County*, p. 112. 1820 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina population schedule, p. 157, line 44, Isum Mathis household; digital images *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 1 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_85. 1830 *US Census: North Carolina, Halifax County*, p. 53. 1840 *US Census: North Carolina, Halifax County*, p. 12. David B. Gammon, compiler, *Abstracts of Wills Halifax County, North Carolina 1825-1854* (Raleigh, North Carolina: privately printed, 1989), p. 71. Michal Martin Farmer, *Morgan County, Georgia Inferior Court for Ordinary Purposes, 1808-1834 and Will Books A & B, 1808-1830* (Dallas, Texas: Privately Printed, 2003), pp. 361-362. Halifax County, North Carolina, Micros 1825-1854, Vol. 4: p. 259, Isham Mathews; FHL microfilm amilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A/api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755348.004755348_00284), item 282 of 392.

9. Marshall W. Williams, *Morgan County, GA - 1809 Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County.
<<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1809.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<810
Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County.
<<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1810.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<811
Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County.
<<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1811.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<812
Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County.
<<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1812.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<817
Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County.
<<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1817.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<818
Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County.
<<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1818.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Michal Martin Farmer<818
Morgan County, Georgia Inferior Court for Ordinary Purposes, 1808-1834 and Will Books A & B, 1808-1830 (Dallas, Texas: Privately
Printed, 2003), pp. 361-362.

10. Michal Martin Farmer, *Morgan County, Georgia Inferior Court for Ordinary Purposes, 1808-1834 and Will Books A & B, 1808-1830* (Dallas, Texas: Privately Printed, 2003), pp. 361-362.

11. Marshall W. Williams, *Morgan County, GA - 1809 Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County.
<<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1809.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<810
Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County.
<<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1810.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<811
Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County.
<<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1811.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<812
Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County.
<<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1812.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<817
Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County.
<<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1817.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<818
Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County.
<<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1818.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<820
Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County.
<<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1820.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams, 1822 *Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia,
Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1822.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Michal Martin
Farmer, *Morgan County, Georgia Inferior Court for Ordinary Purposes, 1808-1834 and Will Books A & B, 1808-1830* (Dallas,
Texas: Privately Printed, 2003), pp. 361-362.

12. Michal Martin Farmer, *Morgan County, Georgia Inferior Court for Ordinary Purposes, 1808-1834 and Will Books A & B, 1808-1830* (Dallas, Texas: Privately Printed, 2003), p. 71.

13. Mary Pazur, [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 12 Jun 2007, "Re: Walton Mathews"; privately held by Matthews [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Burlington, NC, 2007. Michal Martin Farmer, *Morgan County, Georgia Inferior Court for Ordinary Purposes, 1808-1834 and Will Books A & B, 1808-1830*

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

(Dallas, Texas: Privately Printed, 2003), pp. 361-362.

14. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "General Assembly Papers, Tax List, Halifax County 1782," p. 23b, Call No. G.A. 46.1, Jeremiah Mathis; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "Halifax County Records. Lists of Taxables 1784-1834, Part 1 1784-1834," p. 12b, Call No. C.R. 047.701.1, Jereh Mathis; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "Halifax County Records. Lists of Taxables 1784-1834, Part 1 1784-1834," p. 32a, Call No. C.R. 047.701.1, Jeremiah Mathews; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. Mrs. Alvaretta Kenan Register, *State Census of North Carolina 1784 - 1787* (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 2001), p. 67. *1788 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County*, District 12. *1790 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County*, District 12. 1790 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, p. 459, col. 2, line 21, Jerry Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jun 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M637, roll M637_7. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1755-1781, Vol. 2: p. 1, James Mathews; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A/api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755342.004755342_00385), item 138 of 256.

15. Compiled service record, p. 204, Reese Matthews, #5840; Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Compiled US Army records; Record Group 94; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 19 Jul 2010).

16. 1830 U.S. census, Autauga County, Alabama, Capt Bracks District, p. 151, line 14, A Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 29 Jun 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll M19-3. 1840 U.S. census, Autauga County, Alabama, p. 9, line 8, A Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 29 Jun 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M704, roll 1. Jean Ann Ables-Flatt, *Elizabeth Mathews Love Stuart*.

17. 1820 U.S. census, Baldwin County, Georgia population schedule, p. 20, line 2, Josiah Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 8 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_6. Brent Holcomb, *Marriage and Death Notices from the Southern Christian Advocate, Vol II 1861-1867* (1980), p. 118. Delwin Moore, Carthage, Texas [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 16 Aug 2006, "Re: Mathews family"; privately held by Matthews [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Burlington, NC, 2010.

18. 1850 U.S. census, Butler County, Alabama, population schedule, Beat No. 8, p. 234, dwelling 826, family 826, Charles Peavy household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 23 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_2.

19. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org>), Mary Matthews m. Newbell Moore 4 Oct 1810.

20. 1820 U.S. census, Jones County, Georgia population schedule, Capt Hansfords District, p. 141, line 7, Archibald Woodall household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 1 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_7. 1830 U.S. census, Jones County, Georgia, p. 455, line 11, Archibald Woodall household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 1 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll M19-18. 1840 U.S. census, Talbot County, Georgia, p. 213, line 20, Arch Woodall household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 1 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M704, roll 51.

21. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org>), Cebell Matthews m. Archibald Woodall 13 Nov 1814.

22. 1850 U.S. census, Cass, Texas, population schedule, Precinct No 7, p. 795, dwelling 43, family 44, Wade Taylor household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 23 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_909.

23. Helen Marsh and Tim Marsh, *Land Deed Genealogy of Hancock County, Georgia* (Greenville, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1997), p. 228.

24. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 240, William Pullen; FHL microfilm amilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A/api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755347.004755347_00276), item 274 of 763.

25. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "General Assembly Papers, Tax List, Halifax County 1782," p. 23b, Call No. G.A. 46.1, William Pullin; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "Halifax County Records. Lists of Taxables 1784-1834, Part 1 1784-1834," p. 12b, Call No. C.R. 047.701.1, Wm Pullen; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "Halifax County Records. Lists of Taxables 1784-1834, Part 1 1784-1834," p. 35b, Call No. C.R. 047.701.1, William Pullen; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. 1790 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, p. 477, col. 2, line 3, William Pullin household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 1 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M637, roll M637_7. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 240, William Pullen; FHL microfilm

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

amilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755347.004755347_00276), item 274 of 763. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1755-1781, Vol. 2: p. 1, James Mathews; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755342.004755342_00385), item 138 of 256.

26. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1755-1781, Vol. 2: p. 1, James Mathews; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755342.004755342_00385), item 138 of 256.

27. R. L. Guffin, Tuscaloosa, Alabama [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 27 Jun 2007, "RE: Mathews/Mathews, Halifax Co., NC"; privately held by Matthews. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 240, William Pullen; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755347.004755347_00276), item 274 of 763.

28. R. L. Guffin, Tuscaloosa, Alabama [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 27 Jun 2007, "RE: Mathews/Mathews, Halifax Co., NC"; privately held by Matthews.

29. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 246, Thomas Pace; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.3.1/TH-1-19461-138868-56%3Fcc%3D1867501%26wc%3D10921757>), item 279 of 763.

30. *1840 US Census: North Carolina, Halifax County*, p. 12. 1850 U.S. census, Nash County, North Carolina, population schedule, p. p. 315, dwelling 986, family 995, Archibald Mathews household; digital images *Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=8054&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_638. 1860 U.S. census, Nash County, North Carolina, population schedule, Spring Hope, p. 288, dwelling 614, family 590, Archibald Mathews household; digital images *Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=7667&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_896. R. L. Guffin, Tuscaloosa, Alabama [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 27 Jun 2007, "RE: Mathews/Mathews, Halifax Co., NC"; privately held by Matthews. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 240, William Pullen; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755347.004755347_00276), item 274 of 763.

31. *1840 US Census: North Carolina, Halifax County*, p. 5. R. L. Guffin, Tuscaloosa, Alabama [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 27 Jun 2007, "RE: Mathews/Mathews, Halifax Co., NC"; privately held by Matthews. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 240, William Pullen; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755347.004755347_00276), item 274 of 763.

32. 1860 U.S. census, Nash County, North Carolina, population schedule, p. 329, dwelling 1221, family 1251, Willie Pullen household; digital images *Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=7667&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M432_638. R. L. Guffin, Tuscaloosa, Alabama [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 27 Jun 2007, "RE: Mathews/Mathews, Halifax Co., NC"; privately held by Matthews. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 240, William Pullen; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755347.004755347_00276), item 274 of 763.

33. 1860 U.S. census, Nash County, North Carolina, population schedule, p. 329, dwelling 1221, family 1251, Willie Pullen household; digital images *Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=7667&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M432_638. R. L. Guffin, Tuscaloosa, Alabama [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 27 Jun 2007, "RE: Mathews/Mathews, Halifax Co., NC"; privately held by Matthews.

34. *1840 US Census: North Carolina, Halifax County*, p. 18. 1850 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, population schedule, p. 80, dwelling 1555, family 1555, Rod... Pullin household; digital images *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 1 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_633. 1860 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, population schedule, Sycamore Alley, p. 450, dwelling 668, family 600, Roderick Pullen household; digital images *Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=7667&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_899. R. L. Guffin, Tuscaloosa, Alabama [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 27 Jun 2007, "RE: Mathews/Mathews, Halifax Co., NC"; privately held by Matthews. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 240, William Pullen; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755347.004755347_00276), item 274 of 763.

35. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "General Assembly Papers, Tax List, Halifax County 1782," p. 23b, Call No. G.A. 46.1, Richd Mathis; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "Halifax County Records. Lists of Taxables 1784-1834, Part 1 1784-1834," p. 12b, Call No. C.R. 047.701.1, Richd Mathis; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "Halifax County Records. Lists of Taxables 1784-1834, Part 1 1784-1834," p. 32a, Call No. C.R. 047.701.1, Richard Mathews; North Carolina State Archives,

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Raleigh. 1786 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County, District 12, p. 1. 1788 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County, District 12. 1790 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County, District 12. 1790 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, p. 459, col. 2, line 19, Richard Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jun 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M637, roll M637_7. ... 1800 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County, District 12. 1800 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, p. 328, line 11, Richard Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jun 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M32, roll 30. 1810 US Census: North Carolina, Halifax County, p. 112. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1755-1781, Vol. 2: p. 1, James Mathews; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755342.004755342_00385), item 138 of 256.

36. 1840 US Census: North Carolina, Halifax County, p. 12.

37. 1786 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County, District 12, p. 1. 1788 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County, District 12.

38. 1810 US Census: North Carolina, Halifax County, p. 112. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 535, William Matthews; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755347.004755347_00585), item 583 of 763.

39. 1800 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County, District 12. 1802 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County, District 15. 1810 US Census: North Carolina, Halifax County, p. 112. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 567, Gideon Mathews; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755347.004755347_00617), item 615 of 763.

40. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1759-1774, Vol. 1: p. 156, Thomas Mathis; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755346.004755346_00169), item 167 of 363.

41. Fairfield County, South Carolina, Robert Coleman will, recd 20 Jan 1796, film slide 139/1573; digital images, FamilySearch, *FamilySearch.org - Free Family History and Genealogy Records* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 2 Jul 2011). Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1759-1774, Vol. 1: p. 156, Thomas Mathis; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755346.004755346_00169), item 167 of 363.

42. Chatham County, North Carolina, Index to Deeds, Mortgages and Real Estate Conveyances-Grantors, 1771-1935, Book C: p. 330, Abner Hill to Isaac Matthis, Aug 1782; digital images, Chatham County, NC Register of Deeds, "Grantor Index, 1771 - 1935," *Chatham County Register of Deeds Remote Access Site* (<http://www.chathamncrod.org/welcome.asp> : accessed 2 Jul 2011). Chatham County, North Carolina, Index to Deeds, Mortgages and Real Estate Conveyances-Grantors, 1771-1935, Book D: p. 258, Abner and Sarah Hill to Benjamin Walker, May 1787; digital images, Chatham County, NC Register of Deeds, "Grantor Index, 1771 - 1935," *Chatham County Register of Deeds Remote Access Site* (<http://www.chathamncrod.org/welcome.asp> : accessed 2 Jul 2011). Sue Ashby, *NCGenWeb* (<http://www.ncgenweb.us/chatham/1795tax.html> : accessed 2 Jul 2011), Ditto for Abner? (smear) Hill. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1759-1774, Vol. 1: p. 156, Thomas Mathis; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755346.004755346_00169), item 167 of 363.

43. Sue Ashby, *NCGenWeb*, [*Chatham County*] *Militia* (<http://www.ncgenweb.us/chatham/militia.htm> : accessed 2 Jul 2011), "Capt. Charles Matthews". Chatham County, North Carolina, Unrecorded Wills, 1770-1900, Charles Matthis; FHL microfilm https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004754665.004754665_00081, item 79/140. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1755-1781, Vol. 1: p. 62, James Matthis; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/waypoint/10921654>), item 63 of 245. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1759-1774, Vol. 1: p. 156, Thomas Mathis; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755346.004755346_00169), item 167 of 363.

44. Chatham County, North Carolina, Unrecorded Wills, 1770-1900, Charles Matthis; FHL microfilm https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004754665.004754665_00081, item 79/140.

45. Chatham County, NC Clerk of Court, *North Carolina, Chatham County Deed Books*, Vol J, pg. 253.

46. Hancock County, Georgia, Will and Estate Records, Will and Estate Records Book C: pp. 240-241, Edmund Matthews; Georgia Archives, MFL 624-25. Chatham County, North Carolina, Unrecorded Wills, 1770-1900, Charles Matthis; FHL microfilm https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004754665.004754665_00081, item 79/140. F. Kenneth Brantley, *Hancock County Georgia Court of Ordinary Minutes* (The Brantley Association of America (Powder Springs, GA)), p. 52. Helen Marsh and Tim Marsh, *Land Deed Genealogy of Hancock County, Georgia* (Greenville, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1997), p. 161.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

47. 1790 U.S. census, Chatham County, North Carolina, p. 226, col. 2, line 22, Britain Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 3 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M637, roll M637_7. 1820 US Census: Georgia, Putnam County, p. 107. "Another Revolutionary Hero Gone!," *Georgia Journal*, 31 Aug 1824, p. 3, col. 3; digital images, *Digital Library of Georgia* (<http://dlg.galileo.usg.edu/MediaTypes/Newspapers.html?Welcome> : accessed 5 Feb 2011), Georgia Historic Newspapers: Milledgeville. Chatham County, North Carolina, Unrecorded Wills, 1770-1900, Charles Matthis; FHL microfilm https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A/api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004754665.004754665_00081, item 79/140. Putnam County, Georgia, Loose Estate Records (Mason to McGehee), Estate of Brittain Matthews; FHL microfilm 1,851,319. Paul K. Graham, *1805 Georgia Land Lottery Fortunate Drawers and Grantees* (Decatur, GA: The Genealogy Company, 2010), p. 25.

48. Chatham County Register Of Deeds, *Heirs of John Riddle to Martain Smith, 17 Nov 1830* (Chatham County, NC Deed Book A-F Page 444 original scans published online <<http://www.chathamncrod.org/welcome.asp>>). Chatham County, North Carolina, Unrecorded Wills, 1770-1900, Charles Matthis; FHL microfilm https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A/api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004754665.004754665_00081, item 79/140.

49. Chatham County, North Carolina, Unrecorded Wills, 1770-1900, Charles Matthis; FHL microfilm https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A/api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004754665.004754665_00081, item 79/140. Sue Ashby, *Bastardy Bonds from Chatham County, NC in Court Records* (<http://www.ncgenweb.us/chatham/bastardy.htm> : accessed 6 Jul 2011), THOMAS RIDDLE, pay unto MILLY MATTHEWS.

50. 1800 U.S. census, Chatham County, North Carolina, p. 160, line 9, Lewis Mathis; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 1 Aug 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M32, roll 31. 1820 U.S. census, Washington County, Georgia population schedule, p. 131, line 8, Lewis Mathis; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 29 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_9. 1830 U.S. census, Hardeman County, Tennessee, p. 360, line 12, Lewis Mathes household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 29 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll M19-176. Kenneth Brantley, *Kenneth Brantley, Brantley Association* (http://www.brantleyassociation.com/pages/ancestral_file.htm : accessed 29 Jul 2010), Ancestral file. Chatham County, North Carolina, Unrecorded Wills, 1770-1900, Charles Matthis; FHL microfilm https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A/api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004754665.004754665_00081, item 79/140. Bethlehem Baptist Church (Warthen, Georgia, USA), "Bethlehem Baptist Church Minutes, 1791-1912," Membership roll 2, Lewis Mathis and wife Rainer column 3, bottom entry; AH 952, Georgia Archives, Morrow.

51. Chatham County, North Carolina, Unrecorded Wills, 1770-1900, Charles Matthis; FHL microfilm https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A/api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004754665.004754665_00081, item 79/140. J. Kenneth Brantley, *Hancock County, Georgia Inferior Court Minutes {For County Purposes} 1809-1833* (Powder Springs, Georgia: The Brantley Association of America, 2000), p. 12.

52. 1820 U.S. census, Putnam County, Georgia population schedule, Capt John Tomlinsons District, p. 93, line 21, Elisha Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_9. 1830 US Census: Georgia, Putnam County, p. 208. Tad Evans, *Milledgeville, Georgia, Newspaper Clippings (Southern Recorder) Vol IV 1836-1838*, p. 299. Chatham County, North Carolina, Unrecorded Wills, 1770-1900, Charles Matthis; FHL microfilm https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A/api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004754665.004754665_00081, item 79/140. Hancock County, Georgia, Wills and Estate Records, Book M, 1827-1831: pp. 524-526, Thomas Mathis; Georgia Archives mfl microfilm, MFL 627-28. "Obituary," *Southern Recorder*, 10 Jul 1838, p. 3, col. 3; digital images, *Digital Library of Georgia* (<http://milledgeville.galileo.usg.edu/milledgeville/search> : accessed 12 Jul 2011), Georgia Historic Newspapers: Milledgeville.

53. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 Feb 2011), tombstone, Elisha Mathis.

54. 1800 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 152, line 16, James Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 5 Aug 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M32, roll 47. James E. and Vivian Wooley, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Wills 1787-1836* (Southern Historical Press, 1991), p. 127. Gertrude R. B. Richards Ph. D., *Register of Albemarle Parish Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778* (N.p.: The National Society Colonial Dames of America in the Commonwealth of Virginia, 1958), p. 39. Ge Lee Corley Hendrix C. G., *Edgefield County, South Carolina: Abstracts of Deed Books 1-12 1786-1796 Volume 1, Vol. 1* (Greenville, SC: Southern Historical Press, 2001), Vol. 1: 210. Sue Ashby, *NCGenWeb, [Chatham County] Militia* (<http://www.ncgenweb.us/chatham/militia.htm> : accessed 2 Jul 2011), "James Matthews". Ann Braswell, [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 9 Oct 2009, "Re: Braswell Genealogy"; privately held by Matthews [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Burlington, NC, 2009. Carol Wells, *Edgefield County South Carolina Deed Books 19, 20, 21 and 22* (Westminster, MD: Heritage Books, 2005), p. 64. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1759-1774, Vol. 1: p. 156, Thomas Mathis; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A/api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755346.004755346_00169), item 167 of 363.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

55. 1830 U.S. census, Dallas County, Alabama, p. 108, line 10, Dinah Matthews; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com : accessed 12 Oct 2009); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll 2. Ge Lee Corley Hendrix C. G., *Edgefield County, South Carolina: Abstracts of Deed Books 1-12 1786-1796 Volume 1*, Vol. 1 (Greenville, SC: Southern Historical Press, 2001), Vol. 1: 210. James E. and Vivian Wooley,*Edgefield County, South Carolina Wills 1787-1836*(Southern Historical Press, 1991), p. 127.
56. James E. and Vivian Wooley, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Wills 1787-1836*(Southern Historical Press, 1991), p. 127.
57. 1850 U.S. census, Dallas County, Alabama, population schedule, Pleasant Hill, p. 245, dwelling 170, family 170, Elizabeth Hunter household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_4. 1860 U.S. census, Lowndes County, Alabama, population schedule, Mt. Willing, p. 585, dwelling 183, family 178, John Hunter household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com : accessed 18 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_14. James E. and Vivian Wooley, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Wills 1787-1836*(Southern Historical Press, 1991), p. 127.
58. 1820 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield District, p. 99. James E. and Vivian Wooley, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Wills 1787-1836*(Southern Historical Press, 1991), p. 127. Janie Revill, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Records* (Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1984), p. 142.
59. Edgefield County, South Carolina, Loose Estate Papers, Henry Mathis Estate, 1848; Edgefield County Archives, Edgefield.
60. James E. and Vivian Wooley, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Wills 1787-1836*(Southern Historical Press, 1991), p. 127. Carol Wells, *Edgefield County South Carolina Deed Books 16, 17, 18* (Westminster, MD: Heritage Books, 2005), p. 80.
61. James E. and Vivian Wooley, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Wills 1787-1836*(Southern Historical Press, 1991), p. 127. 1820 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina population schedule, p. 126, line 26, James Matthews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_118.
62. 1830 U.S. census, Dallas County, Alabama, p. 99, line 9, Abram Matthews; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com : accessed 12 Oct 2009); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll 2. 1840 U.S. census, Dallas County, Alabama, p. 64, line 22, A Mathews; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com : accessed 12 Oct 2009); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M704, roll 5. 1850 U.S. census, Perry County, Alabama, population schedule, Hamburg Beat, p. 302, dwelling 82, family 82, Abram Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_12. 1860 U.S. census, Perry County, Alabama, population schedule, Hamburg, p. 712, dwelling 559, family 559, Abraham Matthews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_20. Abram Mathews bible records, family pages only; photocopy held by, n.d;*Genealogy.com* Genforum (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/pageload.cgi?abram::mathews:1838.html> : accessed 13 Oct 2009). James E. and Vivian Wooley, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Wills 1787-1836*(Southern Historical Press, 1991), p. 127.
63. 1840 U.S. census, Dallas County, Alabama, p. 64, line 23, Saml Mathews; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com : accessed 12 Oct 2009); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M704, roll 5. James E. and Vivian Wooley, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Wills 1787-1836*(Southern Historical Press, 1991), p. 127.
64. 1790 U.S. census, Chatham County, North Carolina, p. 204, col. 1, line 21, Isaac Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 3 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M637, roll M637_7. William D. Bennett C.G., *Orange County Records, Vol. II Deed Books 1 & 2 Abstracts* (Raleigh, NC: self published, 1989), p. 130. "Revolutionary War Pensions," database and images,*Footnote.com - The place for original historical documents online*(<http://footnote.com> : accessed 2 Jul 2011); Drury Parham, North Carolina, File #S.9452. "Legal Notices," *Georgia Journal*, 13 Apr 1814, p. 3, col. 5; digital images, *Georgia Historic Newspapers: Milledgeville* (<http://milledgeville.galileo.usg.edu/milledgeville/search> : accessed 2 Feb 2011), Georgia Historic Newspapers. Mel Harman, [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 28 Jul 2010, "Re: Littleton Mathis of Washington County, GA"; privately held by Matthews [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Burlington, NC, 2010. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1759-1774, Vol. 1: p. 156, Thomas Mathis; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A/api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755346.004755346_00169), item 167 of 363.
65. 1820 U.S. census, Pulaski County, Georgia population schedule, p. 69, line 35, Robert Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 6 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_9. *Georgia Journal*, 23 Sept 1823, p. 3, col. 6; digital images, *Digital Library of Georgia* (<http://dlg.galileo.usg.edu/>), Milledgeville Historic Newspapers Archive. Mel Harman,*Unzipping the Jean Roots* (http://www.gean-ealogy.com/pics/Deeds_in_Walton_Co_GA.jpg : accessed 27 Jul 2010).
66. 1850 U.S. census, Heard, Georgia, population schedule, District 41, p. 147, dwelling 165, family 172, James Carmichael household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 6 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_73.

67. 1820 U.S. census, Jones County, Georgia population schedule, Capt Permenters District, p. 125, line 25, Gideon Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_7. 1830 U.S. census, Meriwether County, Georgia, p. 156, line 11, Gideon Matthis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll M19- 19.

68. 1800 U.S. census, Chatham County, North Carolina, p. 197, line 7, Sally Jean household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 5 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M32, roll 31. 1820 U.S. census, Washington County, Georgia population schedule, p. 127, line 44, Sally Mathis; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 28 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_9.

69. 1830 U.S. census, Washington County, Georgia, p. 253, line 25, Littleton Mathis; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 29 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll M19-21. 1840 U.S. census, Washington County, Georgia, District 136, p. 53, line 5, Littleton Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 6 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M704, roll 212. family pages only; photocopy held by, n.d; (accessed 29 Jul 2010). Susan J. Harrington, *Washington County Georgia Cemeteries* (<http://www.friendsofcems.org/Washington/default.htm?SQL.asp?CemNumber=114&.2>), Person #4, Littleton Mathis.

70. 1850 U.S. census, Choctaw County, Mississippi, population schedule, Subdivision 23, p. 64, dwelling 320, family 320, David Daniel household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_370.

71. William D. Bennett C.G., *Orange County Records, Vol. III Deed Book 3 Abstracts* (Raleigh, NC: self-published, 1990), p. 99. Hancock County, Georgia, United States, "Hancock County Tax Digest, 1794," p. 7, Thoms Mathes; digital images, Georgia Archives, *Georgia's Virtual Vault* (<http://cdm.sos.state.ga.us/cdm4/tax.php> : accessed 7 Apr 2011). "Legal Notice," *Georgia Journal*, 7 Jul 1818, p. 3, col. 5; digital images, *Georgia Historic Newspapers: Milledgeville* (<http://milledgeville.galileo.usg.edu/milledgeville/search> : accessed 6 Jul 2011). Hancock County, Georgia, Wills and Estate Records, Book M, 1827-1831: pp. 524-526, Thomas Mathis; Georgia Archives mfl microfilm, MFL 627-28. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1759-1774, Vol. 1: p. 156, Thomas Mathis; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A/api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755346.004755346_00169), item 167 of 363.

72. H. Ross Arnold, Jr. & H. Clifton Burnham, *Georgia Revolutionary War Soldier's Graves Volume I* (Georgia Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, 1993, Hancock County, GA portion reprinted at <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/hancock/cemeteries/revsoldiers.txt>), pp. 312-331. Daughters of the American Revolution, editor, *Historical Collections of the Georgia Chapters, Daughters of the American Revolution*, Online images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com>), p. 302.

73. H. Ross Arnold, Jr. & H. Clifton Burnham, *Georgia Revolutionary War Soldier's Graves Volume I* (Georgia Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, 1993, Hancock County, GA portion reprinted at <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/hancock/cemeteries/revsoldiers.txt>), pp. 312-331.

74. LDS Church, "North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004," database, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 6 Jul 2011), Thomas Mathis m. Mary Ann Rutherford 16 Apr 1772; citing FHL film #0259320.

75. Daughters of the American Revolution, editor, *Historical Collections of the Georgia Chapters, Daughters of the American Revolution*; Online images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com>), p. 302. William Kennedy Rutherford and Anna Clay (Zimmerman) Rutherford, *Genealogical History of the Rutherford Family*, vol. 1 (Shawnee Mission, Kansas: Intercollegiate Press, 1969), p. 90.

76. Hancock County, Georgia, Wills and Estate Records, Book M, 1827-1831: pp. 524-526, Thomas Mathis; Georgia Archives mfl microfilm, MFL 627-28.

77. 1820 U.S. census, Clarke County, Georgia population schedule, p. 133, line 27, Gabriel Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 8 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_8. 1830 U.S. census, Clarke County, Georgia, p. 319, line 13, Gabriel T. Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 8 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll M19- 16. 1840 U.S. census, Randolph County, Georgia, p. 49, line 27, Gabriel T. Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 8 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M704, roll 240. 1850 U.S. census, Randolph, Georgia, population schedule, Cuthbert, p. 351, dwelling 117, family 117, Zenoe L. Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 21 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_81. 1870 U.S. census, Dale County, Alabama, population schedule, Beat No. 6, p. 203, dwelling 58, family 59, G. T. Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 8 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_12. War of 1812 pension application for Gabriel T. Mathis, pre-

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Civil War complete file; War of 1812 Pension Applications; National Archives and Records Administration, Washington. Thomas Walter Reed, *History of the University of Georgia* (Athens, GA: University of Georgia, 1949), p. 77. Hancock County, Georgia, Wills and Estate Records, Book M, 1827-1831: pp. 524-526, Thomas Mathis; Georgia Archives mfl microfilm, MFL 627-28. Gabriel T. Mathis Accession No. MW-0658-283; "Land Patent Search," database and images, *General Land Office Records* (<http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov> : accessed 12 Jul 2011).

78. 1850 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, population schedule, Buena Vista, p. 302, dwelling 1071, family 1071, Nancy Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 24 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_77. 1860 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, population schedule, Buena Vista, p. 269, dwelling 235, family 235, John T. Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_130. Ola Odom Rawls, "Stanfordville Cemetery," *Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly* Vol. 3 (Fourth Quarter 1966); digital images, Georgia Genealogical Society, *Georgia Genealogical Society* (http://www.gagensociety.org/members/ggsq/pdf_files/v03n4.pdf : accessed 7 May 2011) p. 617. Hancock County, Georgia, Wills and Estate Records, Book M, 1827-1831: pp. 524-526, Thomas Mathis; Georgia Archives mfl microfilm, MFL 627-28.

79. Daughters of the American Revolution, editor, *Historical Collections of the Georgia Chapters, Daughters of the American Revolution*; Online images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com>), p. 302. Hancock County, Georgia, Wills and Estate Records, Book M, 1827-1831: pp. 524-526, Thomas Mathis; Georgia Archives mfl microfilm, MFL 627-28. J. Kenneth Brantley, *Hancock County, Georgia Inferior Court Minutes {For County Purposes} 1809-1833* (Powder Springs, Georgia: The Brantley Association of America, 2000), p. 52.

80. 1820 U.S. census, Washington County, Georgia population schedule, p. 146, line 20, John Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 6 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_9. *Southern Recorder*, 11 Apr 1829, p. 3, col. 4; digital images, *Digital Library of Georgia* (<http://dlg.galileo.usg.edu/MediaTypes/Newspapers.html> : accessed 2 Apr 2011), Georgia Historic Newspapers: Milledgeville. Hancock County, Georgia, Wills and Estate Records, Book M, 1827-1831: pp. 524-526, Thomas Mathis; Georgia Archives mfl microfilm, MFL 627-28.

81. Hancock County, Georgia, Wills and Estate Records, Book M, 1827-1831: pp. 524-526, Thomas Mathis; Georgia Archives mfl microfilm, MFL 627-28. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 14 Apr 2011), Tolly Borland, Nov 1876, Clark Cemetery, Houston County, Alabama.

82. 1820 U.S. census, Hancock County, Georgia population schedule, p. 108, line 3, Robt Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 29 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_7. Hancock County, Georgia, Wills and Estate Records, Book M, 1827-1831: pp. 524-526, Thomas Mathis; Georgia Archives mfl microfilm, MFL 627-28.

83. 1850 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, population schedule, District 76, p. 262, dwelling 496, family 496, John M. Minter household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_77. Hancock County, Georgia, Wills and Estate Records, Book M, 1827-1831: pp. 524-526, Thomas Mathis; Georgia Archives mfl microfilm, MFL 627-28.

84. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 7 Mar 2011), Dorothy B. Minter tombstone, Buena Vista City Cemetery, Marion County, Georgia.

85. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 Feb 2011), tombstone, Elizabeth R. Hunter.

86. 1850 U.S. census, Stewart County, Georgia, population schedule, Lannahassee, p. 82, dwelling 589, family 596, Chappel Cox; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 25 Apr 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_82. Hancock County, Georgia, Wills and Estate Records, Book M, 1827-1831: pp. 524-526, Thomas Mathis; Georgia Archives mfl microfilm, MFL 627-28.

87. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "General Assembly Papers, Tax List, Halifax County 1782," p. 33, Call No. G.A. 46.1, Isaac Mathis; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "Halifax County Records. Lists of Taxables 1784-1834, Part 1 1784-1834," p. 16b, Call No. C.R. 047.701.1, Isaac Mathews; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. 1790 U.S. census, Edgefield District, South Carolina, p. 65, col. 3, line 15; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://www.ancestry.com>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M637, roll M637_11. Carol Wells, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Deed Books 39 and 40* (Westminster, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2006), pp. 33-34. Carol Wells, *Edgefield County, South Carolina: Deed Books 32 and 33* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000), p. 101. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1759-1774, Vol. 1: p. 225, Isaac Mathis; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A/api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755346.004755346_00229), item 227 of 363.

88. Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66.

89. 1850 U.S. census, Newton County, Georgia, population schedule, Subdivision 65, p. 449, dwelling 347, family 347,

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Benjamin Carr household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 8 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_79. Carr Bible Records 1797-1904, family pages only; photocopy held by unknown current owner, n.d; Transcribed by Mrs. A.L. Loyd, Nov 1935, Covington, Georgia. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 246, Thomas Pace; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.3.1/TH-1-19461-138868-56%3Fcc%3D1867501%26wc%3D10921757>), item 279 of 763. Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66.

90. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "Halifax County Records. Lists of Taxables 1784-1834, Part 1 1784-1834," p. 35b, Call No. C.R. 047.701.1, Moses Mathews; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. 1790 U.S. census, Edgefield District, South Carolina, p. 65, col. 3, line 16; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://www.ancestry.com>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M637, roll M637_11. 1800 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 177, line 19, Moses Matthews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 5 Aug 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M32, roll 47. Carol Wells,*Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66. Carol Wells, *Edgefield County, South Carolina: Deed Books 32 and 33* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000), p. 80.

91. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 215.

92. Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com>), Elizabeth Fluker, Gastonburg Cemetery, Wilcox County, Alabama.

93. 1800 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 180, line 16, Hardy Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 5 Aug 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M32, roll 47. 1810 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 124, line 2, Hardy Matthews; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 23 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M252, roll 62. 1820 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield District, p. 105. 1830 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield District, p. 158. James E. & Vivian Wooley, Edgefield County, SC Wills 1787-1836, p. 216. Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66. Carol Wells, *Edgefield County South Carolina Deed Books 19, 20, 21 and 22* (Westminster, MD: Heritage Books, 2005), p. 133. Carol Wells, *Edgefield County, South Carolina: Deed Books 32 and 33* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000), p. 101. Edgefield County, South Carolina, Estate Records, Box 19, Package 684, Hardy Matthews; Edgefield County Archives, Microfilm #162247.

94. 1800 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 176, line 17, Lewis Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 28 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M32, roll 47. Albert Sidney Mathews, Jr, James Waldrum Mathews, His Descendants and Ancestors. Carol Wells,*Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66.

95. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* (Ancestry.com).

96. 1800 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 177, line 3, Cahaj Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 5 Aug 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M32, roll 47. 1820 U.S. census, Jones County, Georgia population schedule, Capt Hansford District, p. 145, line 28, Micajah Matthews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 1 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_7. 1830 U.S. census, Crawford County, Georgia, p. 400, line 11, Micajah Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 28 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll M19- 16.*1840 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, p. 365. 1850 U.S. census, Crawford County, Georgia, population schedule, Division 20, p. 426, dwelling 666, family 666, Mike Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 28 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_67. Carol Wells,*Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66.

97. 1800 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 178, line 1, Daniel Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 28 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M32, roll 47. 1810 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 86, line 16, Dan'l Mathews; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 23 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M252, roll 62. Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66. Carol Wells, *Edgefield County, South Carolina: Deed Books 32 and 33* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000), p. 80.

98. Carol Hardy Bryan.

99. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 30, Repps Matthews; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755347.004755347_00058), item 56 of 763. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1759-1774, Vol. 1: p. 225, Isaac Mathis; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755346.004755346_00229), item 227 of 363. Daughters of

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

the American Revolution, *Roster of Soldiers from North Carolina in the American Revolution* (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 2003), p. 147.

100. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "General Assembly Papers, Tax List, Halifax County 1782," p. 33, Call No. G.A. 46.1, Sarah Mathis; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "Halifax County Records. Lists of Taxables 1784-1834, Part 1 1784-1834," p. 16b, Call No. C.R. 047.701.1, Sarah Mathews; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "Halifax County Records. Lists of Taxables 1784-1834, Part 1 1784-1834," p. 35a, Call No. C.R. 047.701.1, Sarah Mathews; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. 1800 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, p. 130, line 11, Sarah Ward household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 6 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M32, roll 32. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 30, Repps Mathews; FHL microfilm amilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755347.004755347_00058), item 56 of 763. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1759-1774, Vol. 1: p. 153, Thomas Davis; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755346.004755346_00166), item 164 of 363.

101. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 30, Repps Mathews; FHL microfilm amilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755347.004755347_00058), item 56 of 763.

102. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1759-1774, Vol. 1: p. 225, Isaac Mathis; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755346.004755346_00229), item 227 of 363. Patti Andrews, [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Mathews, e-mail, 3 May 2011, "Mathews"; privately held by Mathews [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Burlington, NC, 2009. Wilkes County, Georgia, United States, "Wilkes County Tax Digest, 1787," p. 86, Robt Mathis; digital images, Georgia Archives, *Georgia's Virtual Vault* (<http://cdm.sos.state.ga.us/cdm4/tax.php> : accessed 8 Apr 2011). Keith Giddeon, *Wilkes County, Georgia Genealogy* (<http://www.giddeon.com/wilkes/books/early-records-of-ga-vol1/158-175.shtml> : accessed 16 Jul 2011), Robert Mathews temp adm of Mary Mathews. Keith Giddeon, *Wilkes County, Georgia Genealogy* (<http://www.giddeon.com/wilkes/books/early-records-of-ga-vol1/158-175.shtml> : accessed 16 Jul 2011), Solomon and Polly Mathews appointed adm's of Robert Mathews. Keith Giddeon, *Wilkes County, Georgia Genealogy* (<http://www.giddeon.com/wilkes/books/early-records-of-ga-vol2/257-288.shtml> : accessed 16 Jul 2011), Inventory of Robert Mathews shows slave named Toney. Keith Giddeon, *Wilkes County, Georgia Genealogy* (<http://giddeon.com/wilkes/books/early-records-of-ga-vol1/112-116.shtml> : accessed 16 Jul 2011), Robert Mathews estate sale.

103. Keith Giddeon, *Wilkes County, Georgia Genealogy* (<http://www.giddeon.com/wilkes/books/early-records-of-ga-vol1/158-175.shtml> : accessed 16 Jul 2011), Timothy Mathews appt'd adm de bonis non of Mary Mathews. Keith Giddeon, *Wilkes County, Georgia Genealogy* (<http://giddeon.com/wilkes/books/early-records-of-ga-vol1/112-116.shtml> : accessed 16 Jul 2011), Inventory of Mary Mathews.

104. Compiled service record, p. 204, Riddick Mathews, #5841; Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Compiled US Army records; Record Group 94; digital images, *Ancestry.com*, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 28 Jul 2011).

105. 1830 U.S. census, Jones County, Georgia, p. 467, line 18, Cullen W. Alexander household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 3 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll M19- 18.

106. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org>), Collin W. Alexander m. Ann J. Matthews.

107. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "General Assembly Papers, Tax List, Halifax County 1782," p. 23b, Call No. G.A. 46.1, Saml Mathis; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "Halifax County Records. Lists of Taxables 1784-1834, Part 1 1784-1834," p. 16b, Call No. C.R. 047.701.1, Saml Mathews; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "Halifax County Records. Lists of Taxables 1784-1834, Part 1 1784-1834," p. 35a, Call No. C.R. 047.701.1, Saml Mathews; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. *1786 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County*, District 12, p. 4. *1788 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County*, District 12. *1790 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County*, District 12. 1790 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, p. 459, col. 2, line 20, Samuel Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jun 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M637, roll M637_ 7. Dr. Stephen E. Bradley, Jr, *Halifax County North Carolina Court Minutes, Volume II 1796-1797* (1994), p. 45. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1759-1774, Vol. 1: p. 225, Isaac Mathis; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755346.004755346_00229), item 227 of 363.

108. *1802 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County*, District 12. Dr. Stephen E. Bradley, Jr, *Halifax County North Carolina Court Minutes, Volume II 1796-1797* (1994), p. 45. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 459, Ann Mathews; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755347.004755347_00495), item 493 of 763.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

109. 1810 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, p. 112, line 7. Guilford Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 28 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M252, roll 38. 1820 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina population schedule, p. 158, line 23, Guilford Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 1 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_85. *1830 US Census: North Carolina, Halifax County*, p. 316. *1840 US Census: North Carolina, Halifax County*, p. 10. 1850 U.S. census, Cass County, Georgia, population schedule, p. 213A, dwelling 1578, family 1590, Guilford Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (www.ancestry.com : accessed 18 Jun 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_63. 1870 U.S. census, Gordon County, Georgia, population schedule, Calhoun, p. 298, dwelling 377, family 362, Gilford Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://www.ancestry.com> : accessed 14 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M653_124. Dr. Stephen E. Bradley, Jr, *Halifax County North Carolina Court Minutes, Volume II 1796-1797* (1994), p. 45.
110. Dr. Stephen E. Bradley, Jr, *Halifax County North Carolina Court Minutes, Volume II 1796-1797* (1994), p. 45.
111. Dr. Stephen E. Bradley, Jr, *Halifax County North Carolina Court Minutes, Volume II 1796-1797* (1994), p. 45. Compiled service record, Enlistment of Isaac Mathews of Halifax County, NC 13 Nov 1814; Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917. Compiled US Army records; Record Group 94; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 16 May 2011).
112. 1850 U.S. census, Henry County, Georgia, population schedule, p. 193, dwelling 87, family 87, Thos. Davis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 5 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_73. Dr. Stephen E. Bradley, Jr, *Halifax County North Carolina Court Minutes, Volume II 1796-1797* (1994), p. 45. Brian Cone, "Thomas Davis & Temperance Mathews NC > Warren Co, Ga > Henry Co, GA," *Genforum: Warren County, Georgia*, internet message board, 7 Mar 2005 (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/ga/warren/messages/264.html> : accessed 5 May 2011).
113. 1790 U.S. census, Edgefield District, South Carolina, p. 64, col. 1, line 32; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://www.ancestry.com>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M637, roll M637_11. Pope/Mathews Family Bible Records, family pages; Digital Images held by Greg Matthews, Burlington, NC, 2007. Brunswick County, Virginia, Chancery Causes, 1784-004, Estate of Charles Mathews; Library of Virginia, Richmond. Edgefield County, South Carolina, Loose Estate Papers, Box 42, Pkg 1706, estate of William Mathews; Edgefield County Archives, Edgefield.
114. Pope/Mathews Family Bible Records, family pages; Digital Images held by Greg Matthews, Burlington, NC, 2007.
115. 1790 U.S. census, Edgefield District, South Carolina, p. 64, col. 1, line 36; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://www.ancestry.com>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M637, roll M637_11. 1800 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 175, line 5, Drury Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 5 Aug 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M32, roll 47. 1810 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 49, line 20, Drury Mathews; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 23 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M252, roll 62. 1820 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield District, p. 112. 1830 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield District, p. 216. James E. & Vivian Wooley, Edgefield County, SC Wills 1787-1836. Carol Wells, Heritage Books Inc, 2002, Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield County [SC], Equity Court Records. Edgefield County, South Carolina, Will Books, Book C: pp. 322-325, Drury Mathews; Edgefield County Archives, Edgefield.
116. Margaret Watson, *Greenwood Co. Sketches: Old Rds and Early Families* (Attic Press, Inc., Greenwood, SC, 1970), p. 322.
117. Old Ninety Six District Chapter, South Carolina Genealogical Society, *Greenwood County, South Carolina Cemetery Records, Volume I*, p. 180.
118. 1800 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 174, line 10, Lewis Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 5 Aug 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M32, roll 47. 1820 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina population schedule, p. 110, line 31, Lewis Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 5 Aug 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_118. 1830 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 217, line 5, Lewis Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 5 Aug 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll M19- 172. Carol Wells, Heritage Books Inc, 2002, Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield County [SC], Equity Court Records, p. 40.
119. Old Ninety Six District Chapter, South Carolina Genealogical Society, *Greenwood County, South Carolina Cemetery Records, Volume I*, p. 186.
120. 1800 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 175, line 4, Sugar Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 5 Aug 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M32, roll 47. 1810 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 49, line 17, Sugar J. Mathews; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 23 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

M252, roll 62. 1820 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield District, p. 112.

121. *Sugar Jones Mathews estate* (Edgefield County Loose Papers in County Archives, Edgefield, South Carolina). Linda Baughn, *Sugar Jones Mathews 1766-1826 Edgefield Co., SC* (Linda Baughn <Bbaughn@aol.com> to Greg Matthews, 10 Oct 2007).

122. 1800 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 174, line 17, Mark Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 5 Aug 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M32, roll 47. 1810 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 28, line 13, Mark Mathews; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 23 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M252, roll 62. *Mark Mathews estate* (South Carolina Archives, Microfilm #ED-13, Columbia, SC, original in Edgefield County Probate in County Archives, Edgefield, South Carolina, Box 19, Package 670).

123. 1810 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 49, line 38, James Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 24 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M252, roll 62. 1830 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield District, p. 217. 1840 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 106. *Family Bible Records* (Old Ninety Six District Chapter, South Carolina Genealogical Society).

124. Brunswick County, Virginia, Chancery Causes, 1784-004, Estate of Charles Mathews; Library of Virginia, Richmond. William, Kennon Matthews, *Luke Matthews of Brunswick County Virginia 1739-1788 and His Descendants* (H. Kodama, Kobe, Japan), p. 12. *1783 Personal Property Tax List: Virginia, Brunswick County* *1788 Personal Property Tax List: Virginia, Brunswick County*, p. 18. Matthews Bible Records, 1739-1831, family pages only; photocopy held by unknown current owner, n.d; *Bible Records Online* (<http://www.biblerecords.com/index.html> : accessed 30 Jul 2011), Transcription of a 1933 collection of bible records published as "Tennessee Records, Bible Records and Marriage Bonds". William Kennon Matthews, *Luke Matthews of Brunswick County Virginia 1739-1788 and His Descendants* (Kobe, Japan: H. Kodama, 1937?).

125. *1800 Personal Property Tax List: Virginia, Brunswick County* *1810 US Census: Virginia, Brunswick County*. William, Kennon Matthews, *Luke Matthews of Brunswick County Virginia 1739-1788 and His Descendants* (H. Kodama, Kobe, Japan), p. 12.

126. William, Kennon Matthews, *Luke Matthews of Brunswick County Virginia 1739-1788 and His Descendants* (H. Kodama, Kobe, Japan), p. 12.

127. *Virginia Marriages to 1800* (www.ancestry.com).

128. *1860 US Census: Tennessee, Williamson County*, p. 194. William, Kennon Matthews, *Luke Matthews of Brunswick County Virginia 1739-1788 and His Descendants* (H. Kodama, Kobe, Japan), p. 12.

129. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1813-021.

130. John Vogt, *Brunswick County Marriages, 1750-1853* (Iberian Publishing Company, Athens:GA, 1988), p. 229.

131. *1810 US Census: Virginia, Brunswick County*. William, Kennon Matthews, *Luke Matthews of Brunswick County Virginia 1739-1788 and His Descendants* (H. Kodama, Kobe, Japan), p. 12.

132. William, Kennon Matthews, *Luke Matthews of Brunswick County Virginia 1739-1788 and His Descendants* (H. Kodama, Kobe, Japan), p. 139.

133. Brunswick County, Virginia, Chancery Causes, 1784-004, Estate of Charles Mathews; Library of Virginia, Richmond. Brunswick County, Virginia, Chancery Causes, 1807-014, Matthis vs. Paup; Library of Virginia, Richmond. *1783 Personal Property Tax List: Virginia, Brunswick County* *1788 Personal Property Tax List: Virginia, Brunswick County*, p. 18.

134. Brunswick County, Virginia, Chancery Causes, 1807-014, Matthis vs. Paup; Library of Virginia, Richmond.

135. 1800 U.S. census, Caswell County, North Carolina, p. 125, line 19, Vines Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 Aug 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M32, roll 31. Brunswick County, Virginia, Chancery Causes, 1807-014, Matthis vs. Paup; Library of Virginia, Richmond. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1859-029. Katherine Kerr Kendall, *Caswell County, North Carolina Will Books, 1777-1814; 1784 Tax List; and Guardians' Accounts, 1794-1819 (Published With) Caswell County, North Carolina Will Books, 1814-1843* (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2003), p. 105.

136. *1810 US Census: North Carolina, Caswell County*, p. 62. *1820 US Census: 1820 North Carolina, Caswell County*, p. 76. 1830 U.S. census, Randolph County, Missouri, p. 321, line 3, Charles Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 Aug 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll M19- 73. *1840 US Census: Missouri, Randolph County*, p. 281. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1859-029. Brunswick County, Virginia, Chancery Causes, 1807-

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

014, Matthis vs. Paup; Library of Virginia, Richmond.

137. Linda Baughn, *Sugar Jones Mathews 1766-1826 Edgefield Co., SC* (Linda Baughn <Bbaughn@aol.com> to Greg Matthews, 10 Oct 2007).

138. Brunswick County, Virginia, Chancery Causes, 1784-004, Estate of Charles Mathews; Library of Virginia, Richmond.

139. Brunswick County, Virginia, Chancery Causes, 1784-004, Estate of Charles Mathews; Library of Virginia, Richmond. Joyce Faison, [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 3 Jun 2011, "Bishop"; privately held by Matthews [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Burlington, NC, 2009.

140. Brunswick County, Virginia, Chancery Causes, 1784-004, Estate of Charles Mathews; Library of Virginia, Richmond. Augusta B. Fothergill, *Marriage Records of Brunswick County, VA 1730-1852* (Genealogical Publishing Company, 1976), p. 77. 1790 U.S. census, Edgefield District, South Carolina, p. 510, col. 3, line 32, Richd Hardy household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://www.ancestry.com> : accessed 2 Aug 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M637, roll M637_11.

141. Augusta B. Fothergill, *Marriage Records of Brunswick County, VA 1730-1852* (Genealogical Publishing Company, 1976), p. 77.

142. 1830 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield District, p.157. Carol Wells, *Edgefield County South Carolina Deed Books 19, 20, 21 and 22* (Westminster, MD: Heritage Books, 2005), p. 134.

143. *Abstracts of Wills, Edgefield County, South Carolina* (Delwyn Assoc., 1973), p. 111.

144. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 188. Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66.

145. Carol Hardy Bryan, *HARDY Family Listserv* (Mar 21, 2000).

146. *Joseph G. Rutherford Family Bible*.

147. Brunswick County, Virginia, Chancery Causes, 1784-004, Estate of Charles Mathews; Library of Virginia, Richmond. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1816-065.

148. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1830-036.

149. Brunswick County, Virginia, Chancery Causes, 1784-004, Estate of Charles Mathews; Library of Virginia, Richmond. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1809-024. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1816-065. *1783 Personal Property Tax List: Virginia, Brunswick County*. *1788 Personal Property Tax List: Virginia, Brunswick County*, p. 18. *1800 Personal Property Tax List: Virginia, Brunswick County*.

150. Dr. Stephen E. Bradley, *Brunswick County, VA Will Books, Volume 5 1804-1812* (1998).

151. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1816-065. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1809-024.

152. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1809-024. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1816-065. *1800 Personal Property Tax List: Virginia, Brunswick County*.

153. *1810 US Census: Virginia, Brunswick County*. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1809-024. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1816-065.

154. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1811-019.

155. *1810 US Census: Virginia, Brunswick County*. *1820 US Census: Virginia, Brunswick County*, p. 19. *1830 US Census: Virginia, Brunswick County*, p. 266. *1840 US Census: Virginia, Brunswick County*, p. 318. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1809-024. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1816-065.

156. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1811-021.

157. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1816-065.

158. Emma R. Matheny and Helen K. Yates, *Marriages of Lunenburg County, Virginia 1746-1853* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1979), p. 105.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

159. Robert Haviland, *The Families of Charles Rudder* (<http://genealogy.havilandweb.com/rudder/index.htm>).
160. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1784-004. Lunenburg County, Virginia, Chancery Causes, 1811-008, Estate of William Matthews; Library of Virginia, Richmond.
161. Lunenburg County, Virginia, Court Order Book 19, 1802-1805, p. 162; Library of Virginia, Richmond; Lunenburg County Reel #32. Lunenburg County, Virginia, Court Order Book 20, 1806-1811, p. 227; Library of Virginia, Richmond; Lunenburg County Reel #32.
162. *1810 US Census: Virginia, Lunenburg County*, p. 351.
163. Lunenburg County, Virginia, Court Order Book 20, 1806-1811, p. 227; Library of Virginia, Richmond; Lunenburg County Reel #32.
164. 1810 U.S. census, Lunenburg County, Virginia, p. 352, line 1, Robert Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 8 Aug 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M252, roll 69. Lunenburg County, Virginia, Court Order Book 20, 1806-1811, p. 227; Library of Virginia, Richmond; Lunenburg County Reel #32.
165. 1810 U.S. census, Lunenburg County, Virginia, p. 353, line 5, Drury Mathewes household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 8 Aug 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M252, roll 69. Lunenburg County, Virginia, Court Order Book 20, 1806-1811, p. 227; Library of Virginia, Richmond; Lunenburg County Reel #32. Montgomery Co. Historical Society, *Montgomery County, TN* (N.p.: Turner Publishing Company, 2000), p. 247.
166. *1810 US Census: Virginia, Lunenburg County*, p. 353. *1820 US Census: Tennessee, Davidson County*. *1830 US Census: Tennessee, Davidson County*, p. 418. *1840 US Census: Tennessee, Davidson County*, p. 353. 1850 U.S. census, Davidson County, Tennessee, population schedule, Civil District No. 19, p. 265, dwelling 1317, family 1321, Jeremh Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 8 Aug 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_875. Lunenburg County, Virginia, Court Order Book 20, 1806-1811, p. 227; Library of Virginia, Richmond; Lunenburg County Reel #32.
167. Emma R. Matheny and Helen K. Yates, *Marriages of Lunenburg County, Virginia 1746-1853* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1979), p. 80. *1850 US Census: Tennessee, Davidson County*, p. 265.
168. Emma R. Matheny and Helen K. Yates, *Marriages of Lunenburg County, Virginia 1746-1853* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1979), p. 80.
169. *1810 US Census: Virginia, Lunenburg County*, p. 352. *1830 US Census: Virginia, Lunenburg County*, p. 17. *1840 US Census: Virginia, Lunenburg County*, p. 290. 1850 U.S. census, Lunenburg County, Virginia, population schedule, p. 24, dwelling 348, family 348, Wm Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 8 Aug 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_958. Lunenburg County, Virginia, Court Order Book 20, 1806-1811, p. 227; Library of Virginia, Richmond; Lunenburg County Reel #32.
170. *1810 US Census: Virginia, Lunenburg County*, p. 351. Lunenburg County, Virginia, Court Order Book 20, 1806-1811, p. 227; Library of Virginia, Richmond; Lunenburg County Reel #32.
171. Walter A. Russell, *Descendants of Matthew Russell and Related Families of Jackson County, Alabama A Collection of Genealogies* (N.p.: AuthorHouse, 2009), p. 384.
172. *1820 US Census: Virginia, Lunenburg County*, p. 173. 1830 U.S. census, Lunenburg County, Virginia, p. 19, line 4, Lewis Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 8 Aug 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll M19- 195. Lunenburg County, Virginia, Court Order Book 20, 1806-1811, p. 227; Library of Virginia, Richmond; Lunenburg County Reel #32.
173. Joyce Faison, [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 6 Jun 2011, "Lewis Matthews"; privately held by Matthews [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Burlington, NC, 2009.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

29. John Mathews {M121}¹ (*James³, James Jr.², James Sr.¹*) was born on 21 Apr 1766 in Halifax County, NC and died on 14 Jan 1822 in Autauga County, AL at age 55.

General Notes: Moved to Autauga County, Alabama from Milledgeville, Georgia in 1818. They settled in town of Washington on the Alabama River.

Milledgeville newspaper Reflector had a notice dated 1 Jun 1818 that he would not run for Senate again so he must have moved shortly after this.

John married **Mary Burt** {M121S}, daughter of **Joseph Burt** and **Elizabeth Walton**, on 12 Nov 1793 in Halifax County, NC. Mary was born on 3 Nov 1778 in Halifax County, NC and died on 5 Dec 1835 in Wilcox County, AL at age 57.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Betsey Walton Mathews** {M1211} was born on 19 Mar 1795 in Warren County, Georgia and died on 21 Jun 1803 in Hancock County, GA at age 8.
- M ii. **James Burt Mathews** {M1212} was born on 22 Jun 1796 in Warren County, Georgia and died on 9 Dec 1830 in Autauga County, AL at age 34.
James married **Sarah H. Austin** {M1212S} on 12 Nov 1818 in Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., GA.
- F iii. **Martha Moore Mathews** {M1213} was born on 19 Aug 1798 in Warren County, Georgia and died on 4 Jul 1836 in Montgomery County, AL at age 37.
Martha married **Wade Hampton Cox** {M1213S} on 17 Sep 1818 in Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., GA.
- 104 M iv. **Timothy Walton Mathews** {M1214} was born on 20 Jul 1800 in Baldwin Co., GA and died on 28 Jul 1884 in St. Louis, MO at age 84.
- M v. **Jesse Chamblis Mathews** {M1215} was born in Apr 1803 in Hancock County, GA.
- M vi. **Henry Moss Mathews** {M1216} was born on 13 Oct 1808 in Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., GA and died on 26 Jul 1811 in Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., GA at age 2.
- F vii. **Sarah Brinkley Mathews** {M1217} was born on 23 Jun 1812 in Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., GA and died on 22 Feb 1883 in Mobile, Alabama at age 70.
Sarah married **Munson Sturgis** {M1217S} on 15 Jan 1830 in Autauga County, AL.
- F viii. **Carolyn Harriet Byrd Mathews** {M1218} was born on 12 Jul 1816 in Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., GA and died on 26 Aug 1853 in New Orleans, LA at age 37.
Carolyn married **Moses Webb Jenks** {M1218S} on 23 Jun 1835 in Camden, Wilcox County, Alabama.

30. Clara Mathews {M123}² (*James³, James Jr.², James Sr.¹*) died on 4 Jul 1842 in Campbell County, Georgia. Another name for Clara was Clarissa.

Clara married **William Butt** {M123S}.³ William died on 15 Dec 1809 in Warren County, Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Jesse M. Butt** {M1231}⁴ was born between 1791 and 1800.
- F ii. **Sarah Brinkley Butt** {M1232}⁵ was born on 20 Feb 1799 and died on 6 Oct 1877 in Fulton County, GA at age 78.
Sarah married **Josiah Bradley Beall** {M1232S}.³
- F iii. **Susan Ann T. Butt** {M1233}⁵ was born on 7 Apr 1802 and died on 30 Nov 1831 in Fulton

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

County, GA at age 29.

Susan married **Martin Kolb** {M1233S}.³

M iv. **William Moore Butt** {M1234}⁶ was born between 1801 and 1810.

General Notes: Mayor of Atlanta between 16 Jan 1854 and 19 Jan 1855.

Clara next married **John Gibson** {M123S/2}⁷ on 8 Jun 1813 in Warren County, Georgia⁸

31. Jesse Mathews {M124}⁹ (*James³, James Jr.², James Sr.¹*) was born on 12 Feb 1772 in Halifax County, NC and died between 3 May 1819 and 6 Jan 1823 in Morgan County, Georgia.

Jesse married **Mary Peebles** {M124S} on 26 Oct 1796 in Warren County, Georgia!¹⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Clara B. Mathews** {M1241} was born on 22 Apr 1799 in Halifax County, NC.
- 105 M ii. **Henry James Mathews** {M1242}¹¹ was born on 30 Oct 1801.
- F iii. **Elizabeth Mathews** {M1243}¹² was born on 9 Oct 1803.
- M iv. **John Mathews** {M1244}¹³ was born on 25 Feb 1806 and died before 23 Mar 1830 in Morgan County, Georgia.
- F v. **Elmira Mathews** {M1245} was born on 22 Jun 1808.
- 106 M vi. **Jesse Peebles Mathews** {M1246}¹⁴ was born on 14 Mar 1814 and died on 31 Jan 1848 at age 33.

32. Colonel Isham Mathews {M125}¹⁵ (*James³, James Jr.², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1775 in Halifax County, NC and died on 18 Sep 1847 in Halifax County, NC about age 72.

General Notes: Served on NC Senate Committee on Education 1824-1825 per *The Beginnings of Public Education in North Carolina; A Documentary History, 1790-1840. Volume I* Coon, Charles L. (Charles Lee), 1868-1927

Raleigh
Edwards & Broughton Printing Company
1908

Elected Councilor of the State Jan 9, 1834

Elected to State House of Representatives 1822

Elected to State Senator 1824-1833

Elected State Representative 1836

Reference: *A Manual of North Carolina Issued by the North Carolina Historical Commission for the Use of Members of the General Assembly Session 1913* Compiled and Edited by R. D. W. Connor
1053 p.
Raleigh
E. M. Uzzell & Co. State Printers
1913

According to Rev War pension request File #W4868 of William.Sarah Wood Isham was an acting justice of the peace in 1843 in Halifax County.

Isham married **Martha Flewellen** {M125S}.¹⁶

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

107 M i. **Thomas P. Mathews** {M1251}¹⁷ was born about 1810 in Halifax County, NC.

108 F ii. **Mathews** {M1252}¹⁶ died before 1847.

F iii. **Sarah B. Mathews** {M1253}.

Sarah married **Nicholson** {M1253S}.¹⁶

33. James Mathews {M126}¹⁸ (*James³, James Jr.², James Sr.¹*) died before 26 Sep 1814 in Morgan County, Georgia.

James married **Susannah** {M126S}.¹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Charles Mathews** {M1261}.²⁰

F ii. **Nancy Mathews** {M1262}.²⁰

F iii. **Caroline Mathews** {M1263}.²⁰

F iv. **Susan J. Mathews** {M1264}.²⁰

34. Charles L. Mathews {M128}²¹ (*James³, James Jr.², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1786 in Halifax County, NC and died on 20 Nov 1820 in Morgan County, Georgia about age 34.

General Notes: On the gravestone of Charles Mathews:

To the Memory of Charles Mathews who departed this life 22 November 1820, aged 34 years while at the seat of government discharging the duties of a Representative from the County of Morgan

Owned land in Oglethorpe County, GA

Charles married **Sarah Fitzpatrick** {M128S}, daughter of **Benjamin Fitzpatrick** and **Sarah**, on 17 Mar 1813 in Morgan County, Georgia.²²

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Sarah Mathews** {M1281}.²³

Sarah married **John Emerson** {M1281S}.²⁴

F ii. **Margaret Mathews** {M1282}.²³

35. Margaret Mathews {M129}¹⁹ (*James³, James Jr.², James Sr.¹*) died on 5 Sep 1816 in Morgan County, Georgia.

Margaret married **Charles Furlow** {M129S}, son of **William Furlow** and **Elizabeth Nidy**, in 1808.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **James Furlow** {M1291}.²⁵

General Notes: Raised by his stepmother after his mother Margaret Mathews died.

109 M ii. **Timothy Mathews Furlow** {M1292} was born on 1 Oct 1814 in Morgan County, Georgia and died on 2 Dec 1890 in Atlanta, Georgia at age 76.

F iii. **Elizabeth Nidy Furlow** {M1292}.

Elizabeth married **Judge William Tidy Smith** {M1292S}.²⁵

36. Elizabeth Mathews {M12A}²⁶ (*James³, James Jr.², James Sr.¹*) died before 1 Sep 1817 in Morgan County, Georgia.

Elizabeth married **Ludwell Watts** {M12AS}¹⁹ on 14 Dec 1808 in Morgan County, Georgia.²⁷

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Margaret Garrenton Watts** {M12A1}.²⁸
- F ii. **Phanata P. Watts** {M12A2}.²⁸
- F iii. **Parasade H. Watts** {M12A3}.²⁸

37. Hannah Walton Mathews {M12B}²⁹ (*James*³, *James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 10 Dec 1791 in Halifax County, NC.

Hannah married **Reuben Dawson** {M12BS}³⁰ on 13 Sep 1814 in Greene County, Georgia.³⁰ Reuben was born on 10 Dec 1793 in Greene County, Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Ruth Amanda Malvina Dawson** {M12B1}³⁰ was born on 22 Mar 1817 in Greene County, Georgia and died on 19 Jun 1883 in Gordon County, Georgia at age 66.
Ruth married **General Charles Haney Nelson** {M12B1S}³⁰ on 22 Apr 1833 in Cass County, Georgia. Charles was born on 2 Nov 1796 in Wilkes County, GA and died on 30 Sep 1848 in Gordon County, Georgia at age 51.
- F ii. **Sarah Dawson** {M12B2}³⁰ was born in 1819 in Greene County, Georgia.
Sarah married **Benjamin Goode** {M12B2S}.³⁰
- F iii. **Antoinette Dawson** {M12B3}³⁰ was born in 1824.
Antoinette married **Edwin J. Mapp** {M12B3S}.³⁰
- F iv. **Upzier Dawson** {M12B4}³⁰ was born in 1823 in Greene County, Georgia.
Upzier married **E. H. Metcalf** {M12B4S}.³⁰
- F v. **Carrie Dawson** {M12B5}³⁰ was born in 1825 and died on 8 Aug 1858 at age 33.
Carrie married **George Downing** {M12B5S}³⁰ on 5 Sep 1850.³⁰
- M vi. **Richard Dawson** {M12B6}³⁰ was born in 1827.

38. Christian "Kitty" Mathews {M134} (*Jeremiah*³, *James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1780 in Halifax County, NC.

Christian married **William Parker** {M134S}³¹ about 1799. William was born on 27 Jan 1778, died on 15 Nov 1857 in Talbot County, GA at age 79, and was buried in Parker-Mathews Cemetery, Prattsburg, Talbot County, Georgia.

The child from this marriage was:

- 110 M i. **Simeon Parker** {M1341}³² was born on 3 Jul 1802, died on 1 Apr 1856 at age 53, and was buried in Parker-Mathews Cemetery, Prattsburg, Talbot County, Georgia.

39. Abraham Brinkley Mathews {M135}³³ (*Jeremiah*³, *James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1780 in Halifax County, NC and died in 1843 in Autauga County, AL about age 63.

General Notes: I base his birth year on the fact that he falls in the 50-59 age column in both the 1830 and 1840 censuses. If he was about 50 in 1830 then if an error of a year or two was made in his age in 1840 then it is possible that he fell in the 50-59 age group again in 1840. This would only happen if he was fairly close to 50 in 1830 in actuality.

From page on "Elizabeth Mathews Love Stuart" at
<http://www.txgenweb5.org/txkaufman/wall/stewartem.htm>:

This ABRAM MATHEWS died between May 1843 and October 1843. He signed a deed in May and on October 26th 1843, this indenture and agreement of division of property appears in the Autauga Co.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Alabama Deed Records, page 303.:

"Indenture made between REESE Mathews, John Mathews, Inlow Mathews, Elizabeth Mathews and Rebecca Gilbert, sons and daughters and heirs of ABRAM MATHEWS, late of the county aforesaid....."

Abraham married **Cecilia Ann** {M135S}.³⁴ Cecilia was born about 1778 in North Carolina and died after 1860 in San Augustine County, Texas.

Children from this marriage were:

- 111 M i. **Reese Mathews** {M1351}³⁵ was born on 10 Oct 1810 in Georgia and died on 10 Jul 1872 in San Augustine County, Texas at age 61.
- 112 M ii. **Inlow Lee Mathews** {M1352}³⁶ was born on 13 Jun 1813 in Georgia and died on 15 Feb 1879 in San Augustine County, Texas at age 65.
- F iii. **Rebecca Mathews** {M1353}³⁷ was born in 1815 in Georgia.
Rebecca married **Gilbert**.
- M iv. **John W. Mathews** {M1354}³⁸ was born in 1822 in Georgia.
- 113 F v. **Elizabeth Mathews** {M1355}³⁹ was born on 3 Oct 1828 in Alabama.

40. Josiah Mathews {M136}⁴⁰ (*Jeremiah*³, *James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Nov 1785 in Halifax County, NC, died on 8 Jul 1863 in Talbot County, GA at age 77, and was buried in Mathews-McCoy Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia.

Josiah married **Sarah Jane Brown** {M136S},⁴¹ daughter of **Joseph Brown** and **Sarah McELWEE**, on 1 Feb 1811 in Baldwin County, Georgia.⁴² Sarah was born on 8 Oct 1794 in South Carolina, died on 9 Nov 1868 in Talbot County, GA at age 74, and was buried in Mathews-McCoy Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Lucinda Mathews** {M1361}⁴¹ was born on 18 Nov 1811 in Baldwin Co., GA and died on 17 Aug 1847 at age 35.
- M ii. **Milo Brinkley Mathews** {M1362}⁴³ was born on 18 Oct 1813 in Baldwin Co., GA, died on 22 Jul 1856 in Meriwether County, Georgia at age 42, and was buried in Sharp Cemetery, Meriwether County, Georgia.
Milo married **Eliza Ellen Sharp** {M1362S}⁴⁴ on 28 Nov 1837 in Meriwether County, Georgia.⁴⁴
Milo next married **Elizabeth Landers** {M1362S/2}⁴⁴ on 3 Dec 1839 in Meriwether County, Georgia.⁴⁴
- F iii. **Louisa Mathews** {M1363}⁴¹ was born on 1 Oct 1815 in Baldwin Co., GA and died on 13 Jun 1847 at age 31.
Louisa married **William Fisher** {M1363S}⁴¹ on 30 Oct 1844.⁴¹
- M iv. **Joseph Pinkney Mathews** {M1364}⁴¹ was born on 22 Nov 1817 in Baldwin Co., GA, died on 11 Aug 1865 at age 47, and was buried in Mathews Cemetery, Marion County, Texas.
- M v. **William Parker Mathews** {M1365}⁴¹ was born on 16 Aug 1820 in Baldwin Co., GA, died on 16 May 1879 in Talbot County, GA at age 58, and was buried in Mathews-McCoy Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia.
- M vi. **Thomas Jackson Mathews** {M1366}⁴¹ was born on 22 Nov 1822 in Baldwin Co., GA and died on 17 Feb 1874 at age 51.
- M vii. **Josiah Marion Mathews** {M1367}⁴¹ was born on 8 Jun 1824 in Baldwin Co., GA and died on 8 Jul 1863 at age 39.
- M viii. **James C. Mathews** {M1368}⁴¹ was born on 7 Mar 1826 in Baldwin Co., GA and died on 30

-
- Jan 1860 at age 33.
- 114 M ix. **John Franklin Mathews** {M1369}⁴⁵ was born on 7 Nov 1827 in Baldwin Co., GA, died on 5 Jun 1888 in Talbot County, GA at age 60, and was buried in Parker-Mathews Cemetery, Prattsburg, Talbot County, Georgia.
- M x. **Hillary Ford Mathews** {M136A}⁴¹ was born on 15 Nov 1829 in Baldwin Co., GA.
- M xi. **Oliver Augustus Mathews** {M136B}⁴¹ was born on 31 Oct 1831 in Talbot County, GA and died in 1875 in Morris County, Texas at age 44.
- M xii. **Wesley Monroe Mathews** {M136C}⁴¹ was born on 14 Nov 1833 in Baldwin Co., GA and died on 24 Jan 1860 at age 26.
- F xiii. **Sarah Jane Mathews** {M136D}⁴¹ was born on 8 Oct 1836 in Baldwin Co., GA and died in 1915 in Georgia at age 79.

41. Rebecca Mathews {M137}⁴⁶ (*Jeremiah*³, *James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1789 in Georgia.

Rebecca married **Charles Peavy** {M137S}⁴⁷ on 7 Oct 1809 in Hancock County, GA⁴⁸ Charles was born about 1787 in Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

- 115 M i. **Hiram Peavy** {M137I}⁴⁹ was born about 1810 in Georgia.
- M ii. **Asa Madison Peavy** {M137J}.
- M iii. **Thomas Peavy** {M137K}⁴⁶ was born about 1825 in Alabama.
- F iv. **Harriet Peavy** {M137L}⁴⁶ was born about 1830 in Alabama.

42. Nancy Mathews {M13A}⁵⁰ (*Jeremiah*³, *James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born in 1796 in Baldwin County, Georgia, died on 6 May 1872 in Marion County, TX at age 76, and was buried in Taylor Cemetery, Marion County, Texas.

General Notes: Names of her children as well as specifics on dates and locations found on rootsweb.com Worldconnect. The notes for the specific entry used for the basis of this family mentions the Taylor family graveyard as well as the will of Ward Taylor. Due to this I am assuming that the dates are correct (from any extant tombstones) and the names of the children are correct (from the will) as well as the dates for the children (tombstones).

Nancy married **Ward Taylor** {M13AS}⁵¹ on 31 May 1814 in Baldwin County, Georgia⁵² Ward was born in 1791, died on 18 Oct 1871 in Marion County, Texas at age 80, and was buried in Taylor Cemetery, Marion County, Texas.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Albert Jack Taylor** {M13A1}⁵³ was born in 1815 in Jones County, GA.
- M ii. **Marion DeKalb Taylor** {M13A2}⁵³ was born on 13 Oct 1818 in Jones County, GA, died on 22 Jun 1897 in Marion County, Texas at age 78, and was buried in Taylor Cemetery, Marion County, Texas.
- F iii. **Mary Ball Taylor** {M13A3}⁵³ was born in 1822 in Butler County, Alabama, died on 18 Jan 1879 in Marion County, Texas at age 57, and was buried in Taylor Cemetery, Marion County, Texas.
- M iv. **Ward Taylor** {M13A4}⁵¹ was born on 6 Nov 1832 in Butler County, Alabama and died on 10 Apr 1894 in Marion County, Texas at age 61.
- M v. **John Mathew Taylor** {M13A5}⁵¹ was born in Apr 1837 in Butler County, Alabama, died on 7 Nov 1902 in Marion County, Texas at age 65, and was buried in Taylor Cemetery, Marion County, Texas.

43. William Pullen {M145}⁵⁴ (*Charlotte Mathews*³, *James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born in Feb 1776 in Halifax County, NC and died on 7 Feb 1863 in Jefferson County, Tennessee at age 87.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

William married **Rachel Sturdivant** {M145S},⁵⁵ daughter of **Anderson Sturdivant** and **Jemima Threewits**, in 1807 in Halifax County, NC.⁵⁶ Rachel was born in 1783 in Sussex County, Virginia and died after 1840 in Jefferson County, Tennessee.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **John Pullen** {M1451}⁵⁶ was born on 26 Feb 1808 in Halifax County, NC and died on 18 Sep 1851 in Livingston County, Missouri at age 43.
- M ii. **Ludwell Pullen** {M1452}⁵⁶ was born on 1 May 1810 in Halifax County, NC and died on 3 Sep 1869 in Union County, IL at age 59.
- F iii. **Jemima Pullen** {M1453}⁵⁶ was born on 12 Dec 1811 in Halifax County, NC and died on 14 Mar 1886 in Hawkins County, Tennessee at age 74.
- M iv. **Thomas Pullen** {M1454}⁵⁶ was born on 8 Apr 1813 in Tennessee and died in 1856 at age 43.
- M v. **William Pullen** {M1455}⁵⁶ was born on 23 Feb 1815 in Jefferson County, Tennessee and died in 1865 at age 50.
- M vi. **Willy Pullen** {M1456}⁵⁶ was born on 11 Feb 1817 and died in 1853 at age 36.
- F vii. **Charity Pullen** {M1457}⁵⁶ was born on 9 Dec 1818 in Hamblen County, Tennessee.
- M viii. **Asa Pullen** {M1458}⁵⁶ was born on 14 Nov 1820 in Jefferson County, Tennessee and died on 24 Apr 1907 at age 86.
- M ix. **Joseph Pullen** {M1459}⁵⁶ was born on 1 Sep 1822 in Jefferson County, Tennessee and died in May 1881 in Travis County, Texas at age 58.
- M x. **Eaton Pullen** {M145A}⁵⁶ was born on 13 Apr 1824 in Jefferson County, Tennessee and died on 9 Feb 1884 in Jefferson County, Tennessee at age 59.
- M xi. **Franklin Pullen** {M145B}⁵⁶ was born on 7 Sep 1828 in Jefferson County, Tennessee and died in 1862 in Galveston County, Texas at age 34.

44. Charlotte Pullen {M148}⁵⁷ (*Charlotte Mathews*³, *James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1784 in Halifax County, NC and died after 1860.

Charlotte married **Gideon Mathews** {M153},⁵⁸ son of **Richard Mathews** {M15} and **Elizabeth?** {M15S}. Gideon died between 17 Mar 1815 and May 1815 in Halifax County, NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Anne P. Mathews** {M1531}⁵⁹ was born about 1803 in North Carolina and died after 1870.
Anne married **Robert Brinkley** {M1531S}⁶⁰ on 6 Dec 1826 in Halifax County, NC⁶¹
Anne next married **James Privette** {M1531/2S}⁶² on 3 Oct 1867 in Nash County, North Carolina.⁶³
- M ii. **Archibald H. Mathews** {M1532}⁶⁴ was born about 1804 in North Carolina and died before 18 Mar 1863 in Nash County, North Carolina⁶⁵
- 116 M iii. **James D. Mathews** {M1533}⁶⁶ was born in Jun 1808 in Halifax County, NC and died on 15 Aug 1875 in Peach Tree Grove, Nash County, NC at age 67.
- 117 M iv. **John E. Mathews** {M1534}⁶⁷ was born about 1815 in North Carolina.

45. Eaton Pullen {M149}⁶⁸ (*Charlotte Mathews*³, *James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1786 in Halifax County, NC and died before 1850.

Eaton married **Phoebe Anderson** {M149S}⁶⁹ on 25 Oct 1830 in Halifax County, NC⁵⁵ Phoebe was born about 1802 in Halifax County, NC.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Pullen** {M1491} was born in 1831 in Halifax County, NC.
- F ii. **S. B. Pullen** {M1492}⁷⁰ was born about 1832 in Halifax County, NC.
- M iii. **W. Pullen** {M1493}⁷⁰ was born about 1834 in Halifax County, NC.
- F iv. **M. Pullen** {M1494}⁷⁰ was born about 1838 in Halifax County, NC.
- M v. **B. B. Pullen** {M1495}⁷⁰ was born about 1841 in Halifax County, NC.

46. Roderick "Ricky" Pullen {M14B}⁷¹ (*Charlotte Mathews*³, *James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born in 1790 in Halifax County, NC, died on 6 Jan 1869 in Halifax County, NC at age 79, and was buried in Pullen Plantation family cemetery.

Roderick married **Margaret "Peggy" Mathews** {M1524},⁷² daughter of **William Mathews** {M152} and **Mary** {M152S}, on 23 Feb 1835 in Halifax County, NC.⁵⁵ Margaret was born about 1809 in Halifax County, NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Tillman Pullen** {M14B1}⁷³ was born on 30 Apr 1837 in Halifax County, NC and died on 24 May 1880 at age 43.
Tillman married **Ziphah Ann Ennett** {M14B1S}.⁵⁵
- M ii. **William Cullen Pullen** {M14B2}⁷⁴ was born about 1839 in Halifax County, NC.
- M iii. **John Pullen** {M14B3}⁷⁵ was born about 1840 in Halifax County, NC.
- F iv. **Margaret M. Pullen** {M14B4}⁷⁶ was born about 1841 in Halifax County, NC.
Margaret married **B. T. Pittman** {M14B4S}.⁵⁵
- F v. **Elizabeth Pullen** {M14B5}⁷⁶ was born about 1844 in Halifax County, NC.
Elizabeth married **John Whitehurst** {M14B5S}.⁵⁵
- 118 F vi. **Mary Pullen** {M14B6}⁷⁶ was born about 1847 in Halifax County, NC.
- F vii. **Sarah Pullen** {M14B7}⁷⁷ was born about 1852 in Halifax County, NC.

47. William Mathews {M152}⁷⁸ (*Richard*³, *James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) died after 9 Apr 1812 in Halifax County, NC.

General Notes: Lend to wife Polly Mathews residue of estate after debts are paid to raise and school my 5 children:

Tabby Matthews, John Matthews, Sterling Matthews, Peggy Matthews and Isham Matthews

Wit: Gideon Matthews, Moses Ellen

Extr: my friend Isham Matthews

Date: 9 Apr 1812 Rec: Aug 1812

William married **Mary** {M152S}.⁷⁹ Mary was born about 1779 in Halifax County, NC and died in Feb 1866 in Halifax County, NC about age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

- 119 F i. **Tabitha Mathews** {M1521}⁸⁰ was born on 21 Sep 1802 in Halifax County, NC, died on 26 Apr 1888 in Fayette County, Georgia at age 85, and was buried in Fayetteville Cemetery, Fayetteville, Georgia.
- M ii. **John Mathews** {M1522}.⁸¹

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

John married **Martha** {M1522S}.⁸²

M iii. **Sterling Mathews** {M1523}.⁸¹

Sterling married **Margaret** {M1523S}.⁸²

120 F iv. **Margaret "Peggy" Mathews** {M1524}⁷² was born about 1809 in Halifax County, NC.

M v. **Isham Mathews** {M1525}⁸³ was born about 1810 in Halifax County, NC.

Isham married **Elizabeth Pitts** {M1525S}⁸⁴ on 23 Feb 1835 in Halifax County, NC.
Elizabeth was born about 1815 in Halifax County, NC.

48. Gideon Mathews {M153}⁵⁸ (*Richard*³, *James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) died between 17 Mar 1815 and May 1815 in Halifax County, NC.

General Notes: [I have attempted to retain the spelling and grammar of the following will of Gideon Mathews]

In the name of God Amen I Gidion Mathews of the state of North Carolina and County of Halifax being weak and low in bodily health but in perfectly sound mind and memory noing it is a pointed for all to die in order to dispose of my worldly estate which it has pleased God to bestow on me. I do this seventeenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifteen make and ordain this to be my last will and testament in the manner and form following that is to say ~~~~ first I lend to my loving wife Charlotte Mathews the use of my plantation together with the ballance of my other lands during her natural life in order for her to raise my fore children viz, Anne Mathews, Baldy Mathews, James Mathews and John Mathews also I lend to my wife Charlotte Mathews my Negro girl Charity together with my old Mare and two cows and yearlings and two Ewes and lambs with all my corn and fodder and wheat and two sawes and eight [???] and all my plantation [???] with all my house hold and kitchen furniture except such as here after excepted for the use of said property for my wife Charlotte Mathews to keep together and rase my fore children a fore mentioned and give them a reasonable education in schooling and at the death of my wife Charlotte Mathews or when ever she may be about to waste the said property lent or to cause the same to be wasted or to be removed or about to be removed from this county or suffers my children before mentioned to be willfully abused then it is my will and desire that all the lent property be equally divided among my fore children viz Anne Mathews, Baldy Mathews, James Mathews and John Mathews then it is my will and desire that all the balance of my property not before lent be sold and the money arising therefrom together with the debts that are due me after paying my just debts be equally divided between my fore children above mentioned~~~~ then I nominate and appoint my friend Isham Mathews executor to this my last will and testament. I also nominate and appoint my friend Isham Mathews guardian to and fore my fore children viz Anne Mathews, Baldy Mathews, James Mathews and John Mathews~~~ as witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and fixed my seal this day and date above ritten

Signed in the presence of
Eaton Pullen Jr. [signed]
Willie Pullen [signed]

Gidion Mathews [signed]

[Isham Mathews qualified as executor May term 1815]

Gideon married **Charlotte Pullen** {M148},⁵⁷ daughter of **William Pullen** {M14S} and **Charlotte Mathews** {M14}. Charlotte was born about 1784 in Halifax County, NC and died after 1860.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 44 on Page 53)

49. Frances Hill {M221} (*Sarah Mathis*³, *Thomas*², *James Sr.*¹).

General Notes: From: BASTARDY BONDS FROM CHATHAM CO., N.C.
IN COURT MINUTES

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

<http://www.ncgenweb.us/chatham/bastardy.htm>

PG. 108 - Aug., 1791

On motion of JOHN WILLIAMS, Esqr., att. for FRANCIS HILL and hearing JAMES LANGSTON, Jr. taking ? the maintenance of a baise born child begotten by him on the body of FRANCIS HILL. Said JAMES LANGSTON do pay to FRANCIS HILL 7 pounds immediately in t he years maintainances of the said child and for her laying in such year to commence from the 8th day of February, 1792 and the said JAMES further pay to the said FRANCIS , the yearly sum of 5 pounds for 6 years if the child so long liveth and if it should die within any of the said 6 years, then a proper part of such sum to be paid by the said JAMES to the said FRANCIS.

Frances married **Joseph Minter** {M221S}, son of **John Oliver Minter** and **Elizabeth Michaux Morgan**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 121 M i. **John Morgan Minter** {M2211}⁸⁵ was born in 1792 in Chatham County, NC, died on 27 Aug 1856 in Pine Forest, Hopkins County, Texas at age 64, and was buried in Pine Forest Cemetery, Hopkins County, Texas.
- F ii. **Mary Minter** was born on 20 May 1797 in Chatham County, NC, died on 20 Apr 1877 at age 79, and was buried in Odom Cemetery, Putnam County, Georgia⁶

Mary married **John Farrar**.⁸⁷ John was born on 12 Mar 1789, died on 13 Nov 1874 in Putnam County, Georgia at age 85, and was buried in Odom Cemetery, Putnam County, Georgia.
- 122 F iii. **Hannah Minter** was born on 28 Jul 1804, died on 23 Apr 1843 at age 38, and was buried in Layson Cemetery, Putnam County, Georgia⁸

50. Edmond Mathews {M231}⁸⁹ (*Charles³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*) died before 1 Oct 1805 in Hancock County, GA.

General Notes: Possibly had daughters who married William Williams and Samuel Meredith. These two men as well as Edmond's wife are mentioned in Hancock County court records 4 Mar 1816 as receiving their part of Edmond's estate. Hancock marriage records show that Williams married a Sarah Mathews on 11 Jun 1815.

Edmond married **Theodosia "Dicey"** {M231S}.⁹⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **James Mathews** {M2311}.⁹¹
- F ii. **Elizabeth Mathews** {M2312}.⁹¹

Elizabeth married **Lord** {M2312S}.⁹¹
- F iii. **Theodocia Mathews** {M2313}.⁹¹
- F iv. **Nancy Mathews** {M2314}.⁹¹

Nancy married **Samuel Meredith** {M2314S}.⁹²
- F v. **Sarah Mathews** {M2315}.⁹¹

Sarah married **William Williams** {M2315S}⁹² on 11 Jun 1815 in Hancock County, Georgia.⁹³

51. Brittain Mathis {M232}⁹⁴ (*Charles³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*) was born on 7 Nov 1752 in Halifax County, NC and died on 24 Aug 1824 in Hancock County, GA at age 71.

General Notes: Actually lived in Putnam County, GA but died while visiting Thomas Mathis in Hancock County, GA.

Names from estate sale and estate papers of Brittain Matthews:

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Harding/Harbing[?] Kendrick, Jno Clark, Mrs. Huff, Wm H. Mathis, James Dismukes, E. H. Mathis, James Freeman, William H. Mathis, Jesse Barnard, Edmund Low[?], Joseph Harvey, William Clark [buyer and estate appraiser], Richard Carr, Isam Kendrick, Robert Jenkins [buyer and estate appraiser], Claborn Barnitt, George Rausseau[Married a Polly Mathews 19 Feb 1811 in Putnam Co], J Kendrick [buyer and estate appraiser], Claborn Buck...[? Buchannon?], Abner Ragland, John Hawkins, H. C. Lane, Elbart Moore, Wiley Abercrombie [estate administrator with Elisha H. Mathis], Hugh Milligan, John Dawkins [same as Hawkins?], Camack Ragland

I didn't check all of these names, but many of them appear to have living near where Jane Mathis was living after Brittain's death (1830 census).

James Dismukes almost always has an M after his name, no idea what that means.

Brittain married **Jane Wilson** {M232S}.⁹⁵ Jane was born between 1760 and 1770.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Frances Mathis** {M2321}.
- 123 M ii. **Elisha H. Mathis** {M2322}⁹⁶ was born about 1796 in South Carolina.
- 124 M iii. **John Dawkins Mathis** {M2323}⁹⁷ was born about 1805 in Georgia.
- F iv. **Jane Mathis** {M2324}.⁹⁸
- 125 M v. **Lewis Jefferson Mathis** {M2325}⁹⁹ was born about 1811 in Georgia.

52. Lydia Mathis {M233}¹⁰⁰ (*Charles*³, *Thomas*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1755 in Halifax County, NC and died after 1831.

General Notes: Moved to Hardin County, TN with her children in 1831. See notes for her husband.

Lydia married **John Riddle** {M233S}, son of **William Riddle** and **Elizabeth Minter**. John died before 17 Nov 1830 in Chatham County, NC!¹⁰¹

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Nancy Riddle**.¹⁰¹
- F ii. **Sarah Riddle**.¹⁰¹
Sarah married **Thomas Dowdy**.
- M iii. **Brittain Riddle**.
- F iv. **Sheba Riddle**.
- M v. **Charles Riddle**.
- F vi. **Elizabeth Riddle**.¹⁰¹
- M vii. **John Riddle**.
- F viii. **Jane Riddle**.¹⁰¹
Jane married **James Dowdy**.¹⁰¹
- F ix. **Lydia Riddle**.¹⁰¹

53. Lewis Mathis {M235}¹⁰² (*Charles*³, *Thomas*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1775 and died on 13 Jan 1834 in Hardeman County, TN about age 59.

General Notes: Moved to Washington County, Ga sometime between 1801 (date that a deed was recorded in which his brother Elisha sold him land in Chatham County) and 1807 (date he sold land in Chatham County in which Lewis was said to be living in Washington County, GA).

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Appears to have joined Bethlehem Church (Warthen, GA) with wife "Rainer" on 13 Jun 1807.

Lewis married **Luranah Brantley** {M235S},¹⁰³ Luranah was born about 1779 and died on 11 Feb 1849 in Hardeman County, TN about age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Jeptha B. Mathis** {M2351}¹⁰⁴ was born on 15 Apr 1806.
Jeptha married **Sarah Davis** {M2351S} on 21 Apr 1831 in Hardeman County, TN!¹⁰⁵
- F ii. **Martha L. Mathis** {M2352}¹⁰⁴ was born about 1807 in Georgia.
Martha married **Washington B. Carroll** {M2352S} on 1 Jan 1828 in Hardeman County, TN!¹⁰⁶
- M iii. **William B. Mathis** {M2353}¹⁰⁴ was born on 20 May 1808.
William married **Martha Ann M. Fowler** on 3 Jun 1834 in Hardeman County, TN!¹⁰⁷
Martha was buried M1353S.
- F iv. **Hannah Mathis** {M2354}¹⁰⁴ was born about 1811 in Georgia.
Hannah married **Sherwood Lowe** {M2354S} on 24 Jan 1831 in Hardeman County, TN!¹⁰⁸
- F v. **Elizabeth Mathis** {M2355}¹⁰⁴ was born about 1813.
Elizabeth married **Benjamin Bond** {M2355S} on 26 Jun 1834 in Hardeman County, TN!¹⁰⁹
- M vi. **John Lewis Mathis** {M2356}¹⁰⁴ was born on 15 Apr 1815.
- M vii. **Joseph B. Mathis** {M2357}¹⁰⁴ was born on 17 Oct 1817.
Joseph married **Harpalicy McGEHEE** on 3 Mar 1843 in Hardeman County, TN!¹¹⁰
Harpalicy was buried M1357S.
- F viii. **Mary M. Mathis** {M2358}¹⁰⁴ was born about 1818.
Mary married **Reuben Bass** {M2358S} on 18 Dec 1837 in Hardeman County, TN!¹¹¹

54. Elisha Mathis {M237}¹¹² (*Charles*³, *Thomas*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1771 in Chatham County, NC, died on 26 Jun 1838 in Putnam County, Georgia about age 67, and was buried in Odom Cemetery, Putnam County, Georgia.¹³

General Notes: Was in Hancock County, GA as early as Jan 1798.

Death Notice in "Union Recorder" 10 Jul 1838 issue noted that he was 66 when he died.

Possible son is Major John Thomas Mathis who is buried in the same cemetery as Elisha. He was born 29 Jan 1814 and would fit with the 0-9 male in Elisha's household in the 1820 census.

May be buried in Layson Cemetery in Putnam Co. Find-A-Grave lists both Layson and Odom Cemetery as burial location.

Per 1966 Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 3, No. 4, p. 617 the cemetery where Elisha, his wife Nancy and their son John Thomas Mathis are buried originally sat on land owned by Elisha. After his death the land was sold to Joshua Driskell (son-in-law of Nancy's brother Charles Mathis). So, this was likely the family cemetery of Elisha Mathis originally. GGSQ lists a number of people buried here that are not found listed on Find-a-Grave. Info came from the submitter's aunt's (Miss Lilla Odom) personal papers. Since she is an Odom the info is likely correct.

Elisha married **Nancy Mathis** {M273},¹¹⁴ daughter of **Thomas Mathis** {M27} and **Mary Ann Rutherford** {M27S}, on 6 Feb 1810 in Hancock County, GA!¹¹⁵ Nancy was born about 1782 in Newberry County, South Carolina and was buried in Odom Cemetery, Putnam County, Georgia.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

The child from this marriage was:

- 126 M i. **Maj. John Thomas Mathis** {M2371}¹¹⁶ was born on 29 Jan 1814 in Georgia, died on 1 Nov 1885 at age 71, and was buried in Odom Cemetery, Putnam County, Georgia.¹⁷

55. Ann L. Mathews {M241}¹¹⁸ (*James³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*).

Ann married **James Hunter** {M241S}.¹¹⁹ James was born between 1770 and 1780 and died in 1839 in Dallas County, Alabama.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **William Hunter** {M2411} was born on 18 Feb 1818 in South Carolina.
M ii. **Charles Hunter** {M2412}.

56. Elizabeth S. Mathews {M242}¹²⁰ (*James³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1795 in South Carolina and died in 1864 in Alabama about age 69.

General Notes: Was in Lowndes County in 1860 census so she may have died there instead of Dallas County where she had lived for several decades prior.

Elizabeth married **Alexander Hunter** {M242S}.¹²¹ Alexander was born between 1780 and 1790 and died about 1838 in Dallas County, Alabama.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **James H. Hunter** {M2421}¹²² was born about 1815 in South Carolina.
F ii. **Elizabeth Hunter** {M2422}.

Elizabeth married **Henry S. Harrison** {M2422S} on 2 Dec 1838 in Dallas County, Alabama.¹²³

127 F iii. **Cornelia Hunter** {M2423}¹²⁴ was born about 1821 in Alabama.

128 M iv. **John Hunter** {M2424}¹²⁵ was born about 1823 in Alabama.

M v. **Edmond Hunter** {M2425}¹²⁴ was born about 1828 in Alabama.

M vi. **George Hunter** {M2426}¹²⁴ was born about 1831 in Alabama.

M vii. **Alexander Hunter** {M2427}¹²⁴ was born about 1833 in Alabama.

57. Henry Mathis {M244}¹²⁶ (*James³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*) was born between 1775 and 1794 and died circa 1829 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.²⁷

General Notes: Many people put Henry's date of death around 1848 when a case for distribution of 150 acres of land that he owned came to court. The estate records state that he had been deceased for a number of years. Normally we can presume that a person died somewhat close to the time that administration on their estate first comes to court, but that is not possible with Henry. Henry only appears in the 1820 census yet we find a Nancy Matthews (1830) and Nancy Matthis (1840) with a house full of children that matches what we know about the sex and dates of birth of Henry's children (with the addition of one daughter who apparently died before the estate case in 1848). The estate file on Henry lists the people who owned land near him. Looking at the people living near the 1830 Nancy we find one of those people on the same census page and others matching the surnames of the other people in the file. The 1840 Nancy is also living near some of those same people.

I believe that we can infer from all of this that Henry actually died around 1828-1830 since his youngest son, Andrew was born about 1828.

Henry married **Nancy Howard** {M244S},¹²⁸ daughter of **Enos Howard** and **Sarah Green**. Nancy was born on 4 Oct 1793 in South Carolina.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- 129 M i. **Thomas Charles Mathis** {M2441}¹²⁹ was born on 24 Sep 1809 in South Carolina and died on 22 Apr 1883 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 73.
- 130 M ii. **James L. Mathis** {M2442}¹³⁰ was born on 5 Oct 1812 in South Carolina.
M iii. **William Henry Mathis** {M2443}¹³¹ was born on 31 Jan 1815 in South Carolina.
- 131 M iv. **George W. Mathis** {M2444}¹³² was born on 27 Feb 1817 in South Carolina.
F v. **Elizabeth A. Mathis** {M2445}¹³¹ was born on 12 Oct 1819 in South Carolina.
Elizabeth married **James Wilson Hatcher** {M2445S}.¹³³
- F vi. **Sarah E. Mathis** {M2446}¹³⁴ died about 1 Jan 1839 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.
M vii. **Lewis Mathis** {M2447}¹³⁵ was born on 9 Feb 1822 in South Carolina.
- 132 M viii. **Charles A. Mathis** {M2448}¹³⁶ was born about 1825 in South Carolina.
- 133 M ix. **Andrew Jackson Mathis** {M2449}¹³⁷ was born about 1828 in South Carolina.

58. Abraham Mathews {M247}¹³⁸ (*James³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*) was born on 7 May 1800 in South Carolina, died on 22 Jun 1890 in Perry County, Alabama at age 90, and was buried in Marion Cemetery, Perry County, Alabama.

General Notes: Abraham's brother Samuel had children and Samuel is found in the 1840 census in Alabama, but not after.

Abraham married **Harriet Adams** {M247S}.¹³⁹ Harriet was born on 14 Sep 1805 in Georgia and died on 11 Mar 1888 in Perry County, Alabama at age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **James H. Mathews** {M2471}¹⁴⁰ was born on 28 Feb 1826 in Alabama.
James married **Nancy McKenzie** {M2471S}¹⁴⁰ on 28 Feb 1847.¹⁴⁰
- 134 M ii. **Charles Mathews** {M2472}¹⁴¹ was born on 9 Oct 1827 in Alabama.
F iii. **Adaline Mathews** {M2473}¹⁴⁰ was born on 24 Jul 1829 in Alabama and died on 7 Jun 1908 at age 78.
Adaline married **Bill Cleveland** {M2473S}¹⁴⁰ on 16 Dec 1844.¹⁴⁰
Adaline married someone **Reese** {M2473S2}.¹⁴⁰
- 135 F iv. **Mary Elizabeth Mathews** {M2474}¹⁴¹ was born on 9 Oct 1831 in Alabama and died on 26 May 1909 at age 77.
- 136 M v. **David Mathews** {M2475}¹⁴² was born on 1 Apr 1834 in Alabama.
F vi. **Martha J. Mathews** {M2476}¹³⁹ was born on 20 Feb 1836 in Alabama and died on 13 May 1881 at age 45.
F vii. **Frances H. Mathews** {M2477}¹⁴³ was born on 14 Aug 1838 in Alabama and died in Jun 1881 at age 42.
Frances married **Porter J. Holley** {M2477S}¹⁴⁰ on 7 Jan 1857.¹⁴⁰
- M viii. **William H. Mathews** {M2478}¹³⁹ was born on 18 Jun 1840 in Alabama.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

General Notes: Wounded at Sharpsburg, died a few days later.

- F ix. **Louisiana C. Mathews** {M2479}¹³⁹ was born on 28 Feb 1843 in Alabama.
Louisiana married **J. N. Steele** {M2479S}¹⁴⁰ on 23 Jan 1863.¹⁴⁰
- M x. **Benjamin F. Mathews** {M247A}¹³⁹ was born on 24 Jul 1844 in Alabama and died after 1910. He never married and had no children.
- M xi. **Abraham Edward Mathews** {M247B}¹³⁹ was born on 20 Feb 1846 in Alabama and died on 18 May 1881 at age 35. He never married and had no children.
- F xii. **Caroline Sarah Mathews** {M247C}¹³⁹ was born on 13 Nov 1847 in Alabama and died on 3 Jun 1897 at age 49.
Caroline married **John Lemuel Crenshaw** {M247CS}¹⁴⁰ on 13 Nov 1847.¹⁴⁰
- M xiii. **Andrew Mathews** {M247D}¹³⁹ was born on 5 Nov 1849 in Alabama and died on 24 Feb 1869 at age 19.

59. Eleanor Cornelia Mathews {M249}¹¹⁸ (*James³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*) was born between 1800 and 1810.

General Notes: Apparently married her sister Ann's widower.

Eleanor married **James Hunter** {M241S}¹¹⁹ on 30 Dec 1820 in Dallas County, Alabama!¹⁴⁴ James was born between 1770 and 1780 and died in 1839 in Dallas County, Alabama.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Thomas Hunter** {M2491}.
- F ii. **Louisiana Hunter** {M2492}.

60. Robert Mathews {M261}¹⁴⁵ (*Isaac³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*) was born from 1774 to 1793 in Chatham County, NC and died in Aug 1823 in Walton County, Georgia at age 48.

General Notes: John Jean and Robert's widow Mary applied for letters of administration on 1 Sept 1823 so Robert would have died only a few days prior to that since papers had to be filed the day following the funeral.

Notes from Mel Harman:

Note: From 1827 GEORGIA LAND LOTTERY, Walton County Residents, sorted by last name
<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/walton/deeds/1827lot1.txt>

SEC DIST LOT NO. NAME RESIDENCE CAPT. DIST. COUNTY OF DRAW

1 25 152 Carmichael, James Walton County Bexleys Lee County

1 29 96 Carmichael, William Walton County 559th Lee County

2 2 58 Jean, Jesse Walton County Bexleys Muscogee County

1 18 145 Keadle, John Walton County McQuertors Lee County

1 15 147 Killgore, Theophilus Walton County 250th Lee County

1 6 23 Mathews, Mary wid. Walton County Bexleys Lee County

Note: Walton Co., GA NC Estate Papers FHL Film #2195280 - Estate of Mary Mathis - She appointed William I. Mathis as her exec. She mentioned that she has two sons and two daughters - William I. Mathis, Martha A. Medders, Sarah E. Killgore (wife of Peter W. Killgore) and Elijah B. Mathis. She mentioned her son-in-law Peter W. Killgore, her brother Bartly Barker and two slaves named Cleveland and June. The will was dated 9 Sept 1853 and proven 3 Jan 1854 - her witnesses were Joel Blackwell, John W. Edwards and S.M. Whitworth

Note: From "The Georgia Land Lottery Papers, 1805-1914", by Robert S. Davis, Jr. and Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr. - page 198 - Walton Co., GA - Lot 210-13N-1, Cherokee Co. - Personally appeared

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Peter W. Kilgore to claim lot 210-13-1, now in Lumpkin County, drawn by Robert Mathis orphans. Includes appt of James V. Lecklin as atty - Signed Peter W. Kilgore before Wm. L. Lacklin & Warren J. Hill, J.I.C. - 13 June 1843

=====

Robert appears in the 1820 Pulaski County census 15 names above John Jean who was a son of Sarah Mathis (second wife of Isaac) from her first marriage.

Robert and John Jean moved to Walton County, Ga apparently at the same time. They owned plats in Walton County that were catercorner, touching on one of the corners of each.

John Jean was executor to Robert's estate in Walton County.

Robert married **Mary Barker** {M261S}.¹⁴⁶ Mary was born about 1786 in North Carolina and died between 9 Sep 1853 and 3 Jan 1854 in Walton County, Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **William I. Mathis** {M2611}¹⁴⁷ was born between 1810 and 1820 in Georgia.

F ii. **Martha Ann Eliza Mathis** {M2612}.

Martha married **John Jackson Meadows** {M2612S} on 22 Oct 1835 in Walton County, Georgia.¹⁴⁸ John died in 1852.

Martha next married **Archibald Shamblin** {M2612S/2}.

M iii. **Elijah Mathis** {M2613}.

F iv. **Sarah Elizabeth Mathis** {M2614}.

61. Sarah Mathis {M262}¹⁴⁹ (*Isaac*³, *Thomas*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1789 in North Carolina and died on 23 Apr 1853 about age 64.

Sarah married **James Carmichael** {M262S}.¹⁵⁰ James was born on 25 Mar 1784 in North Carolina and died on 7 Feb 1863 in Heard County, GA at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

137 F i. **Mary Mathis Carmichael** {M2621} was born on 28 Oct 1814 in Georgia and died on 28 Mar 1889 in Little River County, Arkansas at age 74.

138 F ii. **Nancy Carmichael** {M2622} was born on 2 Aug 1811 in Georgia and died on 20 Jun 1894 in Cleburn County, Alabama at age 82.

62. Gideon Mathis {M263}¹⁵¹ (*Isaac*³, *Thomas*², *James Sr.*¹) was born between 1780 and 1790 in Chatham County, NC and died before 1836 in Georgia.

General Notes: Middle name might be Dean.

=====

Notes from Cheryl Killian (fbcheryl@charter.net):

The following children are named in the Chamber County [AL] bonds; Blake B. b: abt 1820, William Isaac b: abt 1822, John T. b: abt 1823, Charles Gabriel b: 1826, James Alexander b: 1829, Doctor Gideon b: abt 1830, a little girl Elizabeth Mahala b: abt 1831, and Solomon b: abt 1833.

Sarah never married. She is listed as idiotic on the 1850 and 1860 census. A bond was signed for her confirming she is Gideon's daughter.

Daughter Mary proven by Butts Co., GA deed. See notes on Mary.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

=====
Chatham Co, NC Inventories and Settlements of Estates 1821-1827
Abstracted by Miss Katherine Reynolds - Houston, TX - 1968

Pg 46 Inventory of estate of Jesse DANIEL 22 Sep 1822 Admr - Ferreby DANIEL

Debts due:

Gideon MATHIS

Wesley J. FRANKS

Theopolis SANDERS

Powel FARRAR

Judgement on Burwell ROLLINS admr of Jas ROOKS in hands of Crump

Judgement on Alfred AVERA by Rook

John the heir of Alice AVERA is insolvent

Sales 7 Nov 1822 by Ferreby Daniel

Buyers were:

Ferreby DANIEL, Wm CRUMP, Ed WALKER, William DANIEL, William DAVIS, Thomas

RAGLAND, Hardy CHRISTIAN, Avent COTTON, James DANIEL, Robert

DANIEL, William DANIEL, Morgan HART, Jesse HICKS, James WILSON, William TURNER, Noah

BUCKANNAN, William DAVIS, Thomas DANIEL, Jno FARRAR,

Jordan (DANIEL?), H. CLABORN, Parish CROSS, Joshua CARROL.....

NOTE: This Jesse is the brother of Littleton DANIEL who had moved to
Washington Co, GA c1820.

Patsey DANIEL had also moved to Georgia. See note on pg 278

Gideon married **Hannah Brantley** {M263S}.

Children from this marriage were:

- 139 F i. **Mary Mathis** {M2631}¹⁵² was born on 15 Feb 1813 in Georgia, died on 17 May 1898 in Choctaw County, Mississippi at age 85, and was buried in La Grange Cemetery, Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi.
- M ii. **Blake Brantley Mathis** {M2632} was born about 1820 in Georgia.
- M iii. **William Isaac Mathis** {M2633} was born about 1822 in Georgia.
- M iv. **John T. Mathis** {M2634} was born about 1824 in Georgia.
- 140 M v. **Charles Gabriel Mathis** {M2635}¹⁵³ was born on 22 Oct 1826 in Georgia.
- M vi. **James Alexander Mathis** {M2636} was born on 2 Mar 1829 in Georgia.
- M vii. **Doctor Gideon Mathis** {M2637} was born about 1830 in Georgia.
- F viii. **Elizabeth Mahula Mathis** {M2638} was born about 1831.
- M ix. **Solomon Mathis** {M2639} was born about 1832.
- F x. **Sarah Mathis** {M263A}.

63. Littleton Mathis {M263}¹⁵⁴ (*Isaac*³, *Thomas*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 29 Jun 1803 in Washington County, Georgia and died on 5 Mar 1883 in Washington County, Georgia at age 79.

Littleton married **Martha Elizabeth Hooks** {M2631}¹⁵⁵ on 11 Dec 1823 in Washington County, Georgia. Martha was born in Nov 1804 and died on 9 Jun 1877 in Washington County, Georgia at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Julia Ann Amanda Mathis** {M2631}¹⁵⁵ was born on 12 Oct 1824 in Washington County, Georgia.
Julia married **Hopewell Adams** {M2631S}¹⁵⁵ on 11 Dec 1823.¹⁵⁵
- F ii. **Mary Susan Mathis** {M2632}¹⁵⁵ was born on 9 Jan 1826 in Washington County, Georgia.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Mary married **Dennis Ainsworth** {M2632S}¹⁵⁵ on 27 Jan 1857.¹⁵⁵

F iii. **Missouri Mathis** {M2633}¹⁵⁵ was born on 14 Aug 1827 in Washington County, Georgia and died on 29 Jun 1829 in Washington County, Georgia at age 1.

M iv. **Almarine Bluford Mathis** {M2634}¹⁵⁵ was born on 21 Feb 1830 in Washington County, Georgia and died on 27 May 1857 in Washington County, Georgia at age 27.

Almarine married **Susan T. McCullers** {M2634S}¹⁵⁵ on 11 Dec 1855.¹⁵⁵

M v. **Malcus Manassath Mathis** {M2635}¹⁵⁵ was born on 14 Feb 1832 in Washington County, Georgia.

Malcus married **Margaret A. Sparkes** {M2635S}¹⁵⁵ on 7 Apr 1860.¹⁵⁵

F vi. **Mildred Ann Mathis** {M2636}¹⁵⁵ was born on 22 Sep 1833 in Washington County, Georgia.

M vii. **Aylesbury Mathis** {M2637}¹⁵⁵ was born on 6 Jun 1835 in Washington County, Georgia.

Aylesbury married **S. G. Gibson** {M2637S}¹⁵⁵ on 16 Dec 1873.¹⁵⁵

F viii. **Melissa Jane Mathis** {M2638}¹⁵⁵ was born on 24 Jun 1838 in Washington County, Georgia.

Melissa married **William A. Boulineau** {M2638S}¹⁵⁵ on 24 May 1868.¹⁵⁵

Melissa next married **James Collins** {M2638S2}¹⁵⁵ on 1 Jul 1877.¹⁵⁵

M ix. **Charles Lewis Mathis** {M2639}¹⁵⁵ was born on 10 Sep 1840 in Washington County, Georgia and died on 20 Aug 1853 in Washington County, Georgia at age 12.

M x. **William Isaac Mathis** {M263A}¹⁵⁵ was born on 10 Dec 1842 in Washington County, Georgia.

William married **Mary Cross** {M263AS}¹⁵⁵ on 25 Jun 1872.¹⁵⁵

F xi. **Martha Elizabeth Mathis** {M263B}¹⁵⁵ was born on 10 Dec 1844 in Washington County, Georgia.

Martha married **Thomas Sparkes** {M263BS}¹⁵⁵ on 28 Nov 1872.¹⁵⁵

M xii. **Gideon Littleton Mathis** {M263C}¹⁵⁵ was born on 3 Feb 1847 in Washington County, Georgia.

Gideon married **Julia Harris** {M263CS}¹⁵⁵ on 27 Nov 1872.¹⁵⁵

F xiii. **Rozalia Nancy Mathis** {M263D}¹⁵⁵ was born on 4 Oct 1849 in Washington County, Georgia and died on 6 Oct 1857 in Washington County, Georgia at age 8.

M xiv. **Robert Franklin Mathis** {M263E}¹⁵⁵ was born on 2 Oct 1851 in Washington County, Georgia.

Robert married **Mollie K. Dugan** {M263ES}¹⁵⁵ on 2 Oct 1877.¹⁵⁵

64. Nancy Mathis {M265}¹⁵⁶ (*Isaac*³, *Thomas*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1813 in Washington County, Georgia.

Nancy married **David Daniel** {M265S}¹⁵⁶ son of **Littleton Daniel** and **Elizabeth Hines**, about 1830 in Georgia. David was born on 6 Oct 1804 in Chatham County, NC and died about 1870 in Webster Parish, LA about age 66.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Littleton Daniel** {M2651}¹⁵⁶ was born on 21 Apr 1831 in Georgia.

F ii. **Martha Daniel** {M2652}¹⁵⁶ was born about 1835 in Georgia.

M iii. **Thomas Daniel** {M2653}¹⁵⁶ was born about 1837 in Georgia.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

- M iv. **John Daniel** {M2654}¹⁵⁶ was born about 1839 in Georgia.
- F v. **Sarah Daniel** {M2655}¹⁵⁶ was born about 1842 in Georgia.
- F vi. **Elizabeth Daniel** {M2656}¹⁵⁶ was born about 1843 in Georgia.
- M vii. **Andrew Daniel** {M2657}¹⁵⁶ was born about 1845 in Georgia.
- F viii. **Josephine Daniel** {M2658}¹⁵⁶ was born about 1847 in Mississippi.

65. Sarah Mathis {M271}¹⁵⁷ (*Thomas³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*).

Sarah married **John Chappell** {M271S}, son of **John Chappell** and **Nanny Harrison**.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Martha Chappell** {M2711}.
- M ii. **John Chappell** {M2712}.
- M iii. **Thomas Chappell** {M2713}.
- M iv. **James Chappell** {M2714}.
- M v. **Joseph Chappell** {M2715}.
- F vi. **Mary Chappell** {M2716}.
- M vii. **William R. Chappell** {M2717}.
- F viii. **Ann Chappell** {M2718}.
- F ix. **Letitia Chappell** {M2719}.
- F x. **Elizabeth Chappell** {M271A}.
- M xi. **Robert Chappell** {M271B}.

66. Gabriel Throckmorton Mathis {M272}¹⁵⁸ (*Thomas³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1780 in South Carolina and died on 10 Dec 1877 in Dale County, Alabama about age 97.

General Notes: The area that Gabriel lived in in Dale County, AL is possibly now in or near Houston Co. The land that his heirs received in 1888 from BLM shows that the plot was in Houston County which wasn't formed until 1903.

Details from collected pension papers of Gabriel for war of 1812 and some bounty land info contained therein:

- 1) Private in Capt. Fleming Cocke's company of 2nd Regiment of Ignatius Fewe/Fews.
- 2) Volunteered at Watkinsville, Clarke Co. 15 Sept 1814 for six months. Discharged 15 Mar 1815.
- 3) His address in 1871 in Declaration for Pension was Beaver Creek, Dale Co., AL. The two witnesses on this request were his son Zenas and son-in-law Littleton S. Jeffries.
- 4) Papers claim Gabriel was deranged last 23 months of his life. Claimant is Richard Scarborough (married Gabriel's daughter Elizabeth). In another location in the paper she said that Gabriel died at his home.
- 5) Richard Scarborough claimed that Gabriel only lacked the time between 10 Dec 1877 to 14 Aug 1878 of being 100 years old.

Noted events in his life were:

- He attended school at the University of Georgia in 1805 in Clarke County, Georgia. Was one of 4 students who were part of the second class of the University of Georgia. Graduated with a Bachelor of

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Arts degree probably focused on law. Among the handful of graduates of the first class was a relative, Robert Walter Rutherford.

Gabriel married **Letitia Eugenia Billups** {M272S},¹⁵⁹ daughter of **William Billups** and **Unknown**, on 25 Dec 1810 in Clarke County, Georgia.¹⁶⁰ Letitia was born on 1 May 1792 in Georgia.

Marriage Notes: Per Gabriel's War of 1812 pension they were married at the home of Letitia's father.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **William Mathis** {M2721}.
- M ii. **Thomas Mathis** {M2722}.
- M iii. **Steve Mathis** {M2723}.
- 141 M iv. **Gabriel R. Mathis** {M2724}¹⁶¹ was born about 1813 in Georgia.
- F v. **Mary Mathis** {M2725}.
- F vi. **Elizabeth Evaline Mathis** {M2726}.¹⁶²

General Notes: Evelina

Elizabeth married **Robert R. Scarborough**¹⁶² on 27 Jan 1848 in Randolph County, Georgia.¹⁶³ Robert was buried M2746S.

- M vii. **Charles P. Mathis** {M2727}¹⁶⁴ was born about 1822 in Georgia.

Charles married **Margaret Leaden** {M2727S}¹⁶⁵ on 11 Feb 1858 in Randolph County, Georgia.¹⁶⁶ Margaret was born about 1831 in Georgia.

- F viii. **Dorcas Mathis** {M2728}¹⁶⁷ was born about 1824 in Georgia.

General Notes: In 1850 census her last name is given as Jones while she is living with her brothers so she might be a widow.

Dorcas married **William B. Jones** {M2728S} on 11 Jul 1844 in Randolph County, Georgia.¹⁶⁸ William died before 1850.

- 142 M ix. **Zenas Leander Mathis** {M2729}¹⁶⁹ was born about 1826 in Georgia.

- F x. **Letitia E. B. Mathis** {M272A}¹⁷⁰ was born about 1830 in Georgia.

Letitia married **Littleton F. Jeffries** {M272A} on 25 May 1856 in Randolph County, Georgia.¹⁷¹

- 143 M xi. **John A. Mathis** {M272B}¹⁷² was born on 9 Dec 1814 in Clarke County, Georgia, died on 25 Apr 1893 in Winn Parish, Louisiana at age 78, and was buried in New Jerusalem Cemetery, Winnfield, Louisiana.

67. Nancy Mathis {M273}¹¹⁴ (*Thomas³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1782 in Newberry County, South Carolina and was buried in Odom Cemetery, Putnam County, Georgia.

General Notes: Presumably the 60-70 female in her sons's census entry in 1840 is Nancy.

Nancy married **Elisha Mathis** {M237},¹¹² son of **Charles Mathews** {M23} and **Jane** {M23S}, on 6 Feb 1810 in Hancock County, GA.¹¹⁵ Elisha was born about 1771 in Chatham County, NC, died on 26 Jun 1838 in Putnam County, Georgia about age 67, and was buried in Odom Cemetery, Putnam County, Georgia.¹¹³

(Duplicate Line. See Person 54 on Page 58)

68. Charles Mathis {M274}¹⁷³ (*Thomas³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*) was born in 1786 and died in 1818 at age 32.

Charles married **Mary Gary** {M274S},¹⁷⁴ daughter of **James Gary** and **Rebecca Lee**, on 22 Dec 1807 in Hancock County, GA.¹⁷⁵ Mary was born in 1788 in Prince George County, Virginia.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- 144 F i. **Martha Ann Mathis** {M2741}¹⁷⁶ was born about 1809 and died on 24 Oct 1835 in Putnam County, Georgia about age 26.
- F ii. **Mary Susan Mathis** {M2742} was born on 3 Feb 1815 in Georgia and died on 16 Jul 1888 in Etowah County, Alabama at age 73.
Mary married **William Allen Slaughter** {M2742S} on 29 May 1833 in Putnam County, Georgia.
- 145 F iii. **Julia Elizabeth Mathis** {M2743}¹⁷⁷ was born on 12 Dec 1812, died on 20 Jul 1852 at age 39, and was buried in Odom Cemetery, Putnam County, Georgia.⁷⁸
- F iv. **Sidney G. Mathis** {M2744} was born about 1815.
Sidney married **James White** {M2744S} on 20 Oct 1831 in Putnam County, Georgia.⁷⁹

69. Dr. John Rutherford Mathis {M275}¹⁸⁰ (*Thomas³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1787 and died in Mar 1829 in Washington County, Georgia about age 42.

John married **Priscilla Rives Dupree** {M275S}¹⁸¹ about 1805. Priscilla was born between 1781 and 1790.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Mary Rutherford Mathis** {M2751} was born about 1807 in Washington County, Georgia.
Mary married **John Robert Tucker** {M2751S}.
- F ii. **Eliza Ann Mathis** {M2752} was born on 12 Mar 1809 in Washington County, Georgia.
Eliza married **Neill Robison** {M2752S} on 25 Mar 1830 in Washington County, Georgia.
- F iii. **Sarah C. Mathis** {M2753} was born about 1810 in Washington County, Georgia.
Sarah married **William Burkes**. William was buried M1753S.
- F iv. **Elizabeth Nance Mathis** {M2754} was born on 4 Jan 1813 in Washington County, Georgia.
Elizabeth married **James Hughes Gilmore** {M2754S} on 2 Feb 1832.
- F v. **Caroline Mathis** {M2755} was born about 1814 in Washington County, Georgia.
Caroline married **George Washington Scott** {M2755S} on 12 Jan 1833 in Washington County, Georgia.
- F vi. **Rebecca F. Mathis** {M2756} was born on 5 Jan 1820 in Washington County, Georgia and died on 6 Aug 1841 in Georgia at age 21.
Rebecca married **John Burton Dunaway** {M2756S} on 3 Sep 1835.
- F vii. **Clarissa Boykin Mathis** {M2757} was born on 3 Jan 1822 in Washington County, Georgia and died on 26 Apr 1912 in Stewart County, GA at age 90.
Clarissa married **John Burton Dunaway** {M2756S} on 25 Jan 1842 in Stewart County, GA.
- M viii. **William Rives Mathis** {M2758} was born on 25 Oct 1825 in Washington County, Georgia and died on 27 May 1904 in Stewart County, GA at age 78.

70. Mary Mathis {M276}¹⁸² (*Thomas³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1788, died in Nov 1876 in Dale County, Alabama about age 88, and was buried in Clark Cemetery, Dothan, Houston County, Alabama.

Mary married **John W. Borland** {M276S}¹⁸³ on 1 Nov 1810 in Hancock County, GA.¹⁸⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Sarah Amanda Hill Borland** {M2761}.
- M ii. **Quintilion Borland** {M2762}.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

- F iii. **Letitia Borland** {M2763}.
- 146 M iv. **Thomas Mathis Borland** {M2764} was born on 8 Jan 1825 in Georgia, died on 19 Jul 1891 in Dale County, Alabama at age 66, and was buried in Clark Cemetery, Dothan, Houston County, Alabama.
- M v. **Alexander Borland** {M2765}.
- M vi. **John P. Borland** {M2766}.

71. Robert R. Mathis {M277}¹⁸⁵ (*Thomas³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*) died on 2 Jun 1824 in Hancock County, GA.

Robert married **Julia B. Gary** {M277S},¹⁸⁶ daughter of **Hartwell Gary** and **Rebecca Butterworth**, on 22 Dec 1814 in Hancock County, GA.¹⁸⁷ Julia was born in 1796.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Mary Mathis** {M2771}¹⁸⁸ was born about 1815.
- M ii. **Charles B. Mathis** {M2772}¹⁸⁸ was born about 1816.
- F iii. **Susan P. Mathis** {M2773}¹⁸⁹ was born about 1818 and died on 5 Nov 1837 in Baldwin County, Georgia about age 19.

72. Dorothy Brooks Mathis {M278}¹⁹⁰ (*Thomas³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*) was born on 26 Jun 1792 in Georgia,¹⁹¹ died on 21 Jan 1852 in Marion County, Georgia at age 59, and was buried in Buena Vista City Cemetery, Buena Vista, Marion County, Georgia.

Dorothy married **John Morgan Minter** {M2211},⁸⁵ son of **Joseph Minter** {M221S} and **Frances Hill** {M221}, on 6 Feb 1817 in Hancock County, GA.¹⁹² John was born in 1792 in Chatham County, NC, died on 27 Aug 1856 in Pine Forest, Hopkins County, Texas at age 64, and was buried in Pine Forest Cemetery, Hopkins County, Texas.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Joseph Thomas Minter** {M22111}¹⁹³ was born on 28 Nov 1818 in Putnam County, Georgia, died on 11 Oct 1888 in Pine Forest, Hopkins County, Texas at age 69, and was buried in Pine Forest Cemetery, Hopkins County, Texas.

Joseph married **Sarah Ann Carter** {M22111S}¹⁹³ on 16 Dec 1835 in Putnam County, Georgia.¹⁹³
- M ii. **John Robert Minter** {M22112}¹⁹⁴ was born on 1 May 1820 in Georgia, died on 10 Jun 1903 in Marion County, Georgia at age 83, and was buried in Buena Vista City Cemetery, Buena Vista, Marion County, Georgia.

John married **Mary M. Lowe** {M22112S}.¹⁹⁴
- 147 M iii. **Oliver Hunter Minter** {M22113}¹⁹⁵ was born about 1827 in Georgia.
- F iv. **Catherine H. Minter** {M22114}¹⁹⁶ was born about 1827 in Georgia.
- M v. **Sylvanus Abner Minter** {M22115}¹⁹⁶ was born about 1833 in Georgia.

73. Elizabeth Rutherford Mathis {M279}¹⁵⁷ (*Thomas³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*) was born on 11 Nov 1794, died on 19 Sep 1845 in Putnam County, Georgia at age 50, and was buried in Layson Cemetery, Putnam County, Georgia.¹⁹⁷

Elizabeth married **Pleasant Bonner** {M279S},¹⁹⁸ son of **Richard Bonner** and **Francis Mitchell**, on 4 May 1819 in Hancock County, GA.¹⁹⁹

The child from this marriage was:

- 148 F i. **Mary Frances Bonner** {M2791} was born about 1820 in Georgia.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Elizabeth next married **Henry Hunter** {M279S2}²⁰⁰ on 24 Mar 1829 in Hancock County, GA²⁰¹
Henry was born in Apr 1789, died on 12 Sep 1847 in Putnam County, Georgia at age 58, and was buried in Odom Cemetery, Putnam County, Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Erasmus G. Hunter** {M2792}.
- M ii. **James T. Hunter** {M2793}²⁰² was born about 1833 in Georgia.
- M iii. **Alexander A. Hunter** {M2794}²⁰² was born about 1837 in Georgia.

74. Martha G. Mathis {M27A}²⁰³ (*Thomas³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1798 in Georgia and died in 1859 in Webster County, Georgia about age 61.

Martha married **Chappell Cox** {M27AS}²⁰⁴, son of **Cary Cox Jr.** and **Martha Rountree**, on 22 Dec 1819 in Hancock County, Georgia²⁰⁵ Chappell was born on 20 Dec 1799 in Georgia, died in 1863 in Webster County, Georgia at age 64, and was buried in Lebanon Baptist Church.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Cary Thomas Cox**²⁰⁶ was born in 1821, died in 1856 at age 35, and was buried in Lebanon Cemetery, Sumter County, Georgia.
- M ii. **John Mathis Cox** was born on 27 Nov 1825 in Georgia and died on 4 Jun 1906 in Randolph County, Georgia at age 80.
- F iii. **Naomi F. Cox**²⁰⁷ was born about 1832 in Georgia.
- F iv. **Amanda H. Cox**²⁰⁷ was born about 1834 in Georgia.
- F v. **Sarah J. Cox**²⁰⁷ was born about 1836 in Georgia.
- F vi. **Dorothy M. Cox**²⁰⁷ was born about 1841 in Georgia.

75. Cebell Mathews {M331}²⁰⁸ (*Isaac Jr.³, Isaac Sr.², James Sr.¹*) was born on 11 Mar 1760 in North Carolina and died on 21 May 1860 in Georgia at age 100.

General Notes: Living in Georgia at the time that land distribution of her father was called into question.

Cebell and her family probably left Halifax County shortly after 23 Nov 1805. On that date she, husband Benjamin Carr and Hardy Pace sold 57 acres in the area that the Mathews family traditionally lived in and it is the last place they appear in the deed books that I own for Halifax County.

Cebell married **Thomas Pace** {M331S}²⁰⁹ before Feb 1779 in Halifax County, NC²¹⁰ Thomas died before May 1795 in Halifax County, North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Mary Pace** {M3311}.²¹¹
Mary married **Ward** {M3311S}.²¹¹
- F ii. **Elizabeth Pace** {M3312}.²¹¹
Elizabeth married **Willoughby Powell** {M3312S}.²¹¹
- F iii. **Martha Pace** {M3313}.²¹¹
- M iv. **William Pace** {M3314}.²¹¹
William married **Claire Pullen** {M146},²¹² daughter of **William Pullen** {M14S} and **Charlotte Mathews** {M14}. Claire was born about 1780 in Halifax County, NC.
- F v. **Nancy Pace** {M3315}.²¹¹
- 149 M vi. **Hardy Pace** {M3316}²¹³ was born on 11 May 1784 and died on 17 Nov 1836 in Georgia at age 52.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

M vii. **James Pace** {M3317}.²¹¹

James married **Mary Davis**.

Cebell next married **Benjamin Carr** {M331S/2}²¹⁴ before 1797.²¹⁵ Benjamin was born on 21 Nov 1769 in North Carolina²¹⁶ and died on 7 Apr 1860 in Georgia at age 90.

The child from this marriage was:

150 M i. **John Pace Carr** {M3318}²¹⁷ was born on 2 May 1797 in North Carolina and died on 24 May 1875 at age 78.

76. Moses Mathews {M332}²¹⁸ (*Isaac Jr.*³, *Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1761 in North Carolina²¹⁹ and died before 1810 in Edgefield District, SC.

General Notes: It appears that Moses remained in Halifax County for at least a year after his father moved to Edgefield District, SC. Moses's name appears in the tax lists of Halifax County in 1785 in the spot that it appears that his father was in previous years. Perhaps Isaac went to SC first to find a place for the family to live which left Moses as the head of the household until the entire family could move.

=====

"South Carolina In Equity Ninety Six District

"To the Honorable Henry William Dessaussure, Thomas Waites, Theodore Gaillard, Waddy Thompson and William James, Esquires, Judges of the Court of Equity of the said State.

"Humbly complaining show unto your Honors your Orator, Daniel Mathews and your Oratrix, Martha Mathews, widow of Moses Mathews, deceased, in behalf of herself and her children under age, viz: Budcade Mathews, William Mathews, Eleanor Mathews, and also in behalf of William Hardy and Anna, his wife, late Anna Mathews, Jacob Pope, and Elizabeth, his wife, late Elizabeth Mathews, and Daniel Cureinton and Cabell, his wife, late Cabell Mathews, children and heirs of herself and the said Moses Mathews, deceased, all except the said Daniel Cureinton of the District and State aforesaid; that on or about the 25th day of March in the year of our Lord, One Thousand seven hundred and ninety one Isaac Mathews of the said District and State departed this life leaving a widow, Anna Mathews, since deceased, and sons, Moses Mathews, Lewis Mathews, Hardy Mathews, Micajah Mathews, and your orator Daniel Mathews, and daughters, Cabell Mathews, who intermarried with Thomas Pace, now deceased, and since with Benjamin Carr, resident of the State of Georgia and Elizabeth Mathews, who intermarried with George Fluker, resident in the District and State first aforesaid, leaving also a personal estate and a real estate, the latter consisting of one tract of land alone, containing according to the original grant made to William Whitaker on the 4th of October, one thousand, seven hundred and sixty eight, two hundred and fifty acres situate on both sides of Little Saluda River near its junction with Big Saluda River; bounded at the time of the survey to east by lands of William West, and on all other sides by vacant lands, but containing five hundred and fifty acres according to a resurvey made by John Blocker, the younger, esq., which said tract of land was conveyed by the original grantor to John Chestnut, Esquire, of Camden, and purchased of him jointly by the deceased, Isaac Mathews and his son, Moses Mathews, now deceased (the eldest son of the said Isaac and the late husband of your oratrix,, Martha Mathews) for the sum of one hundred pounds sterling, equal proportions of which the said Isaac and Moses actually paid to him, the said John Chestnut, although the titles to said land were made to the said Isaac Mathews alone and under the express agreement and understanding that one half part of the said lands was to enure to the use, benefit and behoof of the said Moses as his absolute property and estate in fee simple. Your orator and oratrix further beg leave to show unto your Honors that it was the express, distinct and well understood dying wish and desire of him the said Isaac Mathews that his half or undivided moiety of the said land should on his death vest in and become the absolute and unqualified right and property of him the said Daniel Mathews, your orator, and that after the death of the said Isaac, the brothers of your orator, to wit: Moses Mathews, Lewis Mathews, Hardy Mathews and Micajah Mathews, being anxious to show that the estate of their father had been settled up and divided in the spirit of peace and brotherhood, and being under the solemn impression, knowledge and understanding that their father's half of the land should be the clear and undisputed right and property of your orator, did enter into, execute

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

and deliver to your orator the following agreement in writing under their hands and seals the original of which is now ready to be produced, that is to say "South Carolina, Edgefield County..... This is to certify that we five brothers, Moses Matthews, Lewis Matthews, Hardy Matthews, Micajah Matthews and Daniel Matthews do hereby bind ourselves in this bond of five hundred pounds sterling to stand to this sale that we are consenting to this 31st day of December, 1798. The property that was sold was part of the estate of our father, Isaac Matthews, deceased. The property is thus? one negro man, named Anthony, and another negro named Peter, a set of blacksmith's tools, and one wagon set up, and we five legatees have had a young negro a piece as we come of age and agreed before witnesses that we were satisfied to take them at one price and be even and satisfied; again we four brothers, Moses Matthews, Lewis Matthews, Hardy Matthews and Micajah Matthews, do hereby agree and bind ourselves in the above bond to give and make rights and titles to our parts of the land to our brother, Daniel Matthews, and hereto set our hands and seals," and subscribed by two witnesses, and signed and sealed by the parties, etc. That according to the above agreement and the understanding of all parties, your orator did take possession and has hitherto together with your oratrix (before and since the death of her husband Moses Matthews) kept the clear and undisputed possession of the tract of land above described although the said tract of land has never been partitioned or divided; that the said Thomas Pace who intermarried with Cabell Matthews, daughter of the said Isaac, deceased and George Fluker, who intermarried with the said Elizabeth Matthews, the other daughter of the said deceased, are perfectly satisfied with such parts of the estate of the deceased as they have received, appears by receipts and acquittances given by them, copies of which are herewith filed, marked A and B, which your orator and oratrix prays may be received as parts of their bill and referred to when necessary. That since the death of the said Isaac Matthews and also since the execution and delivery of the aforesaid agreement or instrument of writing and before any titles to the said lands have been made either to your orator or to the said Moses in his life time or to his heirs and legal representatives since his death. He, the said Moses, has deceased, leaving your oratrix, his widow, with the children aforesaid, three of whom have intermarried with William Hardy, Jacob Pope and Daniel Cureinton as aforesaid and the said Lewis Matthews has also deceased, leaving a widow, Nancy Matthews, since intermarried with a certain Bailey Crouch, but having by him the said Lewis Matthews the following named children, to wit: Elizabeth who intermarried with Thomas Waites, by whom she had one child, Nancy, and died leaving the child now living a minor under the protection of its father the said Thomas Waites; also Sugar Jones Matthews, Cabell Matthews, Mary Quarles Matthews, Moses Matthews, Josiah Allen Matthews, Drury Matthews, Milbury Matthews, all of which said children are now under age except the first which renders it indispensable to the perfecting a good title to said land in your orator and your oratrix and her children whom she represents, to seek the aid and interference of this honorable Court to partition and divide the said land and to compel the parties interested to make good titles to said land as in equity they are bound to do. BUT NOW SO IT IS may please your honors that the said Hardy Matthews, Micajah Matthews, Nancy Matthews in behalf of herself and her said children, George Fluker, and Elizabeth, his wife, and Benjamin Carr and Cabell, his wife, combining and confederating with divers other persons at present unknown to your orator and oratrix, whose names when discovered they pray may be made parties hereto with apt words to charge them endeavoring to wrong and injure orator and oratrix in the premises that refused to make to your orator and oratrix a good title to the said tract of land in conformity with their agreement aforesaid, although they, (your orator and oratrix) have been in the peaceable and undisturbed possession of said land ever since said agreement. IN TENDER CONSIDERATION WHEREOF and for as much as your orator and oratrix are remediless in the premises by the strict rules of the common law and cannot compel a partition and specific performance of said agreement but by the aid and assistance of this honorable court where matters of this nature are properly cognizable and relievable. TO THE END THEREFORE, that the said Hardy Matthews, Micajah Matthews, Nancy Matthews, the widow of Lewis, in behalf of herself and her said children, George Fluker and Elizabeth, his wife, and Benjamin Carr and Cabell, his wife.

"And their confederates when discovered may upon their corporal oaths true direct and perfect answers make to all and singular the matters aforesaid, and that as fully and particularly as if the same were herein again repeated and interrogated, and more particularly that they may set forth and discover whether the said Isaac Matthews did not die intestate leaving the children aforesaid and possessed of the tract of land before particularly described; whether it was not conveyed from the grantee to John Chestnut and whether the said Isaac and his eldest son, Moses, did not before either of their deaths jointly purchase said tract of

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

land; whether they did not pay for it; each of them in equal proportions, and whether it was not the express and distinct understanding and agreement of the said Isaac and Moses that he, the said Moses, should actually own, possess and enjoy one-half of said land in his own right and whether he, the said Moses, did not thereupon take possession of a part of the said land and whether himself in his life time and his widow since his death have not constantly been in possession of the same although the titles and deeds were executed and delivered to the said Isaac Matthews alone, and whether it was not the express agreement and understanding that titles should be made to the said Moses by the said Isaac of one-half of the land at some convenient time thereafter upon a division or partition of this land. That the said defendants may further particularly disclose and set forth whether it was not the distinct, frequently expressed and well known dying wish and desire of him, the said Isaac Matthews, that your orator, Daniel Matthews, should not, after the death of the Isaac, own, possess and enjoy his half of the said land, and whether the said Moses, Lewis, Hardy and Micajah did not make and execute the deed before set forth binding themselves to make good titles of their parts of the said land to your orator, Daniel Matthews, under a solemn understanding of their said father's will and desire; whether your orator, Daniel Matthews, did not in conformity thereto take possession of said land and whether he has not ever since said agreement kept the constant and uninterrupted possession of the said land. That they or either of them may further declare whether the said Moses and Lewis Matthews have not both died leaving the children and heirs before set forth without ever having made titles to your orator of the said land in pursuance of their agreement, and whether said land has ever been partitioned or divided. That they or either of them may declare further whether Thomas Pace who intermarried with Cabell Matthews, did not give the receipt and acquittance, a copy of which is herewith filed, marked A, and whether this was not done with the knowledge and by the consent of the said Cabell Pace, his wife, and whether she was not then and is not now fully satisfied with such part of the estate of her deceased father as has come into the hands of herself and her former husband. That the said George Fluker, and Elizabeth his wife, may declare whether the said George did not give the receipt and acquittance, a copy of which is herewith filed, marked B, and whether himself and his wife are not fully satisfied and content; that good and sufficient titles should be made to the land as is hereinbefore claimed after partition of the same, and that every and all parties aforesaid may declare whether they are not satisfied and willing that titles should be ordered and decreed by this honorable Court in the manner claimed and set forth by your orator and oratrix. May it therefore please your honor to grant to your orator and oratrix writ of subpoena to be directed to the said Hardy Matthews, Micajah Matthews, Nancy Matthews, in behalf of self and her children aforesaid, and the said Thomas Waites in behalf of himself and his child, Nancy, George Fluker and Elizabeth, his wife, Benjamin Carr, and Cabell, his wife, commanding and inquiring them under a certain penalty to be therein named personally to be and appear before your honors in this honorable Court on the 3rd day of October next ensuing and then and there particular answers make to all singular the matters and things herein contained; and that the said lands hereinbefore particularly mentioned and described may be ordered to be partitioned and divided by writ or partition to be issued from this honorable Court and that all and every the parties interested aforesaid including your oratrix, Martha Matthews, in behalf of her minor children, Enoch, Mary, Budcade, William, and Eleanor whom she represents by the order of this Court, and the said William Hardy and Anna, his wife, Jacob Pope, and Elizabeth, his wife, and Daniel Cureinton and Cabell, his wife, whom she represents by special power of attorney may be ordered and directed to make to your orator, Daniel Matthews, good and sufficient titles to one-half of said tract of land in such way and under such circumstances as this honorable Court may deem equitable and expedient in pursuance of the agreement before set forth. And that all and every the parties defendants herein including the said Daniel Matthews, your orator, may be ordered and decreed after said partition and division to make your oratrix, Martha Matthews, in behalf of herself and the aforesaid minor children, as the said William, Jacob and Daniel and their respective wives aforesaid, or such person, or persons, for their use, benefit and behoof as the honorable Court may deem meet, good and sufficient title deeds to the other half or moiety of the said lands in such way and manner and under such circumstances as this honorable Court may deem just and expedient, and further to abide the orders and decrees of this Honorable Court in their behalf and also to grant such other and further relief in the premises as to equity and good conscience may appertain and to your honors may seem meet.

"South Carolina
Edgefield District

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

"Personally appeared before me the said Daniel Matthews and the said Martha Matthews in her capacity aforesaid who upon their oaths declare that the matters and things contained in aforesaid bill are true so far as stated to be within their knowledge and they believe to be true what relates to be knowledge of others. Sworn to before me 9th of September, 1814. (Signed) Martha Matthews Eldred Simkins, J.Q.W. Daniel Matthews

"Judgment Roll 95 in Office of Clerk of Court of Edgefield, S.C. Filed 13th September 1814.

"State of South Carolina

County of Edgefield.

"I, L. T. May, Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas in and for the County of Edgefield, State of South Carolina, do hereby certify that the foregoing instrument of five pages is a true and correct abstract taken from the original records as found in the office of the Clerk of Court in and for the aforesaid County and State.

"Given under my hand and official seal this the 19th day of April 1929. L. T. May, Clerk of Court of Common Pleas for Edgefield, State of South Carolina. [Seal]

=====

Wife Martha is listed in 1810 census without Moses so he must have died in 1810 or before.

=====

=====

Going by the will of Susanna Mathews, mother of Moses' wife Martha, it appears that Moses had a son named Lewis who died young. Suannah named grandchildren Nancy, Elizabeth and Lewis Mathews. Her will was proven in 1792. The date of birth is certain for Nancy. Nancy's from a family bible. Cebell should have been mentioned in the will if she were in fact born in 1788, however her age is tentatively based on census records alone. It appears that her birth and that of her sister Mary may need to be shifted up by a year or two. That would leave enough of a gap for Lewis to have been born anywhere from 1788 to 1790. If sons Enoch and William were definitely born before 1800 then the 1800 census would seem to indicate that this theoretical Lewis was dead before 1800.

The alternative is that Lewis is the son of an as yet undiscovered Mathews who was a brother of Martha.

Moses married **Martha** {M332S},²²⁰ daughter of **Mathews** and **Susanna**, about 1784. Martha was born about 1770 in North Carolina and died on 10 May 1856 in Edgefield District, SC²¹ about age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

151 F i. **Nancy Mathews** {M3321}²²² was born on 3 Apr 1786 and died on 4 Aug 1871 in Edgefield County, South Carolina²¹ at age 85.

F ii. **Elizabeth Mathews** {M3322}²²³ was born about 1787 in South Carolina and died on 5 Dec 1858 in Edgefield County, South Carolina²¹ about age 71.

Elizabeth married **Jacob Pope** {M3322S}.²²⁴ Jacob died before 1850.

M iii. **Lewis Mathews** {M3323}²²⁵ was born before 1790 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died before 1800 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.

General Notes: Named in the will of Susannah Mathews, but not named in his mother's equity case so he must have died after 1790. Probably not one of the two young boys in the home of Moses in the 1800 census so he probably died before 1800.

152 F iv. **Cebell Mathews** {M3324}²²⁴ was born about 1790.²²⁶

F v. **Mary Mathews** {M3325}²²⁴ was born about 1792.²²⁶

Mary married **Arthur H. Fort** {M3325S}.²²⁶

153 M vi. **Enoch J. Mathews** {M3326}²²⁷ was born about 1796 in South Carolina and died before 1870 in Georgia.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

154 M vii. **William F. Mathews** {M3327}²²⁸ was born about 1794 in South Carolina and died on 1 Oct 1878 in South Carolina about age 84.

F viii. **Eleanor Mathews** {M3328}²²⁴ was born about 1797.²²⁶

Eleanor married **Josiah Etheridge** {M3328S},²²⁶ son of **Aaron Etheridge** and **Elizabeth Deloach**, on 1 Jan 1815.

155 M ix. **Bud Cade Mathews** {M3329}²²⁹ was born on 11 Mar 1799, died on 24 Jun 1886 in Edgefield County, South Carolina²²¹ at age 87, and was buried in Travis Park Cemetary.

77. Elizabeth Mathews {M333}²³⁰ (*Isaac Jr.*³, *Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Nov 1762 in Halifax County, NC and died on 14 Apr 1841 in Wilcox County, AL at age 78.

General Notes: Tombstones for both George Fluker and Elizabeth Mathews give their age in years/months/days at time of death. George's birth date based on that is dead on and only off by one day in comparison to the date of birth given in his Revolutionary War application. Based on that precision I'm using the years/months/days for Elizabeth to determine her precise birth date.

Elizabeth married **George Fluker** {M333S},²³¹ son of **David Fluker** and **Jemima**, George was born on 19 Apr 1759 in Northumberland County, VA and died on 30 Aug 1839 in Wilcox County, AL at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **William Fluker** {M3331}.²³²

M ii. **Hardy Fluker** {M3332}.²³²

Hardy married **Sophia**.

M iii. **David Fluker** {M3333}.²³³

156 F iv. **Fluker** {M3334}.²³²

78. Hardy Mathews {M334}²³⁴ (*Isaac Jr.*³, *Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1765 and died before 31 Oct 1831 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.

General Notes: Dated 13 Nove. 1829 I, Hardy Matthew, do make this my last will and testament. I give my son Micajah Matthew \$200 in trust for the use, maintenance & support of my dtr. Sibby Sawyer on conditions she does not return to live with her husband John Sawyer. If she does return to her husband, my will is that the said sum or what is left to be put in the hands of my executor to be equally divided among my other children.. I give to my grandsons Larkin & Joel the sons of my son Isaac Matthews decd when they arrive at full age to have a horse, saddle & bridle each.. I give to the dtrs. of my son Isaac decd. Harriett & Mary & Nancy when they are of age or marry to each a cow & calf.. I give all the rest of my estate to my children viz: Micajah, Moses, Nancy & Henry & their heirs forever.. After my death I desire my executor to appoint three impartial men to divide the property in to four equal shares and the last named children to each take a share. I appoint my nephew Budeade[sic] Matthews as executor.. Wit: George Pope, James S. Pope & Thomas H. Pope.. Signed Hardy Matthews. Proved by the oath of Thomas H. Pope this 31 Oct. 1831 & sametime qualified Bud C. Matthews.. Jn. Timkins, O.E.D..²³⁵

Hardy married **Nancy** {M334S}.²³⁶

Children from this marriage were:

157 M i. **Isaac Mathews** {M3341}²³⁷ died before 16 Feb 1829 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.

158 M ii. **Micajah Mathews** {M3342}²³⁸ was born about 1809.

M iii. **Moses Mathews** {M3343}.²³⁹

F iv. **Cebelle Mathews** {M3344}²⁴⁰ was born about 1810.

Cebelle married **John Sawyer** {M3344S}.²³⁹

F v. **Nancy Mathews** {M3345}.²³⁹

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

- M vi. **Henry Mathews** {M3346}²³⁹ died before 19 Dec 1831 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.²⁴¹

General Notes: Hardy's administration papers state that Henry was a minor when he died. His share of the estate was sold on 19 Dec 1831.

- 79. Lewis Mathews** {M335}²⁴² (*Isaac Jr.*³, *Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born in 1773 in North Carolina²⁴³ and died in Mar 1809 at age 36.

Lewis married **Nancy Allen** {M335S},²⁴⁴ daughter of **Lieutenant Josiah Allen** and **Elizabeth Deloach**, in 1791.²⁴³ Nancy was born about 1770 in South Carolina.²⁴³

Children from this marriage were:

- 159 F i. **Elizabeth Mathews** {M3351}²²⁴ was born before 1812 in Edgefield District, SC and died by 1814.

- M ii. **Sugar Jones Mathews** {M3352}²⁴⁵ was born about 1795 in Edgefield District, SC.

General Notes: Estimated date of birth is based on him being "of age" in the land dispute in 1814. He would have been at least 18 so that puts his year of birth at 1795/96 at the latest.

- 160 F iii. **Cebell Mathews** {M3353}²²⁴ was born on 1 Feb 1796 in Edgefield District, SC and died on 3 Nov 1840 in Stewart County, GA at age 44.

- 161 F iv. **Mary Quarles Matthews** {M3354}²⁴⁶ was born in 1798, died in Jul 1886 in Edgefield District, SC at age 88, and was buried in Travis Park Cemetary.

- M v. **Moses Mathews** {M3355}²²⁴ was born before 1812.

- M vi. **Josiah Allen Mathews** {M3356}²⁴⁷ was born on 12 Jun 1803 in Edgefield District, SC and died in 1859 in Grove Hill, Clarke County, AL at age 56.

Josiah married **Lucy Martin** {M3356S},²⁴⁸ daughter of **Joshua Martin** and **Unknown**, on 12 Jun 1821 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.²⁴⁸ Lucy was born on 8 Feb 1805 in Edgefield District, SC.

- 162 M vii. **Drury Mathews** {M3357}²⁴⁹ was born about 1805 in South Carolina.

- 163 F viii. **Milbury Mathews** {M3358}²⁵⁰ was born about 1808 in South Carolina.

- 80. Micajah Mathews** {M336}²⁵¹ (*Isaac Jr.*³, *Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1774 in North Carolina.

General Notes: Given the fact that Micajah apparently sold all of his land in Feb 1806 this is probably the time that he moved westward. See Edgefield County Deed book 27 pp. 330-335. Final sale was (the seperate tracts of land listed were bought by him as shown on pp. 330-334):

p. 335 MICAHAH MATHEWS to GEORGE GRAY of Newberry District, Deed, [day omitted] Feb 1806, Five hundred twelve Dollars, two hundred eighty four acres in the fork of the Big and Little Saluda Rivers bounding W on lands of JOHN MCDUGGLE, S on PETERSON BORUM, E on GEORGE SMITH, N on Big Saluda River. One hundred acres of it was granted unto JANE KERSON wife of NATHAN CORLEY, fifty acres of it was granted unto HUGH CARSON at Charleston 12 Sep 1768 by Hon WM BULL, and one hundred four acres of it was granted unto me MICAHAH MATHEWS by Gov PAUL HAMMILTON. Wit: JOHN P KINARD, SAML TODD, JABIR GALT. /S MICAHAH MATHEWS. Justice FREDERICK GRAY certifies the relinquishment of dower rights by MARTHA MATHEWS wife of MICAHAH MATHEWS, 21 Feb 1806; /S MARTHA (X) MATHEWS. Proven 21 Feb 1806 by JOHN P. KINARD; FREDK GRAY JQ. Rec 22 Dec 1806.

In the sale above Micajah notes that 104 acres had been granted to him by Gov. Paul Hamilton. Hamilton had been governor within a couple of years of that sale so he got his land late which to me implies some question on his age re: participating in the Rev War.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Above is abstracted in Carol Wells's book on Deed Books 27, 28 and 29.

Micajah married **Martha** {M336S}.²⁵² Martha was born about 1781 in South Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- 164 M i. **George F. Mathews** {M3361}²⁵³ was born about 1799 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died about 1865 in Wood County, Texas about age 66, and was buried in Holland Cemetery.
- 165 F ii. **Nancy Mathews** {M3362}²⁵⁴ was born about 1802 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.
- F iii. **Catherine Mathews** {M3363}.

Catherine married **Patrick Calhoun** on 18 Feb 1816 in Jones County, GA.²⁵⁵

81. Guilford Mathews {M391}²⁵⁶ (*Samuel*³, *Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born between 1781 and 1784 in Halifax County, NC.

Guilford married **Frances Ward** {M391S}²⁵⁷ on 8 Nov 1817 in Halifax County, NC.²⁵⁸ Frances was born about 1798 in North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- 166 M i. **William J. Matthews** {M3911}²⁵⁹ was born about 1819 in North Carolina.
- F ii. **Nancy Mathews** {M3912}²⁶⁰ was born about 1821 in North Carolina.

82. Temperance Mathews {M398}²⁶¹ (*Samuel*³, *Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 19 May 1791 in Halifax County, NC and died on 26 May 1870 in Henry County, Georgia at age 79.

General Notes: Data came from worldconnect so I cannot swear by it, but it is detailed so I suppose it is plausible.

Temperance married **Thomas Davis** {M398S}²⁶² on 16 Feb 1814 in Warren County, Georgia.²⁶³ Thomas was born on 5 Jan 1792 in North Carolina and died on 4 Nov 1862 in Henry County, Georgia at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **James Davis** {M3981}²⁶⁴ was born on 2 Nov 1813 in Georgia.
- M ii. **Samuel Davis** {M3982}²⁶⁴ was born on 3 Mar 1816.
- F iii. **Nancy Davis** {M3983}²⁶⁴ was born on 20 Aug 1817.
- F iv. **Serena Davis** {M3984}²⁶⁴ was born on 14 Feb 1819.
- F v. **Elizabeth Davis** {M3985}²⁶⁵ was born on 20 Sep 1820.
- M vi. **Henry Davis** {M3986}²⁶⁴ was born on 4 May 1822.
- F vii. **Mary Davis** {M3987}²⁶⁵ was born on 2 Feb 1824.
- F viii. **Siby Davis** {M3988}²⁶⁴ was born on 7 May 1826.
- F ix. **Sarah Davis** {M3989}²⁶⁴ was born on 24 Jul 1828.
- M x. **Argent Davis** {M398A}²⁶⁵ was born on 7 Oct 1830.

83. Drury Cook Mathews {M411}²⁶⁶ (*William*³, *Charles*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 19 Oct 1760, died on 22 Dec 1830 in Edgefield County, South Carolina²⁶⁷ at age 70, and was buried in Mathews - King Cemetery, Greenwood County, SC.²⁶⁸

General Notes: Dated 1 Sept. 1828 I, Drury Mathews, planter, being in health of body and of sound mind & memory & understanding. I will that all my just debts & funeral expenses to be paid from the money that may be found in my possession at my death & to collect all debts due to me and apply to the same, I also wish my executors to sell my tract of land known as the Ramsey tract and to sell the two following negroes namely Isaac & Sarah and other propety that I may own at my decease that is not given away, if any money is left I desire that it be equally divided among my children viz: William, John Pope, Susanna

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Pope & Mary Ellen to share & share alike.. I give & bequeath unto my beloved wife Mourning Matthew the following negroes viz: Marshal, Esther, Sarah, Vinny & Martha also all stock of cattle, horses, sheep, hogs (except two horses, I have willed to my dtrs. Susanna Pope & Mary Ellen) also all household & kitchen furniture, (except one feather bed & furniture that I have willed to my son John Pope & one to my dtr. Susanna Pope and to Mary Ellen, also all tools & cotton gin and blacksmith tools to have & hold forever. I also lend to my wife during the term of her natural life, twelve negroes viz: Bill, Lewis, Simpson, Phoeby, Betty, Rachel, Lydia, Harriett, Milly, Temothy, Albert and Handy. I also lend to my wife all the residue of my land that is not willed or disposed of in this my last will, being the land I bought from Drury Glover, the Anderson tract from James & Colbert Anderson & the tract called the Jane Anderson tract & the tract I bought from William Y. Glover containing about 1500 acres.. I give & bequeath unto my dtrs. Susanna Pope & Mary Ellen an equal share in the land I lent to my wife at her decease to them & their heirs forever also one half of the said negroes I lent to my wife at her decease. I also give to my dtrs. the following negroes viz: Matilda, Larkin, Henry, Patience, Clanssa, Matt, Randal, Freeman, Leonard, Caroline, Burrel and Emeline to be divided between them at my death or their marriage, I also give to my dtrs. two horses from my stock and four feather beds between them.. I lend to my beloved son William during his natural life the negro man Primus which he has had for several years also a woman named Eliza at my decease. I appoint the Ordinary for the time being to carry this into effect as the proper agent of this clause of my last will, with full power to take bond & security if he think proper or to hire them out for the support of my son. I also lend to my son William one fourth part of the negroes that I lent to my wife after her decease. After the death of my son William I desire that the property lent to him be equally divided among his heirs.. I will & bequeath unto my son John Pope negroes Moses & Jenny which he has had some years, also one feather bed & furniture.. I also lend my son John Pope one fourth of the negroes I lent my wife during her life time.. Should it be necessary to make an equal distribution among my said four children, I desire to sell the above property and divide the money. I appoint my beloved wife executrix and my brother-in-law John Pope and my nephew James Solomon Pope as executors also my two dtrs. Susanna Pope & Mary Ellen as executrix.. Wit: L.F. Rimer, Richard M. Todd & Albert King.. Signed Drury Mathews.. Proved by the oath of Richard M. Todd this 7 Jan 1831 & same time qualified Mourning Mathews as executrix & James S. Pope executor. Timkins

=====

Family Bible of Drury and Mourning Matthews (copy is supposed to be in OEDGS library). Following provided in an email from Vic Freeman:

Bible either belonged to Solomon and Susannah Pope and handed down to Mourning Pope Mathews or was started by Mourning and Drury Mathews and passed down thru H.C. King line and Minor line.
Drury Mathews, son of William and Mary Mathews was born October the 19th (year illegible).
John Pope Mathews, son of Drury Mathews and Mourning his wife was born January ??th 179?.
Bud C??? Mathews, son of Drury Mathews and Mourning his wife was born July the ???
Wylie Jones Mathews, son of Drury Mathews and Mourning his wife was born March the 19th 1800.
Susannah Pope Mathews, daughter of Drury Mathews and Mourning his wife, was born June the 17th 1806.
Mary Ellen Mathews daughter of Drury Mathews and Mourning his wife was born ???? the 10th 1807 (or 1809).
John Wylie Pope, son of James Solomon Pope and Susannah his wife was born February the 2?th 1840.
Mary Jane Pope, daughter of James Solomon Pope and Susannah his wife, was born September the 5th 1845
Susan Pope King, daughter of H.C. King and wife Janie was born {February} 25 1866.
Mary Davis King, daughter of H.C. King and Janie his wife was born June 3rd 1868.
Janey King, daughter of H.C. King and Janie his wife was born (no further entry visible)
(?)James Pope Minor Born of L.W. Minor and Mary Davis Minor.

Drury married **Unknown** {M411S}. Unknown died before 1795.

The child from this marriage was:

167 M i. **William Mathews** {M4111}²⁶⁹ was born on 15 Dec 1785 and died about 1832 about age 47.

Drury next married **Mourning Pope** {M411S/2},²⁷⁰ daughter of **Solomon Pope** and **Susannah Dawkins**, Mourning was born on 9 Jun 1769, died on 20 Jan 1847 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 77, and was buried in Mathews - King Cemetery, Greenwood County, SC.²⁶⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **John Pope Mathews** {M4112}²⁷¹ was born on 18 Jan 1795, died on 28 Oct 1829²⁶⁷ at age 34, and was buried in Mathews - King Cemetery, Greenwood County, SC.²⁶⁸
- M ii. **Bud Cade Mathews** {M4113}²⁷¹ was born on 26 Jul 1798, died on 9 Oct 1821²⁶⁷ at age 23, and was buried in Mathews - King Cemetery, Greenwood County, SC.²⁶⁸
- M iii. **Wylie Jones Mathews** {M4114}²⁷² was born on 19 May 1800, died on 29 Jun 1828 at age 28, and was buried in Mathews - King Cemetery, Greenwood County, SC.
- 168 F iv. **Susanna Pope Mathews** {M4115}²⁷³ was born on 17 Jun 1806 in South Carolina.
- F v. **Mary Ellen Mathews** {M4116}²⁷¹ was born on 10 Aug 1809, died on 4 Jan 1892²⁶⁷ at age 82, and was buried in Mathews - King Cemetery, Greenwood County, SC.²⁶⁸
- Mary married **Albert Powhattan King** {M4116S}.²⁷⁴ Albert was born on 21 Sep 1804, died on 20 Jan 1890 at age 85, and was buried in Mathews - King Cemetery, Greenwood County, SC.²⁷⁵

84. Colonel Lewis Mathews {M412}²⁷⁶ (*William*³, *Charles*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Jan 1762, died on 7 Dec 1831 at age 69, and was buried in Payne Cemetery, Greenwood County, SC.²⁷⁷ Another name for Lewis was Louis.

General Notes: Member of Fellowship Church (probably Fellowship Baptist Church in Greenwood County which supposedly no longer exists).

=====
14 Oct 1824

I, Lewis Mathews, being weak in body, but of a sound & disposing mind & memory...I give unto my daughter Temperance Paine one negro girl named Milley about four years of age...I give to my daughter Catherine Mathews one negro girl named Annis about 10 years of age, also one negro girl named Lucinda about 5 years of age... I give to my beloved wife Elizabeth Mathews, after paying my just debts, for the term of her natural life, also all the remainder of my estate that I may possess at my death both real & personal not heretofore given away...To my daughters Temperance Paine and Catherine Mathews at the death of my wife to them & their heirs forever all my estate that I have given to my wife during her natural life to be equally divided between them. I appoint my beloved wife Elizabeth Mathews as executrix & my step son Lewellen Goode as executor.

Wit: Williamson Williams, Freeman Goode & James Mathews...

Signed: Lewis Mathews

Proved by the oath of Williamson Williams this 12 Jan 1832 & at same time qualified L. Goode as executor...Jn. Timkins, O.E.D...²⁷⁸

Lewis married **Elizabeth Pope** {M412S},²⁷⁹ daughter of **Solomon Pope** and **Susannah Dawkins**, Elizabeth was born on 13 Sep 1767, died on 30 Oct 1838²⁸⁰ at age 71, and was buried in Payne Cemetery, Greenwood County, SC.²⁷⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 169 F i. **Temperance Pope Mathews** {M4121}²⁷⁷ was born on 23 Oct 1800, died on 4 Feb 1844 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 43, and was buried in Payne Cemetery, Greenwood County, SC.²⁷⁷
- F ii. **Catherine Williams Mathews** {M4122}²⁸¹ was born on 27 Oct 1804, died on 5 Dec 1858 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 54, and was buried in Payne Cemetery, Greenwood County, SC.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

General Notes: According to transcriptions of Edgefield Advertiser she died in 1858, but Cemetery transcription book on Greenwood County has year as 1859.

From "The Edgefield Advertiser":

Died on December 5, 1858, at the residence of her brother-in-law, Thomas Payne, Miss Catherine Williams Mathews, aged 54 years, 1 month and 8 days, after a protracted illness of six weeks. She had been a member of Fellowship Baptist Church for 26 years.

Dated December 22, 1858

85. Sugar Jones Mathews {M413}²⁸² (*William³, Charles², James Sr. ¹*) was born about 1766 and died on 19 Sep 1826 in Edgefield County, South Carolina²⁸³ about age 60.

Sugar married **Angelica Mathews** {M434},²⁸⁴ daughter of **Drury Mathews** {M43} and **Sarah** {M43S}, on 11 Jun 1792 in Brunswick County, VA.²⁸⁵ Angelica was born about 1771 in Brunswick County, VA and died on 21 Sep 1826 in Edgefield County, South Carolina²⁸⁶ about age 55.

Children from this marriage were:

- 170 M i. **Bud Cade Mathews** {M4131}²⁸⁷ was born about 1794 and died on 15 Sep 1826 in Edgefield County, South Carolina²⁸⁶ about age 32.
- M ii. **James Mathews** {M4132}²⁸⁸ was born about 1800 and died maybe Bef 8 Feb 1847 about age 47.
- M iii. **Drury Mathews**.²⁸⁹
- F iv. **Elizabeth Mathews** {M4134}.²⁹⁰
Elizabeth married **John Christie** {M4134S}.²⁹⁰
- M v. **Vines Mathews** {M4135}²⁸⁶ was born about 1806 and died in Apr 1826 in Edgefield County, South Carolina about age 20.
- F vi. **Blanche Mathews** {M4136}.²⁸⁹
Blanche married **Wesley Cantrell** {M4136S}²⁹¹ in Aug 1835 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.²⁹¹
- M vii. **Lewis Mathews** {M4137}²⁹² was born about 1814 in South Carolina.
- F viii. **Catherine Mathews** {M4138}.²⁸⁹
- M ix. **William Mathews** {M4139}²⁸⁹ was born about 1816 in South Carolina.
- 171 F x. **Willa Ann Mathews** {M413A}²⁸⁹ was born in Jul 1813 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 9 May 1871 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 57.
- F xi. **Pamelia Mathews** {M413B}.²⁸⁹
Pamelia married **John Harris** {M413BS}²⁹¹ in Oct 1835 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.²⁹¹
- M xii. **Caleb Mathews** {M413C}.²⁸⁹
General Notes: Middle initial might be H. if he is the C H Mathews found in Edgefield Returns books. See account of William Matthews administrator of James Matthews account with legacy paid to C H. Mathews in 1845-1854 book.
- M xiii. **Luke Mathews** {M413D}²⁹² was born about 1818 in South Carolina.

86. Mark Mathews {M414}²⁹³ (*William³, Charles², James Sr. ¹*) was born between 1766 and 1774 and died before 12 Jan 1818 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.

Mark married someone.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

His children were:

- 172 M i. **Simpson P. Mathews** {M4141}²⁹⁴ was born on 11 Aug 1800 in South Carolina, died on 28 Oct 1878 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 78, and was buried in Simpson Mathews Family Cemetery.
- 173 M ii. **Simeon Mathews** {M4142}²⁹⁵ was born about 1802 in South Carolina and died on 19 Aug 1854 in Edgefield County, South Carolina²⁹⁶ about age 52.
- 174 M iii. **Matthew Mathews** {M4143}²⁹⁷ was born about 1802 in South Carolina and died on 14 May 1874 in Edgefield County, South Carolina²⁹⁸ about age 72.
- 175 M iv. **Mark Mathews** {M4144}²⁹⁹ was born about 1803 in South Carolina and died on 22 May 1857 in Edgefield County, South Carolina³⁰⁰ about age 54.
- 176 F v. **Sarah Mathews** {M4145}³⁰¹ was born about 1807 in South Carolina.

87. James Mathews {M415}³⁰² (*William*³, *Charles*², *James Sr.*¹) was born between 1781 and 1784 and died on 10 May 1849.

James married **Elizabeth** {M415S}³⁰³ on 2 Nov 1809.³⁰⁴ Elizabeth was born about 1789 and died on 7 Apr 1857 in South Carolina about age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Elizabeth Mathews** {M4151}³⁰⁵ was born on 6 Feb 1813 and died on 26 May 1884 in South Carolina at age 71.
- M ii. **Lewellin Goode Mathews** {M4152}³⁰⁵ was born on 31 Aug 1815 and died on 8 Oct 1887 at age 72.
- 177 M iii. **John Mac Mathews** {M4153}³⁰⁵ was born on 4 Apr 1819 and died on 21 Jul 1881 at age 62.
- M iv. **James Mathews** {M4154}³⁰⁶ was born on 5 Oct 1822 and died on 11 Oct 1864 at age 42.
- M v. **William Franklin Mathews** {M4155}³⁰⁵ was born on 16 Dec 1826 and died on 16 Jun 1883 at age 56.

88. Angelica Mathews {M421}³⁰⁷ (*Luke*³, *Charles*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Jun 1767 in Brunswick County, VA and died on 15 Dec 1859 at age 92.

Angelica married **Wilson Walker** {M421S}³⁰⁸ on 25 Oct 1784 in Brunswick County, VA.²⁸⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Mary Walker** {M4211}.³⁰⁹
- F ii. **Elizabeth Walker** {M4212}.³⁰⁹
- M iii. **Edward Walker** {M4213}.³⁰⁹
- F iv. **Sallie Walker** {M4214}.³⁰⁹
- F v. **Frances Walker** {M4215}.³⁰⁹
- F vi. **Hannah Walker** {M4216}.³⁰⁹
- F vii. **Emily Walker** {M4217}.³⁰⁹
- F viii. **Nancy Walker** {M4218}.³⁰⁹

89. Hannah Mathews {M422}³⁰⁷ (*Luke*³, *Charles*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Sep 1768 in Brunswick County, VA and died about Dec 1795 in Brunswick County, VA about age 27.

General Notes: Obit of son John states that his mother died when he was a few days old and was raised by

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

his grandmother Mrs. Matthews (Lucy) with whom he moved to Williamson County, TN.

Hannah married **Edward Holmes** {M422S}³⁰⁸ on 5 Mar 1791 in Brunswick County, VA³¹⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Luke M. Holmes** {M4221}³¹¹ was born on 13 Dec 1791.
Luke married **Lucy Sanford** {M4221S} on 10 Dec 1813 in Williamson County, TN.
- M ii. **William Holmes** {M4222}³¹¹ was born on 26 Mar 1794.
- 178 M iii. **John Holmes** {M4223}³¹² was born on 17 Dec 1795 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia and died on 13 May 1879 in Davidson County, Tennessee at age 83.

90. Elizabeth Mathews {M423}³⁰⁷ (*Luke³, Charles², James Sr.¹*) was born on 14 May 1772 in Brunswick County, VA.

Elizabeth married **Millington Smith** {M423S}³¹¹ on 17 Oct 1791 in Brunswick County, VA²⁸⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Betsey Smith.**³¹³
- M ii. **James M. Smith.**³¹³
- M iii. **John Smith.**³¹³
- M iv. **Ludlow Smith.**
- M v. **Alexander Smith.**³¹³
- F vi. **Mary Smith.**³¹³
- M vii. **Smith.**³¹³

91. John Mathews {M425}³⁰⁷ (*Luke³, Charles², James Sr.¹*) was born on 9 Mar 1777 in Brunswick County, VA.

General Notes: Settled in Triune, Williamson County, TN. Family moved there around 1808.

John married **Martha Jordan** {M425S},³¹⁴ daughter of **Jordan** and **Anne Winfield**, in Brunswick County, VA.³¹⁴ Martha was born in 1785.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Martha W. Mathews** {M4251},³¹⁴
- M ii. **Edward Winfield Mathews** {M4252},³¹⁴
- M iii. **Samuel J. Mathews** {M4253},³¹⁴
- M iv. **John Mathews** {M4254},³¹⁴
- F v. **Lucy Mathews** {M4255},³¹⁵
- M vi. **Thomas Walker Mathews** {M4256}³¹⁶ was born on 24 Aug 1820 in Williamson County, TN and died on 13 Oct 1875 in Monroe County, Mississippi at age 55.

General Notes: He was killed when a lever from a cotton gin hit him. He was at home, 6 miles east of Okolona, MS.

Thomas married **Mary Elizabeth Hughes**,³¹⁶ daughter of **Madison Redd Hughes** and **Mary Mathews**,

- F vii. **Susan Mathews** {M4257},³¹⁵
- F viii. **Mary Mathews** {M4258},³¹⁵

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

92. Isham Mathews {M427}³¹⁷ (*Luke*³, *Charles*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Apr 1782 in Brunswick County, VA and died on 27 Mar 1862 at age 79.

Isham married **Mary Baker Sims** {M427S}³¹⁸ daughter of **John Sims** and **Mary Pegram**, on 25 Nov 1805 in Dinwiddie County, Virginia.³¹⁹ Mary was born on 23 Sep 1788 and died on 20 Sep 1865 at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Elizabeth Mathews** {M4271}³¹⁹

M ii. **Alexander Mathews** {M4272}³¹⁹

F iii. **Lucy Ann Mathews** {M4273}.

Lucy married **John J. Rowlett** {M4273S} on 7 Jan 1830 in Williamson County, TN.

F iv. **Mary Pegram Mathews** {M4274}³²⁰ was born about 1812 and died on 25 Jul 1844 in Williamson County, TN about age 32.

General Notes: Her obit abstract states she had four children.

Mary married **William B. Andrews** {M4274S}.³²⁰

M v. **William Baker Mathews** {M4275}³¹⁹

M vi. **Edward Mathews** {M4276}³¹⁹

F vii. **Minerva Mathews** {M4277}³¹⁹

F viii. **Nancy Mathews** {M4278}³¹⁹

M ix. **Isham L. Mathews** {M4279}³¹⁹

M x. **Samuel S. Mathews** {M427A}³¹⁹

F xi. **Emily Mathews** {M427B}³¹⁹

93. Vines Lindsey Mathews {M431}³²¹ (*Drury*³, *Charles*², *James Sr.*¹) died about 1806 in Caswell County, NC.

Vines married **Anne Morehead Dameron** {M431S}³²² daughter of **Christopher Dameron** and **Sarah Ingram**, on 26 Aug 1788 in Brunswick County, VA.³²³ Anne died about 1849 in Randolph County, Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Christopher Mathis** {M4311}³²⁴ was born about 1789 in Brunswick County, VA.

General Notes: See <http://books.google.com/books?id=xOZC2cCR7DoC&pg=PA63&lpg=PA63&dq=%22isham+matthews%22+halifax&source=web&ots=517UD4mVsB&sig=6V1BCybPI3xxIU9oWotW3sL7L10#PPT89,M1>

for War of 1812 service.

Christopher married **Elizabeth Love** {M4311S}³²⁵ daughter of **Samuel Love** and **Unknown**, on 20 Jan 1814 in Caswell County, NC.³²⁶

M ii. **Lindsey Mathis** {M4312}³²⁷ was born about 1790 in Brunswick County, VA.

179 M iii. **Thomas Mathews** {M4313}³²⁸ was born about 1791 in Brunswick County, VA and died in 1868 in Tippah County, MS about age 77.

F iv. **Malinda Mathis** {M4314} was born about 1794 in Brunswick County, VA.

F v. **Patsy B. Mathis** {M4315}³²⁷ was born about 1796 in Caswell County, NC.

Patsy married **John Davis** {M4315S} on 11 Oct 1817 in Caswell County, NC.³²⁹

M vi. **Luke Mathis** {M4316}³³⁰ was born on 13 Apr 1799 in Caswell County, NC.

Luke married **Lucy Burton** {M4316S} on 21 Oct 1822 in Caswell County, NC.³²⁶

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

- M vii. **Drury Mathis** {M4317}³³¹ was born about 1803 in Caswell County, NC.
Drury married **Delilah Jackson** {M4317S} on 21 Jul 1821 in Caswell County, NC³²⁶
- F viii. **Susannah L. Mathis** {M4318}³²⁷ was born about 1804 in Caswell County, NC.
Susannah married **William Upton** {M4318S} on 3 Nov 1823 in Caswell County, NC³³²
- F ix. **Anne Morehead Mathis** {M4319}³²⁷ was born about 1805 in Caswell County, NC.
Anne married **James Jackson** {M4319S} on 31 Dec 1824 in Caswell County, NC³³³

94. Charles Mathews {M433}³³⁴ (*Drury³, Charles², James Sr.¹*) died in 1855 in Randolph County, Missouri.

Charles married **Sarah Dameron** {M433S},³³⁵ daughter of **Christopher Dameron** and **Sarah Ingram**, on 21 Sep 1795 in Caswell County, NC³²⁶ Another name for Sarah is Sally.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **William Mathis** {M4331}³³⁶ was born on 6 Nov 1798 in Caswell County, NC, died in 1880 in Randolph County, Missouri at age 82, and was buried in Mathis Family Cemetery, Randolph County, Missouri.
William married **Sarah Jackson** {M4331S}³³⁷ on 3 Dec 1823 in Caswell County, NC.³²⁶ Sarah was born about 1806 in North Carolina, died in 1878 in Randolph County, Missouri about age 72, and was buried in Mathis Family Cemetery, Randolph County, Missouri.
- M ii. **John Mathis** {M4222}³³⁸ was born in 1801 in Caswell County, NC.
John married **Elizabeth Dameron** {M4222S}. Elizabeth was born in 1797 in Caswell County, NC.
- 180 F iii. **Matilda Mathis** {M4333}³³⁵ was born in 1804 in Caswell County, NC.
- M iv. **James Addison Mathis** {M4334}³²⁷ was born in 1806 in Caswell County, NC.
James married **Nancy Cross** {M4334S} on 29 Sep 1840. Nancy was born on 25 Apr 1813 in Madison County, Kentucky.
- F v. **Sarah Mathis** {M4335}³²⁷ was born about 1807 in Caswell County, NC.
Sarah married **George Dodson** {M433AS}. George was born before 1807.
- M vi. **Isaac J. Mathis** {M4336}³³⁹ was born about 1808 in Caswell County, NC.
Isaac married **Sarah Jackson** {M4336S} on 19 Sep 1827 in Caswell County, NC³²⁶ Sarah was born about 1810.
- F vii. **Patience Mathis** {M4337}³²⁷ was born about 1809 in Caswell County, NC.
Patience married **John R. Fullington** {M4337S} on 17 Nov 1827 in Caswell County, NC³⁴⁰
- 181 M viii. **George A. Mathis** {M4338}³⁴¹ was born in 1814 in Caswell County, NC, died in 1870 in Randolph County, Missouri at age 56, and was buried in Mathis Family Cemetery, Randolph County, Missouri.
- M ix. **Thomas Mathis** {M4339}³²⁷ was born on 29 Jan 1814 in Caswell County, NC.
Thomas married **Elizabeth W. Farrar** {M4339S}. Elizabeth was born about 1824.
- F x. **Mary Mathis** {M433A}³²⁷ was born in 1820 in Caswell County, NC.
Mary married **George Dodson** {M433AS}. George was born before 1807.

95. Angelica Mathews {M434}²⁸⁴ (*Drury³, Charles², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1771 in Brunswick County, VA and died on 21 Sep 1826 in Edgefield County, South Carolina²⁸⁶ about age 55.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Angelica married **Sugar Jones Mathews** {M413},²⁸² son of **William Mathews** {M41} and **Mary** {M41S}, on 11 Jun 1792 in Brunswick County, VA.²⁸⁵ Sugar was born about 1766 and died on 19 Sep 1826 in Edgefield County, South Carolina²⁸³ about age 60.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 85 on Page 79)

96. William Mathis {M437}²⁸⁴ (*Drury*³, *Charles*², *James Sr.*¹) died in 1826 in Tennessee.

General Notes: Possibly died 1826. See <http://genforum.genealogy.com/allen/messages/28144.html>

William married **Sally Allen** {M437S} on 2 Jan 1806 in Lunenburg County, VA.³⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

182 M i. **Wilson J. Mathis** {M4371} was born on 26 Jun 1808 and died on 2 Aug 1893 at age 85.

M ii. **John Mathis** {M4372}.

M iii. **James Mathis** {M4373}.

James married **Martha Edmondson** {M4373S}.

F iv. **Sally Mathis** {M4374}.

Sally married **William Derby Orgain** {M4374S}.

F v. **Martha Mathis** {M4375}.

97. Elizabeth Hardy {M511S}³¹⁰ (*Mary "Molly" Mathews*³, *Charles*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 11 Feb 1771 in Brunswick County, VA and died on 8 Dec 1834 in Jackson County, AL at age 63.

Elizabeth married **James Mathews** {M511},³⁴³ son of **William Mathews** {M51} and **Susannah Read** {M51S}, on 10 Dec 1788 in Brunswick County, VA.³¹⁰ James was born about 1768 in Brunswick County, VA and died in 1846 in Jackson County, AL about age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Nancy Mathews** {M5111}.³⁴⁴

M ii. **William Jasper Mathews** {M5112}.³⁴⁴

F iii. **Susanna Mathews** {M5113}.³⁴⁴

M iv. **Jeremiah Mathews** {M5114}.³⁴⁴

M v. **Arthur H. Mathews** {M5115}.³⁴⁴

M vi. **James Mathews** {M5116}.³⁴⁴

F vii. **Elizabeth Mathews** {M5117}.³⁴⁴

98. Susannah Hardy {M463}³⁴⁵ (*Mary "Molly" Mathews*³, *Charles*², *James Sr.*¹) was born after 1775 in Virginia and died in Sep 1839 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.³⁴⁶

Susannah married **John Mathews** {Mzk}.

Children from this marriage were:

183 M i. **Lewis Matthews** {Mzk1}³⁴⁷ was born about 1810 and died on 28 Nov 1868²²¹ about age 58.

184 F ii. **Alsie Mathews** {Mzk2} was born about 1811 in South Carolina and died before 1839.

185 M iii. **Timothy Mathews** {Mzk3}³⁴⁶ died before 1839.

99. William Hardy {M3321S}³⁴⁸ (*Mary "Molly" Mathews*³, *Charles*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Jun 1781 in Virginia²²⁶ and died on 13 Oct 1856 in Edgefield County, South Carolina²²¹ at age 75.

William married **Nancy Mathews** {M3321},²²² daughter of **Moses Mathews** {M332} and **Martha**

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

{M332S}, on 24 Mar 1803.²²⁶ Nancy was born on 3 Apr 1786 and died on 4 Aug 1871 in Edgefield County, South Carolina²²¹ at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

- 186 F i. **Sarah Hardy** {M33211}²²⁶ was born on 14 Dec 1805 in South Carolina and died on 3 Mar 1871 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 65.
- F ii. **Martha Hardy** {M33212}²²¹ was born on 16 Aug 1808 and died on 7 Oct 1886 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 78.
Martha married **Joseph Griffith Rutherford** {M33212S},²²¹ son of **William Joseph Rutherford** and **Unknown**, on 15 Dec 1831.²²¹ Joseph was born on 16 Apr 1812 in South Carolina and died on 7 Oct 1883 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 71.
- F iii. **Mary Ann Hardy** {M33213}²²⁶ was born on 20 Apr 1811 and died on 30 Oct 1837 at age 26.
Mary married **Cr. Washington Whitfield Geiger** {M33213S}²²⁶ on 30 Apr 1837.²²⁶
- F iv. **Permelia Ann Hardy** {M33214}²²⁶ was born on 15 Apr 1814 and died on 28 Apr 1845 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 31.
Permelia married **Caspar Parham** {M33214S}.²²⁶
Permelia next married **Malchajah Morris** {M33214S/2}.²²⁶
- 187 M v. **Hillary M. Hardy** {M33215}³⁴⁹ was born on 4 Apr 1817 in South Carolina²²⁶ and died on 13 Oct 1856 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 39.
- F vi. **Caroline Hardy** {M33216}²²⁶ was born on 30 May 1820 and died on 10 Nov 1907 in Georgia at age 87.
Caroline married **Rev Edmund Morris** {M33216S}.²²⁶
- M vii. **William Hardy** {M33217}²²⁶ was born on 16 Oct 1823.²²⁶
- F viii. **Susannah E. Hardy** {M33218}²²⁶ was born on 10 Apr 1826 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 28 Jan 1889 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 62.
Susannah married **Dr. Jacob Moses Trotter** {M33218S}²²⁶ on 25 Aug 1845.²²⁶
- F ix. **Ellen Ann Hardy** {M33219}²²⁶ was born on 21 Oct 1830 and died on 27 Apr 1898 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 67.
Ellen married **Ezekiel Perry West** {M33219S}²²⁶ on 28 Mar 1850.²²⁶

100. Luke Mathews {M471}³⁵⁰ (*Lucretia Mathews*³, *Charles*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1767 in Brunswick County, VA and died in 1819 in Campbell County, Virginia about age 52.

Luke married **Judith Dance** {M471S/2} about 1792.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Thomas Mathews** {M4711} was born about 1793 in Virginia.
- F ii. **Elizabeth Mathews** {M4712} was born on 7 Nov 1794 in Virginia.
- M iii. **John Mathews** {M4713} was born on 10 Sep 1796 in Virginia.
- M iv. **Luke Mathews** {M4714} was born on 10 Sep 1796 in Campbell County, Virginia and died on 1 Aug 1875 in Madison County, Alabama at age 78.
Luke married **Judith E. Peete** {M4714S/1} on 8 Mar 1826 in Limestone County, Alabama. Judith died on 26 Jan 1843 in Limestone County, Alabama.
Luke next married **Lucy Ann Spotswood** {M4714S/2}.
- M v. **Samuel Mathews** {M4715} was born on 12 Dec 1798 in Virginia.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

- M vi. **Edward Mathews** {M4716} was born about 1800 in Virginia.
- F vii. **Nancy Mathews** {M4717} was born about 1801 in Virginia.
- M viii. **William Washington Mathews** {M4718} was born about 1805 in Virginia.
- M ix. **Nathaniel Mathews** {M4719} was born about 1810 in Virginia.
- F x. **Susan Ann Mathews** {M471A} was born about 1815 in Virginia.

Luke next married **Rebecca Dameron** {M471S} in 1788-1789 in Brunswick County, VA.

101. James Mathews {M511}³⁴³ (*William³, Matthew², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1768 in Brunswick County, VA and died in 1846 in Jackson County, AL about age 78.

James married **Elizabeth Hardy** {M511S},³¹⁰ daughter of **Richard Hardy** {M46S} and **Mary "Molly" Mathews** {M46}, on 10 Dec 1788 in Brunswick County, VA³¹⁰ Elizabeth was born on 11 Feb 1771 in Brunswick County, VA and died on 8 Dec 1834 in Jackson County, AL at age 63.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 97 on Page 84)

102. Drury Mathews {M517}³⁵¹ (*William³, Matthew², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1780 in Virginia and died about Nov 1847 in Montgomery County, Tennessee about age 67.

Drury married **Mary Wynne** {M517S}³⁵² on 19 Dec 1802 in Brunswick County, VA³²³

Children from this marriage were:

- 188 M i. **Thomas Mathews** {M5171}³⁵³ was born on 19 Sep 1804 in Lunenburg County, VA and died on 27 Apr 1847 in Montgomery County, Tennessee at age 42.
- M ii. **William Mathews** {M5172}³⁵² was born about 1806 in Lunenburg County, VA.
William married **Jane Mills** {M5172S}.³⁵²
- F iii. **Cynthia R. Mathews** {M5173}³⁵² was born about 1807 in Lunenburg County, VA and died in 1856 about age 49.
Cynthia married **Mathews**.³⁵²
Cynthia next married **Carter Morris** {M5173S/2}.³⁵²
Cynthia next married **John Sensing** {M5173S/3}.³⁵²
- F iv. **Eliza Mathews** {M5174}³⁵² was born about 1809 in Lunenburg County, VA.
Eliza married **Benjamin Jones** {M5174S}.³⁵²
- M v. **Buckner Winn Mathews** {M5175}³⁵² was born about 1811 in Lunenburg County, VA and died in 1896 about age 85.
Buckner married **Elizabeth Jones** {M5175S}³⁵² on 16 Dec 1841 in Montgomery County, TN.³⁵⁴
Buckner next married **Sarah C. Weakley** {M5175S/2}.³⁵²
- 189 M vi. **James Mathews** {M5176}³⁵² was born about 1815 in Lunenburg County, VA and died in 1885 about age 70.
- M vii. **Drury Nicholas Mathews** {M5177}³⁵² was born about 1825 in Montgomery County, Tennessee and died in 1891 about age 66.
Drury married **Mary Harper** {M5177S}.³⁵²
Drury next married **Pernicia Mayberry** {M5177S/2}.³⁵²
- F viii. **Mary Mathews** {M5178}³⁵² was born in Montgomery County, Tennessee.
Mary married **Barnes** {M5178S}.³⁵²

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

- F ix. **Elizabeth J. Mathews** {M5179}³⁵² was born about 1831 in Montgomery County, Tennessee.
Elizabeth married **John L. Daniel** {M5179S}³⁵².

103. William Mathews {M519}³⁵⁵ (*William³, Matthew², James Sr. ¹*) was born about 1784 in Virginia.
William married **Rebecca Taylor** {M519S} on 30 Oct 1807 in Brunswick County, VA.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Mary Mathews** {M5191}³⁵⁶ was born about 1809 in Lunenburg County, VA.
F ii. **Eliza Mathews** {M5192}³⁵⁶ was born about 1814 in Lunenburg County, VA.
M iii. **John Mathews** {M5193}³⁵⁶ was born about 1816 in Lunenburg County, VA.
M iv. **Jones Mathews** {M5194}³⁵⁶ was born about 1818 in Lunenburg County, VA.
F v. **Rebecca Mathews** {M5195} was born about 1822 in Lunenburg County, VA.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Source Citations

1. *Georgia Journal*, 9 Jun 1818, p. 3, col. 4; digital images, *Georgia Historic Newspapers* (<http://milledgeville.galileo.usg.edu/milledgeville/search> : accessed 20 Jun 2011). Michal Martin Farmer, *Morgan County, Georgia Inferior Court for Ordinary Purposes, 1808-1834 and Will Books A & B, 1808-1830* (Dallas, Texas: Privately Printed, 2003), pp. 361-362.
2. 1830 U.S. census, Campbell County, Georgia, p. 204, line 26, Clary Gibson household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 25 Jun 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll M19-16. Charles McClure, "William Moore Butt - Mayor of Atlanta (1854 - 1855)," *Genforum: Butt Family*, internet message board, 16 Jul 2008 (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/butt/> : accessed 25 Jun 2011).
3. Charles McClure, "William Moore Butt - Mayor of Atlanta (1854 - 1855)," *Genforum: Butt Family*, internet message board, 16 Jul 2008 (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/butt/> : accessed 25 Jun 2011).
4. 1840 U.S. census, Campbell County, Georgia, District 784, p. 38, line 29, Jesse M. Butt household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 14 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M704, roll 29. Charles McClure, "William Moore Butt - Mayor of Atlanta (1854 - 1855)," *Genforum: Butt Family*, internet message board, 16 Jul 2008 (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/butt/> : accessed 25 Jun 2011). Michal Martin Farmer, *Morgan County, Georgia Inferior Court for Ordinary Purposes, 1808-1834 and Will Books A & B, 1808-1830* (Dallas, Texas: Privately Printed, 2003), pp. 361-362.
5. Michal Martin Farmer, *Morgan County, Georgia Inferior Court for Ordinary Purposes, 1808-1834 and Will Books A & B, 1808-1830* (Dallas, Texas: Privately Printed, 2003), pp. 361-362. Charles McClure, "William Moore Butt - Mayor of Atlanta (1854 - 1855)," *Genforum: Butt Family*, internet message board, 16 Jul 2008 (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/butt/> : accessed 25 Jun 2011).
6. 1840 U.S. census, Campbell County, Georgia, District 731, p. 38, line 19, William M. Butt household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 14 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M704, roll 30. Charles McClure, "William Moore Butt - Mayor of Atlanta (1854 - 1855)," *Genforum: Butt Family*, internet message board, 16 Jul 2008 (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/butt/> : accessed 25 Jun 2011). Michal Martin Farmer, *Morgan County, Georgia Inferior Court for Ordinary Purposes, 1808-1834 and Will Books A & B, 1808-1830* (Dallas, Texas: Privately Printed, 2003), pp. 361-362.
7. 1820 U.S. census, Warren County, Georgia population schedule, p. 270, line 35, John Gibson household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 25 Jun 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_7. Jeanette Holland Austin, "Monroe County Wills," database *Georgia Pioneers* (<http://georgiapioneers.com> : accessed 25 Jun 2011), John Gibson will; citing Monroe County, Georgia Will Book A (1824-1847). Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org>), John Gibson m. Mrs. Clarissa Butt.
8. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org>), John Gibson m. Mrs. Clarissa Butt.
9. Marshall W. Williams, *Morgan County, GA - 1809 Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1809.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<810 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1810.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<811 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1811.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<812 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1812.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<817 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1817.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<818 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1818.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<820 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1820.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). 1820 U.S. census, Morgan County, Georgia population schedule, p. 88, line 18, Jesse Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 26 Jun 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_10. Marshall W. Williams, *1822 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1822.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<823 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1823.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<824 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1824.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<826 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1826.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<829 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

<<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1829.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Michal Martin Farmer, *Morgan County, Georgia Inferior Court for Ordinary Purposes, 1808-1834 and Will Books A & B, 1808-1830* (Dallas, Texas: Privately Printed, 2003), pp. 361-362.

10. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 26 Jun 2011), Jesse Mathews m. Polly Peebles 26 Oct 1796.

11. Marshall W. Williams, *1823 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1823.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<1824 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1824.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<1826 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1826.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007).

12. *1820 US Census: Georgia, Morgan County*, p. 88.

13. Michal Martin Farmer, *Morgan County, Georgia Inferior Court for Ordinary Purposes, 1808-1834 and Will Books A & B, 1808-1830* (Dallas, Texas: Privately Printed, 2003), p. 266.

14. Daughters of the American Revolution, editor, *Historical Collections of the Georgia Chapters, Daughters of the American Revolution*; Online images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com>), p. 243.

15. 1800 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, p. 328, line 9, Isham Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jun 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M32, roll 30. *1800 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County, District 12*. *1802 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County, District 15*. *1810 US Census: North Carolina, Halifax County*, p. 112. 1820 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina population schedule, p. 157, line 44, Isum Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 1 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_85. *1830 US Census: North Carolina, Halifax County*, p. 53. *1840 US Census: North Carolina, Halifax County*, p. 12. David B. Gammon, compiler, *Abstracts of Wills Halifax County, North Carolina 1825-1854* (Raleigh, North Carolina: privately printed, 1989), p. 71. Michal Martin Farmer, *Morgan County, Georgia Inferior Court for Ordinary Purposes, 1808-1834 and Will Books A & B, 1808-1830* (Dallas, Texas: Privately Printed, 2003), pp. 361-362. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1825-1854, Vol. 4: p. 259, Isham Matthews; FHL microfilm *amilySearch.org* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755348.004755348_00284), item 282 of 392.

16. David B. Gammon, compiler, *Abstracts of Wills Halifax County, North Carolina 1825-1854* (Raleigh, North Carolina: privately printed, 1989), p. 71.

17. *1850 US Census: North Carolina, Halifax County*, p. 84. David B. Gammon, compiler, *Abstracts of Wills Halifax County, North Carolina 1825-1854* (Raleigh, North Carolina: privately printed, 1989), p. 71.

18. Marshall W. Williams, *Morgan County, GA - 1809 Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1809.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<1810 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1810.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<1811 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1811.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<1812 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1812.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<1817 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1817.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<1818 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1818.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Michal Martin Farmer, *Morgan County, Georgia Inferior Court for Ordinary Purposes, 1808-1834 and Will Books A & B, 1808-1830* (Dallas, Texas: Privately Printed, 2003), pp. 361-362.

19. Michal Martin Farmer, *Morgan County, Georgia Inferior Court for Ordinary Purposes, 1808-1834 and Will Books A & B, 1808-1830* (Dallas, Texas: Privately Printed, 2003), pp. 361-362.

20. Michal Martin Farmer, *Morgan County, Georgia Inferior Court for Ordinary Purposes, 1808-1834 and Will Books A & B, 1808-1830* (Dallas, Texas: Privately Printed, 2003), p. 107.

21. Marshall W. Williams, *Morgan County, GA - 1809 Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1809.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<1810 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1810.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<1811 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1811.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<1812

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

- Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1812.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<817
- Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1817.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<818
- Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1818.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams<820
- Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1820.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). ...*1820 US Census: Georgia, Morgan County*, p. 88. Marshall W. Williams, *1822 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1822.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Michal Martin Farmer, *Morgan County, Georgia Inferior Court for Ordinary Purposes, 1808-1834 and Will Books A & B, 1808-1830* (Dallas, Texas: Privately Printed, 2003), pp. 361-362.
22. Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, *FamilySearch.org* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 23 Jul 2010), Marriage: Charles Mathews to Sarah Fitzpatrick.
23. Michal Martin Farmer, *Morgan County, Georgia Inferior Court for Ordinary Purposes, 1808-1834 and Will Books A & B, 1808-1830* (Dallas, Texas: Privately Printed, 2003), p. 155.
24. Michal Martin Farmer, *Morgan County, Georgia Inferior Court for Ordinary Purposes, 1808-1834 and Will Books A & B, 1808-1830* (Dallas, Texas: Privately Printed, 2003), p. 137.
25. James Callaway, "The Old Holton Neighborhood," *Macon Telegraph*, 4 Dec 1914, p. 4; digital images, *GenealogyBank* (<http://genealogybank.com> : accessed 15 Feb 2011).
26. Michal Martin Farmer, *Morgan County, Georgia Inferior Court for Ordinary Purposes, 1808-1834 and Will Books A & B, 1808-1830* (Dallas, Texas: Privately Printed, 2003), p. 71.
27. Ancestry.com Database, *Georgia Vital Records: Marriages 1775-1900, Selected Counties* (Provo, Utah: Ancestry.com, 2000).
28. Michal Martin Farmer, *Morgan County, Georgia Inferior Court for Ordinary Purposes, 1808-1834 and Will Books A & B, 1808-1830* (Dallas, Texas: Privately Printed, 2003), p. 71. Michal Martin Farmer, *Morgan County, Georgia Inferior Court for Ordinary Purposes, 1808-1834 and Will Books A & B, 1808-1830* (Dallas, Texas: Privately Printed, 2003), pp. 361-362.
29. Mary Pazur, [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 12 Jun 2007, "Re: Walton Mathews"; privately held by Matthews [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Burlington, NC, 2007. Michal Martin Farmer, *Morgan County, Georgia Inferior Court for Ordinary Purposes, 1808-1834 and Will Books A & B, 1808-1830* (Dallas, Texas: Privately Printed, 2003), pp. 361-362.
30. Mary Pazur, [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 12 Jun 2007, "Re: Walton Mathews"; privately held by Matthews [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Burlington, NC, 2007.
31. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 Feb 2011), tombstone, William Parker.
32. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 Feb 2011), tombstone, Simeon Parker.
33. 1830 U.S. census, Autauga County, Alabama, Capt Bracks District, p. 151, line 14, A Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 29 Jun 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll M19- 3. 1840 U.S. census, Autauga County, Alabama, p. 9, line 8, A Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 29 Jun 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M704, roll 1. Jean Ann Ables-Flatt, *Elizabeth Mathews Love Stuart*.
34. 1850 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 342, dwelling 156, family Inlow Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (http://search.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=View&r=an&dbid=8054&iid=4206181_00334&fn=Julow&ln=Matthews&st=d&ssrc=&pid=1077522 : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_914. 1860 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, San Augustine, p. 369, dwelling 356, family 356, Inlow Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://search.ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_1304. Jean Ann Ables-Flatt, *Elizabeth Mathews Love Stuart*.
35. *1840 US Census: Alabama, Autauga County*, p. 32. 1850 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 331, dwelling 8, family Reese Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (http://search.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=View&r=an&dbid=8054&iid=4206181_00334&fn=Julow&ln=Matthews&st=d&ssrc=&pid=1077522 : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_914. 1860 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, San Augustine, p. 371, dwelling 385, family 385, R. Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com*

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

(<http://search.ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_1304. 1870 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 64, dwelling 276, family 276, Reese Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_1604. Jean Ann Ables-Flatt,*Elizabeth Mathews Love Stuart*. Bob Britnell, Bob Britnell,*Thomas Cemetery, San Augustine Co. Cemeteries of TX* (<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/SanAugustine/cemetery/Thomas.htm> : accessed 17 Jul 2010), Mathews family.

36. 1850 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 342, dwelling 156, family Inlow Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (http://search.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=View&r=an&dbid=8054&iid=4206181_00334&fn=Julow&ln=Mathews&st=d&ssrc=&pid=1077522 : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_914. 1860 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, San Augustine, p. 369, dwelling 356, family 356, Inlow Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://search.ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_1304. 1870 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 65, dwelling 285, family 285, Inlow Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_1604. Jean Ann Ables-Flatt,*Elizabeth Mathews Love Stuart*. Bob Britnell, Bob Britnell,*Thomas Cemetery, San Augustine Co. Cemeteries of TX* (<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/SanAugustine/cemetery/Thomas.htm> : accessed 17 Jul 2010), Mathews family. San Augustine, Texas, death certificate no. 4549 (1938), W. P. Mathews; digital image, familysearch.org, "Texas Deaths, 1890-1976,"*Texas Deaths, 1890-1976* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 17 Jul 2010).

37. Jean Ann Ables-Flatt, *Elizabeth Mathews Love Stuart*.

38. 1850 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 330, dwelling 3, family John W. Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (http://search.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=View&r=an&dbid=8054&iid=4206181_00334&fn=Julow&ln=Mathews&st=d&ssrc=&pid=1077522 : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_914. Jean Ann Ables-Flatt,*Elizabeth Mathews Love Stuart*.

39. 1850 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 331, dwelling 8, family Reese Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (http://search.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=View&r=an&dbid=8054&iid=4206181_00334&fn=Julow&ln=Mathews&st=d&ssrc=&pid=1077522 : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_914. 1860 U.S. census, Kaufman, Texas, population schedule, Kaufman, p. 38, dwelling 200, family 200, Elizabeth Love household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_1299. Jean Ann Ables-Flatt, *Elizabeth Mathews Love Stuart*.

40. 1820 U.S. census, Baldwin County, Georgia population schedule, p. 20, line 2, Josiah Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 8 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_6. Brent Holcomb, *Marriage and Death Notices from the Southern Christian Advocate, Vol II 1861-1867* (1980), p. 118. Delwin Moore, Carthage, Texas [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 16 Aug 2006, "Re: Mathews family"; privately held by Matthews [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Burlington, NC, 2010.

41. Delwin Moore, Carthage, Texas [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 16 Aug 2006, "Re: Mathews family"; privately held by Matthews [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Burlington, NC, 2010.

42. Ancestry.com Database, *Georgia Vital Records: Marriages 1775-1900, Selected Counties* (Provo, Utah: Ancestry.com, 2000). Brent Holcomb, *Marriage and Death Notices from the Southern Christian Advocate, Vol II 1861-1867* (1980), p. 118.

43. Delwin Moore, Carthage, Texas [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 16 Aug 2006, "Re: Mathews family"; privately held by Matthews [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Burlington, NC, 2010. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 Feb 2011), tombstone, Milo Brinkley Mathews.

44. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 Feb 2011), tombstone, Milo Brinkley Mathews.

45. Delwin Moore, Carthage, Texas [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 16 Aug 2006, "Re: Mathews family"; privately held by Matthews [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Burlington, NC, 2010. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 Feb 2011), tombstone, J. Frank Mathews.

46. 1850 U.S. census, Butler County, Alabama, population schedule, Beat No. 8, p. 234, dwelling 826, family 826, Charles Peavy household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 23 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_2.

47. 1850 U.S. census, Butler County, Alabama, population schedule, Beat No. 8, p. 234, dwelling 826, family 826,

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Charles Peavy household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 23 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_2. Charles Peavy Accession No. AL1720__409, 1837; "Land Patent Search," database and images, *General Land Office Records* (<http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov> : accessed 30 Jun 2011).

48. Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, *FamilySearch.org* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 23 Jul 2010), Marriage: Rebecca Mathews to Charles Peavey.

49. 1850 U.S. census, Butler County, Alabama, population schedule, Beat No. 8, p. 234, dwelling 825, family 825, Hiram Peavy household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 23 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_2.

50. 1850 U.S. census, Cass, Texas, population schedule, Precinct No 7, p. 795, dwelling 43, family 44, Wade Taylor household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 23 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_909.

51. 1850 U.S. census, Cass, Texas, population schedule, Precinct No 7, p. 795, dwelling 43, family 44, Wade Taylor household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 23 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_909. Donna Schultz, "Worldconnect," database *Rootsweb's Worldconnect* (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=schultz58&id=I0874> : accessed 23 Jul 2010), Ward Taylor Family.

52. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org>), Nancy Matthews m. Ward Taylor 31 May 1814.

53. Donna Schultz, "Worldconnect," database, *Rootsweb's Worldconnect* (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=schultz58&id=I0874> : accessed 23 Jul 2010), Ward Taylor Family.

54. R. L. Guffin, Tuscaloosa, Alabama [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 27 Jun 2007, "RE: Mathews/Mathews, Halifax Co., NC"; privately held by Matthews. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 240, William Pullen; FHL microfilm *amilySearch.org* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755347.004755347_00276), item 274 of 763.

55. R. L. Guffin, Tuscaloosa, Alabama [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 27 Jun 2007, "RE: Mathews/Mathews, Halifax Co., NC"; privately held by Matthews.

56. Jody Hamabata [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 17 Jul 2010, "Simple Register Report (Family Tree Maker)"; privately held by Matthews, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] Burlington, NC.

57. *1840 US Census: North Carolina, Halifax County*, p. 12. 1850 U.S. census, Nash County, North Carolina, population schedule, p. p. 315, dwelling 986, family 995, Archibald Mathews household; digital images *Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=8054&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_638. 1860 U.S. census, Nash County, North Carolina, population schedule, Spring Hope, p. 288, dwelling 614, family 590, Archibald Matthews household; digital images *Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=7667&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_896. R. L. Guffin, Tuscaloosa, Alabama [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 27 Jun 2007, "RE: Mathews/Mathews, Halifax Co., NC"; privately held by Matthews. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 240, William Pullen; FHL microfilm *amilySearch.org* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755347.004755347_00276), item 274 of 763.

58. *1800 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County*, District 12. *1802 Tax Lists: North Carolina, Halifax County*, District 15. *1810 US Census: North Carolina, Halifax County*, p. 112. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 567, Gideon Mathews; FHL microfilm *amilySearch.org* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755347.004755347_00617), item 615 of 763.

59. 1850 U.S. census, Nash County, North Carolina, population schedule, p. p. 315, dwelling 986, family 995, Archibald Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=8054&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_638. 1860 U.S. census, Nash County, North Carolina, population schedule, Spring Hope, p. 288, dwelling 614, family 590, Archibald Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=7667&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_896. 1870 U.S. census, Nash County, North Carolina, population schedule, Union, p. p. 104, dwelling 122, family 122, James Privette; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7163&iid=NCM593_1150-0208&fn=James&ln=Presell&st=d&ssrc=&pid=41644110); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593. North Carolina, Nash County Estates Records 1770-1909, Fibredex Box 069.508.50; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

60. 1850 U.S. census, Nash County, North Carolina, population schedule, p. p. 315, dwelling 986, family 995, Archibald Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=8054&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_638.

61. *North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004* (www.ancestry.com).

62. 1870 U.S. census, Nash County, North Carolina, population schedule, Union, p. p. 104, dwelling 122, family 122, James Privette; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7163&iid=NCM593_1150-0208&fn=James&ln=Presell&st=d&ssrc=&pid=41644110); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593. Timothy W. Rackley, *rootsweb.com, NC Marriage Bonds* (<http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~pridgen/marriagebonds/marriage001.htm> : accessed 9 Nov 2008).

63. Timothy W. Rackley, *rootsweb.com, NC Marriage Bonds* (<http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~pridgen/marriagebonds/marriage001.htm> : accessed 9 Nov 2008).

64. 1850 U.S. census, Nash County, North Carolina, population schedule, p. p. 315, dwelling 986, family 995, Archibald Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=8054&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_638. 1860 U.S. census, Nash County, North Carolina, population schedule, Spring Hope, p. 288, dwelling 614, family 590, Archibald Matthews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=7667&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_896.

65. North Carolina, Nash County Estates Records 1770-1909, Fibredex Box 069.508.50; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh.

66. *1840 US Census: North Carolina, Halifax County*, p. 12. 1850 U.S. census, Nash County, North Carolina, population schedule, p. p. 257, dwelling 66, family 66, James D. Matthews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=8054&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_638. 1860 U.S. census, Nash County, North Carolina, population schedule, Spring Hope, p. 288, dwelling 607, family 586, James D. Matthews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=7667&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_896. North Carolina, Nash County Estates Records 1770-1909, Fibredex Box 069.508.50; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. Trey Matthews <horaceg_iii@hotmail.com> *Genealogy info update on James D. Matthews (Jun 1808 - 15 Aug 1875)* (October 12, 2008). *Bunn Family Bible Records*; digital images, State Library of North Carolina, *North Carolina Digital Collections* (<http://digital.ncdcr.gov/cdm4/document.php?CISOROOT=/p15012coll1&CISOPTR=4801&REC=1> : accessed 11 Feb 2011).

67. 1850 U.S. census, Nash County, North Carolina, population schedule, p. 329, dwelling 1223, family 1233, John Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (*Ancestry.com*); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_638. 1860 U.S. census, Nash County, North Carolina, population schedule, Nashville, p. 322, dwelling 1190, family 1133, Jno Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (*ancestry.com*); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_907. North Carolina, Nash County Estates Records 1770-1909, Fibredex Box 069.508.50; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh.

68. *1840 US Census: North Carolina, Halifax County*, p. 5. R. L. Guffin, Tuscaloosa, Alabama [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 27 Jun 2007, "RE: Mathews/Mathews, Halifax Co., NC"; privately held by Matthews. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 240, William Pullen; FHL microfilm *amilySearch.org* (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A/api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755347.004755347_00276), item 274 of 763.

69. 1850 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, population schedule, p. 79, dwelling 1523, family 1523, Phoebe Pullin household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 1 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_633. R. L. Guffin, Tuscaloosa, Alabama [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 27 Jun 2007, "RE: Mathews/Mathews, Halifax Co., NC"; privately held by Matthews.

70. 1850 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, population schedule, p. 79, dwelling 1523, family 1523, Phoebe Pullin household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 1 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_633.

71. *1840 US Census: North Carolina, Halifax County*, p. 18. 1850 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, population schedule, p. 80, dwelling 1555, family 1555, Rod... Pullin household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 1 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_633. 1860 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, population schedule, Sycamore Alley, p. 450, dwelling 668, family 600, Roderick Pullen household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=7667&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_899. R. L. Guffin, Tuscaloosa, Alabama [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 27 Jun 2007, "RE: Mathews/Mathews, Halifax Co., NC"; privately held by Matthews. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 240, William Pullen; FHL microfilm *amilySearch.org*

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

(https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755347.004755347_00276), item 274 of 763.

72. 1850 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, population schedule, p. 80, dwelling 1555, family 1555, Rod... Pullin household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 1 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_633. 1860 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, population schedule, Sycamore Alley, p. 450, dwelling 668, family 600, Roderick Pullen household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=7667&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_899. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 535, William Matthews; FHL microfilm [amilySearch.org](https://www.familysearch.org) (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755347.004755347_00585), item 583 of 763.

73. 1850 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, population schedule, p. 80, dwelling 1555, family 1555, Rod... Pullin household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 1 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_633. R. L. Guffin, Tuscaloosa, Alabama [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 27 Jun 2007, "RE: Mathews/Mathews, Halifax Co., NC"; privately held by Matthews.

74. 1850 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, population schedule, p. 80, dwelling 1555, family 1555, Rod... Pullin household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 1 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_633. 1860 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, population schedule, Sycamore Alley, p. 450, dwelling 668, family 600, Roderick Pullen household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=7667&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_899. R. L. Guffin, Tuscaloosa, Alabama [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 27 Jun 2007, "RE: Mathews/Mathews, Halifax Co., NC"; privately held by Matthews.

75. 1850 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, population schedule, p. 80, dwelling 1555, family 1555, Rod... Pullin household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 1 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_633.

76. 1850 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, population schedule, p. 80, dwelling 1555, family 1555, Rod... Pullin household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 1 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_633. 1860 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, population schedule, Sycamore Alley, p. 450, dwelling 668, family 600, Roderick Pullen household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=7667&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_899.

77. 1860 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, population schedule, Sycamore Alley, p. 450, dwelling 668, family 600, Roderick Pullen household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=7667&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_899.

78. *1810 US Census: North Carolina, Halifax County*, p. 112. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 535, William Matthews; FHL microfilm [amilySearch.org](https://www.familysearch.org) (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755347.004755347_00585), item 583 of 763.

79. 1820 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina population schedule, p. 157, line 43, Mary Mathis household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 1 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_85. *1830 US Census: North Carolina, Halifax County*, p. 317. 1850 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, population schedule, p. 80, dwelling 1555, family 1555, Rod... Pullin household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 1 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_633. 1860 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, population schedule, Sycamore Alley, p. 450, dwelling 668, family 600, Roderick Pullen household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=7667&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_899. NC Department of Archives,*Estates Records, call number 047.508.1 - 108*, Mary Matthews - 1866. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 535, William Matthews; FHL microfilm [amilySearch.org](https://www.familysearch.org) (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755347.004755347_00585), item 583 of 763.

80. (Gilbert Family Genealogy, <<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Ridge/4706/gilbert.htm>>, retrieved June 30, 2007). Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 535, William Matthews; FHL microfilm [amilySearch.org](https://www.familysearch.org) (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755347.004755347_00585), item 583 of 763.

81. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 535, William Matthews; FHL microfilm [amilySearch.org](https://www.familysearch.org) (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755347.004755347_00585), item 583 of 763.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

82. NC Department of Archives, *Estates Records, call number 047.508.1 -108*, Mary Matthews - 1866.
83. *1840 US Census: North Carolina, Halifax County*, p. 18. *1850 US Census: North Carolina, Halifax County*, p. 81. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 535, William Matthews; FHL microfilm https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755347.004755347_00585, item 583 of 763.
84. *1850 US Census: North Carolina, Halifax County*, p. 81.
85. 1830 U.S. census, Putnam County, Georgia, John B. Mathises District, p. 206, line 22, John M. Minter household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 24 Apr 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll M19- 20. 1850 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, population schedule, District 76, p. 262, dwelling 496, family 496, John M. Minter household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_77. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 7 Mar 2011), John Morgan Minter tombstone. Hancock County, Georgia, Wills and Estate Records, Book M, 1827-1831: pp. 524-526, Thomas Mathis; Georgia Archives mfl microfilm, MFL 627-28.
86. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 Feb 2011), tombstone, Mary Minter Farrar.
87. Ola Odom Rawls, "Stanfordville Cemetery," *Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly* Vol. 3 (Fourth Quarter 1966); digital images, Georgia Genealogical Society, *Georgia Genealogical Society* (http://www.gagensociety.org/members/ggsq/pdf_files/v03n4.pdf : accessed 7 May 2011) p. 617. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com>).
88. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 Feb 2011), tombstone, Hannah Minter Farrar.
89. Hancock County, Georgia, Will and Estate Records, Will and Estate Records Book C: pp. 240-241, Edmund Matthews; Georgia Archives, MFL 624-25. Chatham County, North Carolina, Unrecorded Wills, 1770-1900, Charles Matthis; FHL microfilm https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004754665.004754665_00081, item 79/140. F. Kenneth Brantley, *Hancock County Georgia Court of Ordinary Minutes* (The Brantley Association of America (Powder Springs, GA)), p. 52. Helen Marsh and Tim Marsh, *Land Deed Genealogy of Hancock County, Georgia* (Greenville, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1997), p. 161.
90. 1820 U.S. census, Hancock County, Georgia population schedule, p. 89, line 26, Docy Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 29 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_7.
91. Hancock County, Georgia, Will and Estate Records, Will and Estate Records Book C: pp. 240-241, Edmund Matthews; Georgia Archives, MFL 624-25.
92. Hancock County, Georgia, Will and Estate Records, Will and Estate Records Book C: pp. 338-340, Edmund Matthews; Georgia Archives, MFL 624-25.
93. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org>), Sarah Mathews m. William Williams.
94. 1790 U.S. census, Chatham County, North Carolina, p. 226, col. 2, line 22, Britain Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 3 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M637, roll M637_7. *1820 US Census: Georgia, Putnam County*, p. 107. "Another Revolutionary Hero Gone!," *Georgia Journal*, 31 Aug 1824, p. 3, col. 3; digital images, *Digital Library of Georgia* (<http://dlg.galileo.usg.edu/MediaTypes/Newspapers.html?Welcome> : accessed 5 Feb 2011), Georgia Historic Newspapers: Milledgeville. Chatham County, North Carolina, Unrecorded Wills, 1770-1900, Charles Matthis; FHL microfilm https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004754665.004754665_00081, item 79/140. Putnam County, Georgia, Loose Estate Records (Mason to McGehee), Estate of Brittain Matthews; FHL microfilm 1,851,319. Paul K. Graham, *1805 Georgia Land Lottery Fortunate Drawers and Grantees* (Decatur, GA: The Genealogy Company, 2010), p. 25.
95. 1830 U.S. census, Putnam County, Georgia, Capt John B. Mathises District, p. 207, line 24, Jane Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 25 Apr 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll M19- 20. Putnam County, Georgia, Loose Estate Records (Mason to McGehee), Estate of Brittain Matthews; FHL microfilm 1,851,319.
96. 1820 U.S. census, Putnam County, Georgia population schedule, Capt Eli Buckners District, p. 101, line 1, Elisha H. Mathis; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 26 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_9. 1830 U.S. census, Putnam County, Georgia, Capt John H Stones District, p. 206, line 2, Elisha Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 26 May

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll M19- 20. 1840 U.S. census, Cass County, Georgia, District 849, p. 83, line 26, Elisha H. Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 26 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M704, roll 38. 1850 U.S. census, Cass County, Georgia, population schedule, Division 12, p. 210, dwelling 1547, family 1558, Elisha H. Matthis; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (www.ancestry.com : accessed 26 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_63. 1860 U.S. census, Cherokee County, Alabama, population schedule, First Division, p. 196, dwelling 22, family 22, Elisha H. Mathis; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 26 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_5.

97. 1860 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, population schedule, Buena Vista, p. 303, dwelling 484, family 484, John D. Mathis household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 26 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_130.

98. Putnam County, Georgia, Loose Estate Records (Mason to McGehee), Estate of Brittain Matthews; FHL microfilm 1,851,319.

99. 1850 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, population schedule, District 117, p. 283, dwelling 783, family 783, Lewis Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 26 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_77. 1860 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, population schedule, Buena Vista, p. 331, dwelling 685, family 685, Lewis J. Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 26 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_130. Putnam County, Georgia, Loose Estate Records (Mason to McGehee), Estate of Brittain Matthews; FHL microfilm 1,851,319.

100. Chatham County Register Of Deeds, *Heirs of John Riddle to Martain Smith, 17 Nov 1830* (Chatham County, NC Deed Book A-F Page 444 original scans published online <<http://www.chathamncrod.org/welcome.asp>>). Chatham County, North Carolina, Unrecorded Wills, 1770-1900, Charles Matthis; FHL microfilm https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004754665.004754665_00081, item 79/140.

101. Chatham County Register Of Deeds, *Heirs of John Riddle to Martain Smith, 17 Nov 1830* (Chatham County, NC Deed Book A-F Page 444 original scans published online <<http://www.chathamncrod.org/welcome.asp>>).

102. 1800 U.S. census, Chatham County, North Carolina, p. 160, line 9, Lewis Mathis; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 1 Aug 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M32, roll 31. 1820 U.S. census, Washington County, Georgia population schedule, p. 131, line 8, Lewis Mathis; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 29 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_9. 1830 U.S. census, Hardeman County, Tennessee, p. 360, line 12, Lewis Mathes household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 29 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll M19- 176. Kenneth Brantley, Kenneth Brantley *Brantley Association* (http://www.brantleyassociation.com/pages/ancestral_file.htm : accessed 29 Jul 2010), Ancestral file. Chatham County, North Carolina, Unrecorded Wills, 1770-1900, Charles Matthis; FHL microfilm https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004754665.004754665_00081, item 79/140. Bethlehem Baptist Church (Warthen, Georgia, USA), "Bethlehem Baptist Church Minutes, 1791-1912," Membership roll 2, Lewis Mathis and wife Rainer column 3, bottom entry; AH 952, Georgia Archives, Morrow.

103. Bethlehem Baptist Church (Warthen, Georgia, USA), "Bethlehem Baptist Church Minutes, 1791-1912," Membership roll 2, Lewis Mathis and wife Rainer column 3, bottom entry; AH 952, Georgia Archives, Morrow.

104. Kenneth Brantley, Kenneth Brantley, *Brantley Association* (http://www.brantleyassociation.com/pages/ancestral_file.htm : accessed 29 Jul 2010), Ancestral file.

105. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Tennessee Marriages, 1796-1950," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 29 Jul 2010), Marriage: Jeptha Mathews to Sarah Davis.

106. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Tennessee Marriages, 1796-1950," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 29 Jul 2010), Marriage: Martha L. Mathis to Washington B. Carroll.

107. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Tennessee Marriages, 1796-1950," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 29 Jul 2010), Marriage: William B. Matthis to Martha Ann M. Fowler.

108. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Tennessee Marriages, 1796-1950," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 29 Jul 2010), Marriage: Hannah Mathis to Sherwood Lowe.

109. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Tennessee Marriages, 1796-1950," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 29 Jul 2010), Marriage: Elizabeth Mathis to Benjamin Bond.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

110. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Tennessee Marriages, 1796-1950," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 29 Jul 2010), Marriage: Joseph B. Matthews to Horpolacy McGehee.
111. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Tennessee Marriages, 1796-1950," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 29 Jul 2010), Marriage: Mary Matthews to Reuben Bass.
112. 1820 U.S. census, Putnam County, Georgia population schedule, Capt John Tomlinsons District, p. 93, line 21, Elisha Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_9. 1830 US Census: Georgia, Putnam County, p. 208. Tad Evans, *Milledgeville, Georgia, Newspaper Clippings (Southern Recorder) Vol IV 1836-1838*, p. 299. Chatham County, North Carolina, Unrecorded Wills, 1770-1900, Charles Matthis; FHL microfilm https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004754665.004754665_00081, item 79/140. Hancock County, Georgia, Wills and Estate Records, Book M, 1827-1831: pp. 524-526, Thomas Mathis; Georgia Archives mfl microfilm, MFL 627-28. "Obituary," *Southern Recorder*, 10 Jul 1838, p. 3, col. 3; digital images, *Digital Library of Georgia* (<http://milledgeville.galileo.usg.edu/milledgeville/search> : accessed 12 Jul 2011), Georgia Historic Newspapers: Milledgeville.
113. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 Feb 2011), tombstone, Elisha Mathis.
114. 1850 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, population schedule, Buena Vista, p. 302, dwelling 1071, family 1071, Nancy Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 24 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_77. 1860 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, population schedule, Buena Vista, p. 269, dwelling 235, family 235, John T. Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_130. Ola Odom Rawls, "Stanfordville Cemetery," *Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly* Vol. 3 (Fourth Quarter 1966); digital images, Georgia Genealogical Society, *Georgia Genealogical Society* (http://www.gagensociety.org/members/ggsq/pdf_files/v03n4.pdf : accessed 7 May 2011) p. 617. Hancock County, Georgia, Wills and Estate Records, Book M, 1827-1831: pp. 524-526, Thomas Mathis; Georgia Archives mfl microfilm, MFL 627-28.
115. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 20 Jan 2011), Elisha Mathis m. Nancy Mathis, 6 Feb 1810, Hancock County, Georgia.
116. 1840 U.S. census, Putnam County, Georgia, District 369, p. 202, line 15, John T. Matthis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 25 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M704, roll 49. 1840 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, District 955, p. 46, line 6, John Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 24 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M704, roll 56. 1850 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, population schedule, Buena Vista, p. 288, dwelling 871, family 871, John T. Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 24 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_77. 1860 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, population schedule, Buena Vista, p. 269, dwelling 235, family 235, John T. Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_130. 1870 U.S. census, Putnam County, Georgia, population schedule, Eatonton, p. 98, dwelling 1839, family 1839, Jno T. Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_171. 1880 U.S. census, Putnam County, Georgia, population schedule, District 369, enumeration district (ED) 112, p. 552, dwelling 388, family 388, John T. Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 8 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 162.
117. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 Feb 2011), tombstone, John Thomas Mathis.
118. James E. and Vivian Wooley, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Wills 1787-1836* (Southern Historical Press, 1991), p. 127.
119. 1830 U.S. census, Dallas County, Alabama, p. 106, line 14, James Hunter household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com : accessed 16 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll M19-2. James E. and Vivian Wooley, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Wills 1787-1836* (Southern Historical Press, 1991), p. 127.
120. 1850 U.S. census, Dallas County, Alabama, population schedule, Pleasant Hill, p. 245, dwelling 170, family 170, Elizabeth Hunter household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_4. 1860 U.S. census, Lowndes County, Alabama, population schedule, Mt. Willing, p. 585, dwelling 183, family 178, John Hunter household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com : accessed 18 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_14. James E. and Vivian Wooley, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Wills 1787-1836* (Southern Historical Press, 1991), p. 127.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

121. 1820 state census, Dallas County, Alabama, population schedule, p. 13, line 26, Alexander Hunter; digital images, *Ancestry.com*, *Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com). 1830 U.S. census, Dallas County, Alabama, p. 100, line 6, Alexander Hunter household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com : accessed 16 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll M19- 2. James E. and Vivian Wooley, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Wills 1787-1836* (Southern Historical Press, 1991), p. 127.

122. 1840 U.S. census, Dallas County, Alabama, p. 64, line 28, J. H. Hunter household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com : accessed 17 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M704, roll 5. 1850 U.S. census, Dallas County, Alabama, population schedule, Pleasant Hill, p. 245, dwelling 170, family 170, Elizabeth Hunter household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_4.

123. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org>), Henry S. Harrison m. Elizabeth Hunter.

124. 1850 U.S. census, Dallas County, Alabama, population schedule, Pleasant Hill, p. 245, dwelling 170, family 170, Elizabeth Hunter household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_4.

125. 1850 U.S. census, Dallas County, Alabama, population schedule, Pleasant Hill, p. 245, dwelling 170, family 170, Elizabeth Hunter household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_4. 1860 U.S. census, Lowndes County, Alabama, population schedule, Mt. Willing, p. 585, dwelling 183, family 178, John Hunter household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com : accessed 18 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_14.

126. 1820 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield District, p. 99. James E. and Vivian Wooley, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Wills 1787-1836* (Southern Historical Press, 1991), p. 127. Janie Revill, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Records* (Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1984), p. 142.

127. Edgefield County, South Carolina, Loose Estate Papers, Henry Mathis Estate, 1848; Edgefield County Archives, Edgefield.

128. 1830 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 187, line 11, Nancy Matthews; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 19 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll M19- 172. 1840 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 79, line 17, Nancy Matthis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 19 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M704, roll 511. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 49. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 40. Howard Bible Records: 1771-1861, family pages only; photocopy held by Robert B. Mathis, Killeen, Texas, n.d; online transcription by Mathis, *Ancestry.com* (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/HOWARD/1999-05/0927943529> : accessed 19 Mar 2011). Edgefield County, South Carolina, Loose Estate Papers, Henry Mathis Estate, 1848; Edgefield County Archives, Edgefield. Janie Revill, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Records* (Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1984), p. 142.

129. 1840 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 79, line 18, Thomas Matthis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 19 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M704, roll 511. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 50. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 88. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 121. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 47, p. 79. Robert Butler Mathis, *The Thomas Charles Mathis Family* (The Advertiser Press, Edgefield, SC, 1969). Howard Bible Records: 1771-1861, family pages only; photocopy held by Robert B. Mathis, Killeen, Texas, n.d; online transcription by Mathis, *Ancestry.com* (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/HOWARD/1999-05/0927943529> : accessed 19 Mar 2011). "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 7 Jul 2011), Thomas Charles Mathis, Republican Baptist Church Cemetery, Edgefield County, South Carolina.

130. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 13. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 40. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 445. Howard Bible Records: 1771-1861, family pages only; photocopy held by Robert B. Mathis, Killeen, Texas, n.d; online transcription by Mathis, *Ancestry.com* (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/HOWARD/1999-05/0927943529> : accessed 19 Mar 2011). Edgefield County, South Carolina, Loose Estate Papers, Henry Mathis Estate, 1848; Edgefield County Archives, Edgefield. Janie Revill, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Records* (Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1984), p. 142.

131. Howard Bible Records: 1771-1861, family pages only; photocopy held by Robert B. Mathis, Killeen, Texas, n.d; online transcription by Mathis, *Ancestry.com* (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/HOWARD/1999-05/0927943529> : accessed 19 Mar 2011). Edgefield County, South Carolina, Loose Estate Papers, Henry Mathis Estate, 1848; Edgefield County Archives, Edgefield. Janie Revill, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Records* (Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1984), p. 142.

132. Howard Bible Records: 1771-1861, family pages only; photocopy held by Robert B. Mathis, Killeen, Texas, n.d;

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

online transcription by Mathis,*Ancestry.com* (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/HOWARD/1999-05/0927943529> : accessed 19 Mar 2011). 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 49. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 12. Edgefield County, South Carolina, Loose Estate Papers, Henry Mathis Estate, 1848; Edgefield County Archives, Edgefield. Janie Revill, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Records* (Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1984), p. 142.

133. Edgefield County, South Carolina, Loose Estate Papers, Henry Mathis Estate, 1848; Edgefield County Archives, Edgefield. Janie Revill, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Records* (Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1984), p. 142.

134. Edgefield County, South Carolina, South Carolina Probate Records, Bound Volumes, 1671-1977 Returns, 1845-1854: p. 122, Henry Mathis estate, undated (see column 2); digital images, FamilySearch.org, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 18 May 2011).

135. Howard Bible Records: 1771-1861, family pages only; photocopy held by Robert B. Mathis, Killeen, Texas, n.d.; online transcription by Mathis,*Ancestry.com* (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/HOWARD/1999-05/0927943529> : accessed 19 Mar 2011). Janie Revill, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Records* (Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1984), p. 142.

136. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 48. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 41. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 438. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 61, p. 375. Edgefield County, South Carolina, Loose Estate Papers, Henry Mathis Estate, 1848; Edgefield County Archives, Edgefield. Janie Revill, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Records* (Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1984), p. 142.

137. 1850 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, population schedule, p. 1, dwelling 2, family 2, Stanmore B. Griffin household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_852. 1860 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, population schedule, Graniteville, p. 45, dwelling 669, family 665, A. J. Mathis household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_1219. Edgefield County, South Carolina, Loose Estate Papers, Henry Mathis Estate, 1848; Edgefield County Archives, Edgefield. Janie Revill, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Records* (Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1984), p. 142.

138. 1830 U.S. census, Dallas County, Alabama, p. 99, line 9, Abram Mathews; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com : accessed 12 Oct 2009); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll 2. 1840 U.S. census, Dallas County, Alabama, p. 64, line 22, A Mathews; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com : accessed 12 Oct 2009); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M704, roll 5. 1850 U.S. census, Perry County, Alabama, population schedule, Hamburg Beat, p. 302, dwelling 82, family 82, Abram Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_12. 1860 U.S. census, Perry County, Alabama, population schedule, Hamburg, p. 712, dwelling 559, family 559, Abraham Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_20. Abram Mathews bible records, family pages only; photocopy held by, n.d.; *Genealogy.com Genforum* (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/pageload.cgi?abram::mathews::1838.html> : accessed 13 Oct 2009). James E. and Vivian Wooley, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Wills 1787-1836* (Southern Historical Press, 1991), p. 127.

139. 1850 U.S. census, Perry County, Alabama, population schedule, Hamburg Beat, p. 302, dwelling 82, family 82, Abram Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_12. 1860 U.S. census, Perry County, Alabama, population schedule, Hamburg, p. 712, dwelling 559, family 559, Abraham Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_20. Abram Mathews bible records, family pages only; photocopy held by, n.d.; *Genealogy.com Genforum* (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/pageload.cgi?abram::mathews::1838.html> : accessed 13 Oct 2009).

140. Abram Mathews bible records, family pages only; photocopy held by, n.d.; *Genealogy.com Genforum* (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/pageload.cgi?abram::mathews::1838.html> : accessed 13 Oct 2009).

141. Abram Mathews bible records, family pages only; photocopy held by, n.d.; *Genealogy.com Genforum* (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/pageload.cgi?abram::mathews::1838.html> : accessed 13 Oct 2009). 1850 U.S. census, Perry County, Alabama, population schedule, Hamburg Beat, p. 302, dwelling 82, family 82, Abram Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_12.

142. Abram Mathews bible records, family pages only; photocopy held by, n.d.; *Genealogy.com Genforum* (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/pageload.cgi?abram::mathews::1838.html> : accessed 13 Oct 2009). 1850 U.S. census, Perry County, Alabama, population schedule, Hamburg Beat, p. 302, dwelling 82, family 82, Abram Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_12. 1860 U.S. census, Perry County, Alabama, population schedule, Hamburg, p. 711, dwelling 554, family 554, David Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com); citing National Archives and Records

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_20.

143. 1850 U.S. census, Perry County, Alabama, population schedule, Hamburg Beat, p. 302, dwelling 82, family 82, Abram Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_12. Abram Mathews bible records, family pages only; photocopy held by, n.d.; *Genealogy.com Genforum* (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/pageload.cgi?abram::mathews::1838.html> : accessed 13 Oct 2009).

144. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org>), James Hunter m. Eleanor C. Matthews, 30 Dec 1820, Dallas County, Alabama.

145. 1820 U.S. census, Pulaski County, Georgia population schedule, p. 69, line 35, Robert Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 6 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_9. *Georgia Journal*, 23 Sept 1823, p. 3, col. 6; digital images, *Digital Library of Georgia* (<http://dlg.galileo.usg.edu/>), Milledgeville Historic Newspapers Archive. Mel Harman, *Unzipping the Jean Roots* (http://www.gean-ealogy.com/pics/Deeds_in_Walton_Co_GA.jpg : accessed 27 Jul 2010).

146. 1830 U.S. census, Walton County, Georgia, p. 163, line 21, Mary Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 6 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll M19- 21. 1840 U.S. census, Walton County, Georgia, Mountain District, p. 52, line 18, Mary Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 6 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M704, roll 129.

147. 1840 U.S. census, Walton County, Georgia, p. 52, line 16, William J. Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 6 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M704, roll 84.

148. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org>), John I. Meadors m. Martha A. E. Mathews.

149. 1850 U.S. census, Heard, Georgia, population schedule, District 41, p. 147, dwelling 165, family 172, James Carmichael household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 6 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_73.

150. 1820 U.S. census, Washington County, Georgia population schedule, p. 127, line 17, Jas Carmichael household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 6 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_9. 1840 U.S. census, Heard County, Georgia, District 779, p. 43, line 8, James Carmichael household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 6 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M704, roll 296. 1850 U.S. census, Heard, Georgia, population schedule, District 41, p. 147, dwelling 165, family 172, James Carmichael household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 6 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_73. 1860 U.S. census, Heard County, Georgia, population schedule, Franklin, p. 716, dwelling 389, family 374, James Carmichael household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 6 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_127.

151. 1820 U.S. census, Jones County, Georgia population schedule, Capt Permenters District, p. 125, line 25, Gideon Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_7. 1830 U.S. census, Meriwether County, Georgia, p. 156, line 11, Gideon Matthis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll M19- 19.

152. Cheryl Killian, [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 31 Jul 2010, "RE: Children of Lewis Mathis and Luranah Brantley"; privately held by Matthews [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Burlington, NC, 2010. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 11 Jul 2011), Mary Yarbrough, 3 Aug 1898, La Grange Cemetery, Choctaw Co, MS.

153. 1850 U.S. census, Choctaw County, Mississippi, population schedule, Subdivision 23, p. 61, dwelling 279, family 279, Charles Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_370.

154. 1830 U.S. census, Washington County, Georgia, p. 253, line 25, Littleton Mathis; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 29 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll M19-21. 1840 U.S. census, Washington County, Georgia, District 136, p. 53, line 5, Littleton Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 6 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M704, roll 212. family pages only; photocopy held by, n.d.; (accessed 29 Jul 2010). Susan J. Harrington, *Washington County Georgia Cemeteries* (<http://www.friendsofcems.org/Washington/default.htm?SQL.asp?CemNumber=114&2>), Person #4, Littleton Mathis.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

155. family pages only; photocopy held by, n.d; (accessed 29 Jul 2010).
156. 1850 U.S. census, Choctaw County, Mississippi, population schedule, Subdivision 23, p. 64, dwelling 320, family 320, David Daniel household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_370.
157. Hancock County, Georgia, Wills and Estate Records, Book M, 1827-1831: pp. 524-526, Thomas Mathis; Georgia Archives mfl microfilm, MFL 627-28.
158. 1820 U.S. census, Clarke County, Georgia population schedule, p. 133, line 27, Gabriel Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 8 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_8. 1830 U.S. census, Clarke County, Georgia, p. 319, line 13, Gabriel T. Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 8 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll M19- 16. 1840 U.S. census, Randolph County, Georgia, p. 49, line 27, Gabriel T. Mathis household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 8 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M704, roll 240. 1850 U.S. census, Randolph, Georgia, population schedule, Cuthbert, p. 351, dwelling 117, family 117, Zenoe L. Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 21 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_81. 1870 U.S. census, Dale County, Alabama, population schedule, Beat No. 6, p. 203, dwelling 58, family 59, G. T. Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 8 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_12. War of 1812 pension application for Gabriel T. Mathis, pre-Civil War complete file; War of 1812 Pension Applications; National Archives and Records Administration, Washington. Thomas Walter Reed, *History of the University of Georgia* (Athens, GA: University of Georgia, 1949), p. 77. Hancock County, Georgia, Wills and Estate Records, Book M, 1827-1831: pp. 524-526, Thomas Mathis; Georgia Archives mfl microfilm, MFL 627-28. Gabriel T. Mathis Accession No. MW-0658-283; "Land Patent Search," database and images, *General Land Office Records* (<http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov> : accessed 12 Jul 2011).
159. 1850 U.S. census, Randolph, Georgia, population schedule, Cuthbert, p. 351, dwelling 117, family 117, Zenoe L. Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 21 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_81. 1870 U.S. census, Dale County, Alabama, population schedule, Beat No. 6, p. 203, dwelling 58, family 59, G. T. Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 8 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_12. Jordan Dodd*Ancestry.com*, "Georgia Marriages to 1850," database,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com>), Gabriel T. Mathis m. Leaticia Billups. Lodowick Johnson Hill, *The Hills of Wilkes County, Georgia, and allied families* (Atlanta, GA: Johnson-Dallis Company, 1922), p. 179.
160. Jordan Dodd*Ancestry.com*, "Georgia Marriages to 1850," database,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com>), Gabriel T. Mathis m. Leaticia Billups.
161. 1860 U.S. census, Dale County, Alabama, population schedule, Newton, p. 678, dwelling 1205, family 1205, Gabriel R. Mathis household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com : accessed 21 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_8. 1870 U.S. census, Dale County, Alabama, population schedule, Beat No. 6, p. 203, dwelling 52, family 53, G. B. Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 21 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_12.
162. 1850 U.S. census, Randolph, Georgia, population schedule, Cuthbert, p. 355, dwelling 192, family 192, Robert Scarbrough household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 21 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_81.
163. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org>), Robert R. Scarborough m. Elizabeth E. Mathews.
164. 1850 U.S. census, Randolph, Georgia, population schedule, Cuthbert, p. 352, dwelling 135, family 135, Jobe [Gabe?] T. Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 21 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_81. 1860 U.S. census, Dale County, Alabama, population schedule, Newton, p. 746, dwelling 1669, family 1669, Charles Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com : accessed 21 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_8. 1870 U.S. census, Dale County, Alabama, population schedule, Beat No. 6, p. 203, dwelling 59, family 60, C. P. Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 8 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_12.
165. 1860 U.S. census, Dale County, Alabama, population schedule, Newton, p. 746, dwelling 1669, family 1669, Charles Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com : accessed 21 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_8. 1870 U.S. census, Dale County, Alabama, population schedule, Beat No. 6, p. 203, dwelling 59, family 60, C. P. Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 8 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_12.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

166. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org>), Charles P. Mathews m. Margaret Leadon.
167. 1850 U.S. census, Randolph, Georgia, population schedule, Cuthbert, p. 352, dwelling 135, family 135, Jobe [Gabe?] T. Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 21 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_81.
168. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org>), William B. Jones m. Dorcas Mathews.
169. 1850 U.S. census, Randolph, Georgia, population schedule, Cuthbert, p. 351, dwelling 117, family 117, Zenoe L. Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 21 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_81. 1860 U.S. census, Randolph County, Georgia, population schedule, Cuthbert, p. 691, dwelling 801, family 801, Zenis L. Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 21 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_135. 1870 U.S. census, Dale County, Alabama, population schedule, Beat No. 7, p. 211, dwelling 102, family 103, Lee Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 21 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_12.
170. 1850 U.S. census, Randolph, Georgia, population schedule, Cuthbert, p. 351, dwelling 117, family 117, Zenoe L. Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 21 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_81.
171. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org>), Littleton F. Jeffries m. Letitia E. B. Mathis.
172. 1850 U.S. census, Baker, Georgia, population schedule, District 3, p. 42, dwelling 38, family 38, John A. Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 21 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_61.
173. Daughters of the American Revolution, editor, *Historical Collections of the Georgia Chapters, Daughters of the American Revolution*; Online images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com>), p. 302. Hancock County, Georgia, Wills and Estate Records, Book M, 1827-1831: pp. 524-526, Thomas Mathis; Georgia Archives mfl microfilm, MFL 627-28. J. Kenneth Brantley, *Hancock County, Georgia Inferior Court Minutes {For County Purposes} 1809-1833* (Powder Springs, Georgia: The Brantley Association of America, 2000), p. 52.
174. F. Kenneth Brantley, *Hancock County Georgia Court of Ordinary Minutes* (The Brantley Association of America (Powder Springs, GA: 1999)), p. 91.
175. Martha Lou Houston, *Marriages of Hancock County, Georgia 1806 - 1850* (Edwards Brothers, Inc. (Ann Arbor, MI: 1947)), p. 47.
176. *Federal Union*, 6 Nov 1835, p. 3, col. 4; digital images, *Milledgeville Historic Newspapers* (<http://milledgeville.galileo.usg.edu/milledgeville/search>).
177. Daughters of the American Revolution, editor, *Historical Collections of the Georgia Chapters, Daughters of the American Revolution*; Online images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com>), p. 302.
178. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 Feb 2011), tombstone, Julia E. Driskell.
179. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org>), Sidney G. Mathis m. James White.
180. 1820 U.S. census, Washington County, Georgia population schedule, p. 146, line 20, John Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 6 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_9. *Southern Recorder*, 11 Apr 1829, p. 3, col. 4; digital images, *Digital Library of Georgia* (<http://dlg.galileo.usg.edu/MediaTypes/Newspapers.html> : accessed 2 Apr 2011), Georgia Historic Newspapers: Milledgeville. Hancock County, Georgia, Wills and Estate Records, Book M, 1827-1831: pp. 524-526, Thomas Mathis; Georgia Archives mfl microfilm, MFL 627-28.
181. 1830 U.S. census, Washington County, Georgia, p. 260, line 6, Mrs. P. Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 6 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll M19- 21.
182. Hancock County, Georgia, Wills and Estate Records, Book M, 1827-1831: pp. 524-526, Thomas Mathis; Georgia Archives mfl microfilm, MFL 627-28. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 14 Apr 2011), Tolly Borland, Nov 1876, Clark Cemetery, Houston County, Alabama.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

183. 1820 U.S. census, Hancock County, Georgia population schedule, p. 108, line 9, John Borland household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 29 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_7. 1830 U.S. census, Hancock County, Georgia, p. 146, line 16, John Boreland household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 23 Apr 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll M19- 18.

184. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org>), John Borland m. Mary Mathis.

185. 1820 U.S. census, Hancock County, Georgia population schedule, p. 108, line 3, Robt Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 29 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_7. Hancock County, Georgia, Wills and Estate Records, Book M, 1827-1831: pp. 524-526, Thomas Mathis; Georgia Archives mfl microfilm, MFL 627-28.

186. F. Kenneth Brantley, *Hancock County Georgia Court of Ordinary Minutes* (The Brantley Association of America (Powder Springs, GA: 1999)), p. 295.

187. Martha Lou Houston, *Marriages of Hancock County, Georgia 1806 - 1850* (Edwards Brothers, Inc. (Ann Arbor, MI: 1947)), p. 48.

188. F. Kenneth Brantley, *Hancock County Georgia Court of Ordinary Minutes* (The Brantley Association of America (Powder Springs, GA: 1999)), p. 354.

189. F. Kenneth Brantley, *Hancock County Georgia Court of Ordinary Minutes* (The Brantley Association of America (Powder Springs, GA: 1999)), p. 354. *Southern Recorder*, 21 Nov 1837, p. 3, col. 4; digital images, *Georgia Historic Newspapers* (<http://milledgeville.galileo.usg.edu/milledgeville/search>).

190. 1850 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, population schedule, District 76, p. 262, dwelling 496, family 496, John M. Minter household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_77. Hancock County, Georgia, Wills and Estate Records, Book M, 1827-1831: pp. 524-526, Thomas Mathis; Georgia Archives mfl microfilm, MFL 627-28.

191. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 7 Mar 2011), Dorothy B. Minter tombstone, Buena Vista City Cemetery, Marion County, Georgia.

192. Martha Lou Houston, *Marriages of Hancock County, Georgia 1806 - 1850* (Edwards Brothers, Inc. (Ann Arbor, MI: 1947)), p. 49.

193. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 7 Mar 2011), Joseph Thomas Minter tombstone.

194. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 7 Mar 2011), John Robert Minter Sr. tombstone.

195. 1850 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, population schedule, District 76, p. 262, dwelling 497, family 497, O. A. Minter household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_77.

196. 1850 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, population schedule, District 76, p. 262, dwelling 496, family 496, John M. Minter household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_77.

197. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 Feb 2011), tombstone, Elizabeth R. Hunter.

198. 1820 U.S. census, Hancock County, Georgia population schedule, p. 85, line 41, Pleasant Bonner household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 25 Apr 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_7.

199. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org>), Pleasant Bonner m. Elizabeth R. Mathis.

200. 1830 U.S. census, Putnam County, Georgia, Capr. John B. Mathises District, p. 207, line 8, Henry Hunter household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 25 Apr 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll M19- 20. 1840 U.S. census, Putnam County, Georgia, District 369, p. 203, line 1, Henry Hunter household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 25 Apr 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M704, roll 49. "Find-a-Grave," database *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 25 Apr 2011), Henry Hunter 1789-1847.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

201. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org>), Henry Hunter m. Elizabeth Bonner.
202. 1850 U.S. census, Jasper County, Georgia, population schedule, District 46, p. 83, dwelling 1, family 1, Reuben Jordan Jr. household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 25 Apr 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_74.
203. 1850 U.S. census, Stewart County, Georgia, population schedule, Lannahassee, p. 82, dwelling 589, family 596, Chappel Cox; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 25 Apr 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_82. Hancock County, Georgia, Wills and Estate Records, Book M, 1827-1831: pp. 524-526, Thomas Mathis; Georgia Archives mfl microfilm, MFL 627-28.
204. 1820 U.S. census, Putnam County, Georgia population schedule, Capt. John Tomlinsons District, p. 94, line 4, Chappel Cox household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 25 Apr 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_9. 1830 U.S. census, Talbot County, Georgia, Young's Valley, p. 324, line 10, Chappel Cox household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 25 Apr 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll M19- 20. 1840 U.S. census, Talbot County, Georgia, p. 198, line 20, Chappel Cox household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 25 Apr 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M704, roll 51. 1850 U.S. census, Stewart County, Georgia, population schedule, Lannahassee, p. 82, dwelling 589, family 596, Chappel Cox; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 25 Apr 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_82.
205. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org>), Chappell Cox m. Mary Mathis.
206. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com>).
207. 1850 U.S. census, Stewart County, Georgia, population schedule, Lannahassee, p. 82, dwelling 589, family 596, Chappel Cox; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 25 Apr 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_82.
208. 1850 U.S. census, Newton County, Georgia, population schedule, Subdivision 65, p. 449, dwelling 347, family 347, Benjamin Carr household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 8 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_79. Carr Bible Records 1797-1904, family pages only; photocopy held by unknown current owner, n.d; Transcribed by Mrs. A.L. Loyd, Nov 1935, Covington, Georgia. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 246, Thomas Pace; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.3.1/TH-1-19461-138868-56%3Fcc%3D1867501%26wc%3D10921757>), item 279 of 763. Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66.
209. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "General Assembly Papers, Tax List, Halifax County 1782," p. 33, Call No. G.A. 46.1, Thomas Pace; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "Halifax County Records. Lists of Taxables 1784-1834, Part 1 1784-1834," p. 16b, Call No. C.R. 047.701.1, Thos Pace; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "Halifax County Records. Lists of Taxables 1784-1834, Part 1 1784-1834," p. 35b, Call No. C.R. 047.701.1, Thomas Pace; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. 1790 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, p. 479, col. 1, line 14, Thomas Pace household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 8 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M637, roll M637_7. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 246, Thomas Pace; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.3.1/TH-1-19461-138868-56%3Fcc%3D1867501%26wc%3D10921757>), item 279 of 763. Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66.
210. Stephen E. Bradley Jr, *Abstracts of Deeds Halifax County, North Carolina 1771-1786* (1989), p. 61.
211. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 246, Thomas Pace; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.3.1/TH-1-19461-138868-56%3Fcc%3D1867501%26wc%3D10921757>), item 279 of 763.
212. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 240, William Pullen; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755347.004755347_00276), item 274 of 763.
213. Pace Bible Records, 1784 - 1877, family pages only; photocopy held by Carry Pace Becker, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Athens, Georgia, 23 Jun 2001; online transcription by Becker *Ancestry.com* (*message boards*) (<http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/message/an/surnames.pace/1005>). Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 246, Thomas Pace; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.3.1/TH-1-19461-138868-56%3Fcc%3D1867501%26wc%3D10921757>), item 279 of 763.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

19461-138868-56%3Fcc%3D1867501%26wc%3D10921757), item 279 of 763.

214. 1800 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, p. 298, line 13, Benjamin Carr household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 8 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M32, roll 30. 1820 U.S. census, Warren County, Georgia population schedule, Capt. Harmon Hubber's District, p. 299, line 2, Benjn Carr household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 8 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_7. 1840 U.S. census, Newton County, Georgia, District 7, p. 16, line 13, Benjamin Carr household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 8 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M704, roll 48. 1850 U.S. census, Newton County, Georgia, population schedule, Subdivision 65, p. 449, dwelling 347, family 347, Benjamin Carr household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 8 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_79. Ruth Blair, *Some Early Tax Digests of Georgia* (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., n.d.), p. 250. Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66.

215. *Judgment Roll 95 in Office of Clerk of Court of Edgefield, S.C.* (Filed 13th September 1814).

216. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* (Ancestry.com). Carr Bible Records 1797-1904, family pages only; photocopy held by unknown current owner, n.d; Transcribed by Mrs. A.L. Loyd, Nov 1935, Covington, Georgia.

217. 1850 U.S. census, Newton County, Georgia, population schedule, Subdivision 65, p. 449, dwelling 346, family 346, John P. Carr household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 8 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_79. Carr Bible Records 1797-1904, family pages only; photocopy held by unknown current owner, n.d; Transcribed by Mrs. A.L. Loyd, Nov 1935, Covington, Georgia.

218. Halifax County, North Carolina, United States, "Halifax County Records. Lists of Taxables 1784-1834, Part 1 1784-1834," p. 35b, Call No. C.R. 047.701.1, Moses Mathews; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. 1790 U.S. census, Edgefield District, South Carolina, p. 65, col. 3, line 16; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://www.ancestry.com>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M637, roll M637_11. 1800 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 177, line 19, Moses Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 5 Aug 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M32, roll 47. Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66. Carol Wells, *Edgefield County, South Carolina: Deed Books 32 and 33* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000), p. 80.

219. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 215.

220. 1810 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 123, line 38, Martha Mathews; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 23 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M252, roll 62. 1820 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield District, p. 122. 1840 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 114. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 83. Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66. Francis Terry Ingmire, *Edgefield County South Carolina Old Wills 1787-1806 Vol. 1* (Signal Mountain, TN: Mountain Press, 1982), pp. 33-34. Carol Wells, *Edgefield County, South Carolina: Deed Books 32 and 33* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000), p. 80.

221. *Joseph G. Rutherford Family Bible*.

222. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 188. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 185. Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66. Francis Terry Ingmire, *Edgefield County South Carolina Old Wills 1787-1806 Vol. 1* (Signal Mountain, TN: Mountain Press, 1982), pp. 33-34.

223. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 188. Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66. Francis Terry Ingmire, *Edgefield County South Carolina Old Wills 1787-1806 Vol. 1* (Signal Mountain, TN: Mountain Press, 1982), pp. 33-34.

224. Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66.

225. Francis Terry Ingmire, *Edgefield County South Carolina Old Wills 1787-1806 Vol. 1* (Signal Mountain, TN: Mountain Press, 1982), pp. 33-34.

226. Carol Hardy Bryan, *HARDY Family Listserv* (Mar 21, 2000).

227. 1820 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield District, p. 128. *1830 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, p. 399. *1840 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, p. 365. 1850 U.S. census, Crawford County, Georgia, population schedule, Division 20, p. 410, dwelling 435, family 435, Enoch Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 28 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_67. *1860 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, p. 911. Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield*

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

[SC] Equity Court Records (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66.

228. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, p. 371. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, p. 409. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, p. 445. Barnwell County, South Carolina, South Carolina Probate Records, Files and Loose Papers, 1732-1964 Case 51: Package 4, William Matthews, 6 Oct 1828; digital images, FamilySearch.org, *FamilySearch.org* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 18 May 2011). Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66.

229. 1830 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield District, p. 157. 1840 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 114. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 83. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 185. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 382. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 54, p. 215. Cemeteries: Our Saluda County Ancestors, Vol I (Saluda County Historical Society), p. 104. Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66.

230. Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com>), Elizabeth Fluker, Gastonburg Cemetery, Wilcox County, Alabama.

231. "Revolutionary War Pensions," database and images, *Footnote.com - The place for original historical documents online* (<http://footnote.com> : accessed 13 Jul 2011); George Fluker, North Carolina, File #S.10.678. Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com>), George Fluker, Gastonburg Cemetery, Wilcox County, Alabama.

232. *Will of George Fluker Wilcox County, AL*

233. "Revolutionary War Pensions," database and images, *Footnote.com - The place for original historical documents online* (<http://footnote.com> : accessed 13 Jul 2011); George Fluker, North Carolina, File #S.10.678.

234. 1800 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 180, line 16, Hardy Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 5 Aug 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M32, roll 47. 1810 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 124, line 2, Hardy Matthews; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 23 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M252, roll 62. 1820 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield District, p. 105. 1830 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield District, p. 158. James E. & Vivian Wooley, Edgefield County, SC Wills 1787-1836, p. 216. Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66. Carol Wells, *Edgefield County South Carolina Deed Books 19, 20, 21 and 22* (Westminster, MD: Heritage Books, 2005), p. 133. Carol Wells, *Edgefield County, South Carolina: Deed Books 32 and 33* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000), p. 101. Edgefield County, South Carolina, Estate Records, Box 19, Package 684, Hardy Matthews; Edgefield County Archives, Microfilm #162247.

235. James E. & Vivian Wooley, Edgefield County, SC Wills 1787-1836.

236. Carol Wells, *Edgefield County, South Carolina: Deed Books 30 and 31* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1999), p. 170.

237. James E. & Vivian Wooley, Edgefield County, SC Wills 1787-1836, p. 216. *Isaac Mathews estate* (Edgefield County Probate in County Archives, Edgefield, South Carolina, Box 19, Package 682, Microfilm #162247).

238. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 170. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 187. James E. & Vivian Wooley, Edgefield County, SC Wills 1787-1836, p. 216.

239. James E. & Vivian Wooley, Edgefield County, SC Wills 1787-1836, p. 216.

240. 1840 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 130. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 170. James E. & Vivian Wooley, Edgefield County, SC Wills 1787-1836, p. 216.

241. Edgefield County, South Carolina, Estate Records, Box 19, Package 684, Hardy Matthews; Edgefield County Archives, Microfilm #162247.

242. 1800 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 176, line 17, Lewis Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 28 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M32, roll 47. Albert Sidney Mathews, Jr, James Waldrum Mathews, His Descendants and Ancestors. Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66.

243. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* (Ancestry.com).

244. 1810 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 123, line 39, Nancy Mathews; digital images,

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Ancestry.com (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 23 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M252, roll 62. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 187. Albert Sidney Mathews, Jr, James Waldrum Mathews, His Descendants and Ancestors. Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66. Mary Jane Rush Broadwater, *David Rush and his Descendants and Stories of the Community* (Bradley, SC: unknown publisher, 1953), p. 66.

245. 1830 US Census: Georgia, Walton County, p. 152. Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66.

246. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 187. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 184. Cemeteries: Our Saluda County Ancestors, Vol I (Saluda County Historical Society). Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66.

247. Albert Sidney Mathews, Jr, James Waldrum Mathews, His Descendants and Ancestors. Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66.

248. Albert Sidney Mathews, Jr, James Waldrum Mathews, His Descendants and Ancestors.

249. 1830 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield District, p. 208. 1840 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 91. 1850 US Census: Louisiana, De Soto Parish, p. 173. 1860 US Census: Louisiana, De Soto Parish, p. 58. Norma Carter Miller, *Allen's of the Southern States* (Baltimore MD, Gateway Press, 1989).

250. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Lexington County, p. 379. Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66.

251. 1800 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 177, line 3, Cahaj Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 5 Aug 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M32, roll 47. 1820 U.S. census, Jones County, Georgia population schedule, Capt Hansfords District, p. 145, line 28, Micajah Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 1 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_7. 1830 U.S. census, Crawford County, Georgia, p. 400, line 11, Micajah Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 28 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll M19- 16. 1840 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County, p. 365. 1850 U.S. census, Crawford County, Georgia, population schedule, Division 20, p. 426, dwelling 666, family 666, Mike Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 28 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_67. Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66.

252. 1850 U.S. census, Crawford County, Georgia, population schedule, Division 20, p. 426, dwelling 666, family 666, Mike Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 28 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_67. Carol Wells, *Edgefield County, South Carolina: Deed Books 27, 28, and 29* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1998), p. 33.

253. 1820 U.S. census, Jones County, Georgia population schedule, Capt Hansfords District, p. 145, line 29, George Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 1 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_7. 1830 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County, p. 400.

254. 1850 U.S. census, Crawford County, Georgia, population schedule, Division 20, p. 410, dwelling 435, family 435, Enoch Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 28 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_67. 1860 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County, p. 911. 1870 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County, p. 433. 1880 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County, ED 44, p. 638.

255. *Jones County, GA Marriage Abstracts Book A.*

256. 1810 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, p. 112, line 7, Guilford Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 28 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M252, roll 38. 1820 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina population schedule, p. 158, line 23, Guilford Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 1 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_85. 1830 US Census: North Carolina, Halifax County, p. 316. 1840 US Census: North Carolina, Halifax County, p. 10. 1850 U.S. census, Cass County, Georgia, population schedule, p. 213A, dwelling 1578, family 1590, Guilford Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (www.ancestry.com : accessed 18 Jun 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_63. 1870 U.S. census, Gordon County, Georgia, population schedule, Calhoun, p. 298, dwelling 377, family 362, Gilford Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://www.ancestry.com> : accessed 14 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M653_124. Dr. Stephen E. Bradley, Jr, *Halifax County North Carolina Court Minutes, Volume II 1796-1797* (1994), p. 45.

257. 1850 U.S. census, Cass County, Georgia, population schedule, p. 213A, dwelling 1578, family 1590, Guilford Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (www.ancestry.com : accessed 18 Jun 2010); citing National Archives

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_63. 1870 U.S. census, Gordon County, Georgia, population schedule, Calhoun, p. 298, dwelling 377, family 362, Gilford Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://www.ancestry.com> : accessed 14 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M653_124.

258. North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868 (www.ancestry.com).

259. 1850 U.S. census, Cass County, Georgia, population schedule, p. 213A, dwelling 1579, family 1591, Wm Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (www.ancestry.com : accessed 18 Jun 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_63. 1870 U.S. census, Gordon County, Georgia, population schedule, Calhoun, p. 300, dwelling 392, family 377, William I. Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://www.ancestry.com> : accessed 14 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M653_124. 1880 U.S. census, Davidson County, Tennessee, population schedule, 13th District, enumeration district (ED) 73, p. 216, dwelling 451, family 552, W. J. Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 15 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 1251.

260. 1850 U.S. census, Cass County, Georgia, population schedule, p. 213A, dwelling 1578, family 1590, Guilford Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (www.ancestry.com : accessed 18 Jun 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_63. 1870 U.S. census, Gordon County, Georgia, population schedule, Calhoun, p. 298, dwelling 377, family 362, Gilford Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://www.ancestry.com> : accessed 14 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M653_124. 1870 U.S. census, Gordon County, Georgia, population schedule, p. 254, dwelling 1242, family 1119, Nancy Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 15 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_153.

261. 1850 U.S. census, Henry County, Georgia, population schedule, p. 193, dwelling 87, family 87, Thos. Davis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 5 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_73. Dr. Stephen E. Bradley, Jr., *Halifax County North Carolina Court Minutes, Volume II 1796-1797* (1994), p. 45. Brian Cone, "Thomas Davis & Temperance Mathews NC > Warren Co, Ga > Henry Co, GA," *Genforum: Warren County, Georgia*, internet message board, 7 Mar 2005 (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/ga/warren/messages/264.html> : accessed 5 May 2011).

262. 1820 U.S. census, Warren County, Georgia population schedule, Capt. Robert Hill's District, p. 298, line 16, Thomas Davis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 5 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_7. 1850 U.S. census, Henry County, Georgia, population schedule, p. 193, dwelling 87, family 87, Thos. Davis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 5 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_73. Brian Cone, "Thomas Davis & Temperance Mathews NC > Warren Co, Ga > Henry Co, GA," *Genforum: Warren County, Georgia*, internet message board, 7 Mar 2005 (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/ga/warren/messages/264.html> : accessed 5 May 2011).

263. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org>), Thomas Davis m. Temperance Mathews.

264. Brian Cone, "Thomas Davis & Temperance Mathews NC > Warren Co, Ga > Henry Co, GA," *Genforum: Warren County, Georgia*, internet message board, 7 Mar 2005 (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/ga/warren/messages/264.html> : accessed 5 May 2011).

265. 1850 U.S. census, Henry County, Georgia, population schedule, p. 193, dwelling 87, family 87, Thos. Davis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 5 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_73. Brian Cone, "Thomas Davis & Temperance Mathews NC > Warren Co, Ga > Henry Co, GA," *Genforum: Warren County, Georgia*, internet message board, 7 Mar 2005 (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/ga/warren/messages/264.html> : accessed 5 May 2011).

266. 1790 U.S. census, Edgefield District, South Carolina, p. 64, col. 1, line 36; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://www.ancestry.com>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M637, roll M637_11. 1800 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 175, line 5, Drury Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 5 Aug 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M32, roll 47. 1810 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 49, line 20, Drury Mathews; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 23 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M252, roll 62. 1820 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield District, p. 112. 1830 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield District, p. 216. James E. & Vivian Wooley, Edgefield County, SC Wills 1787-1836. Carol Wells, Heritage Books Inc. 2002, Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield County [SC], Equity Court Records. Edgefield County, South Carolina, Will Books, Book C: pp. 322-325, Drury Mathews; Edgefield County Archives, Edgefield.

267. Margaret Watson, *Greenwood Co. Sketches: Old Rds and Early Families* (Attic Press, Inc., Greenwood, SC, 1970), p. 322.

268. Old Ninety Six District Chapter, South Carolina Genealogical Society, *Greenwood County, South Carolina Cemetery Records, Volume I*, p. 180.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

269. 1830 US Census: South Carolina, Abbeville District, p. 7.
270. 1840 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 62. Barbara R. Langdon, *Edgefield County Marriages Implied in Probate Records 1769-1880*. Albert Sidney Mathews, Jr, James Waldrum Mathews, His Descendants and Ancestors. Ramon D McGough, *Family Bible: Dickenson/Thomas/Pope* (POPE Family Listserv, 31 Dec 1996).
271. Ramon D McGough, *Family Bible: Dickenson/Thomas/Pope* (POPE Family Listserv, 31 Dec 1996).
272. Old Ninety Six District Chapter, South Carolina Genealogical Society, *Greenwood County, South Carolina Cemetery Records, Volume I*, p. 181. Ramon D McGough, *Family Bible: Dickenson/Thomas/Pope* (POPE Family Listserv, 31 Dec 1996).
273. Margaret Watson, *Greenwood Co. Sketches: Old Rds and Early Families* (Attic Press, Inc., Greenwood, SC, 1970), p. 322. Ramon D McGough, *Family Bible: Dickenson/Thomas/Pope* (POPE Family Listserv, 31 Dec 1996).
274. Margaret Watson, *Greenwood Co. Sketches: Old Rds and Early Families* (Attic Press, Inc., Greenwood, SC, 1970), p. 322. Old Ninety Six District Chapter, South Carolina Genealogical Society, *Greenwood County, South Carolina Cemetery Records, Volume I*, p. 182.
275. Old Ninety Six District Chapter, South Carolina Genealogical Society, *Greenwood County, South Carolina Cemetery Records, Volume I*, p. 182.
276. 1800 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 174, line 10, Lewis Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 5 Aug 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M32, roll 47. 1820 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina population schedule, p. 110, line 31, Lewis Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 5 Aug 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_118. 1830 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 217, line 5, Lewis Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 5 Aug 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll M19- 172. Carol Wells, Heritage Books Inc, 2002, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield County [SC], Equity Court Records*, p. 40.
277. Old Ninety Six District Chapter, South Carolina Genealogical Society, *Greenwood County, South Carolina Cemetery Records, Volume I*, p. 186.
278. James E. and Vivian Wooley, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Wills 1787-1836* (Southern Historical Press, 1991), p. 219.
279. Carol Wells, Heritage Books Inc, 2002, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield County [SC], Equity Court Records*, p. 40. Ramon D McGough, *Family Bible: Dickenson/Thomas/Pope* (POPE Family Listserv, 31 Dec 1996).
280. Carlee T. McClendon, *Edgefield Death Notices and Cemetery Records* (The Hive Press, 1977), p. 17.
281. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 34. Old Ninety Six District Chapter, South Carolina Genealogical Society, *Greenwood County, South Carolina Cemetery Records, Volume I*, p. 186.
282. 1800 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 175, line 4, Sugar Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 5 Aug 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M32, roll 47. 1810 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 49, line 17, Sugar J. Mathews; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 23 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M252, roll 62. 1820 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield District, p. 112.
283. *Sugar Jones Mathews estate* (Edgefield County Loose Papers in County Archives, Edgefield, South Carolina). Linda Baughn, *Sugar Jones Mathews 1766-1826 Edgefield Co., SC* (Linda Baughn <Bbaughn@aol.com> to Greg Matthews, 10 Oct 2007).
284. Brunswick County, Virginia, Chancery Causes, 1807-014, Matthis vs. Paup; Library of Virginia, Richmond.
285. John Vogt, *Brunswick County Marriages, 1750-1853* (Iberian Publishing Company, Athens:GA, 1988), p. 229.
286. Linda Baughn, *Sugar Jones Mathews 1766-1826 Edgefield Co., SC* (Linda Baughn <Bbaughn@aol.com> to Greg Matthews, 10 Oct 2007).
287. 1820 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield District, p. 112. Janie Revill, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Records* (1984), p. 142.
288. 1830 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield District, p. 216. Janie Revill, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Records* (1984), p. 142.
289. Janie Revill, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Records* (1984), p. 142.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

290. Janie Revill, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Records* (1984), p. 142. *Sugar Jones Mathews estate* (Edgefield County Loose Papers in County Archives, Edgefield, South Carolina).
291. transcribed by Donald Edwin Gross, Jr, *The Carter Family Ledger of John Benjamin Carter (1799-1856)* (unpublished, transcribed Sept 25, 2000 - Dec 17, 2000), p. 16.
292. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 38. Janie Revill, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Records* (1984), p. 142.
293. 1800 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 174, line 17, Mark Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 5 Aug 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M32, roll 47. 1810 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 28, line 13, Mark Matthews; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 23 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M252, roll 62. *Mark Mathews estate* (South Carolina Archives, Microfilm #ED-13, Columbia , SC, original in Edgefield County Probate in County Archives, Edgefield, South Carolina, Box 19, Package 670).
294. 1830 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield District, p. 224. 1840 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 82. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 37. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 126. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 132. Old Ninety Six District Chapter, South Carolina Genealogical Society, *Greenwood County, South Carolina Cemetery Records, Volume I*, p. 180.
295. 1840 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 108. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 18. *Mark Mathews estate* (South Carolina Archives, Microfilm #ED-13, Columbia , SC, original in Edgefield County Probate in County Archives, Edgefield, South Carolina, Box 19, Package 670).
296. *Simeon Mathews estate* (South Carolina Archives, Microfilm #ED-41, Columbia , SC, original in Edgefield County Probate in County Archives, Edgefield, South Carolina, Box 70, Package 2823).
297. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 51. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 131. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 151. *Mark Mathews estate* (South Carolina Archives, Microfilm #ED-13, Columbia , SC, original in Edgefield County Probate in County Archives, Edgefield, South Carolina, Box 19, Package 670).
298. *Matthew Mathews estate* (Edgefield County Loose Papers in County Archives, Edgefield, South Carolina).
299. 1840 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 108. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 18.
300. Carlee T. McClendon, *Edgefield Death Notices and Cemetery Records* (The Hive Press, 1977), p. 145.
301. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 51. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 131. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 51, p. 172.
302. 1810 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 49, line 38, James Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 24 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M252, roll 62. 1830 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield District, p. 217. 1840 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 106. *Family Bible Records* (Old Ninety Six District Chapter, South Carolina Genealogical Society).
303. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 32. *Family Bible Records* (Old Ninety Six District Chapter, South Carolina Genealogical Society).
304. *Family Bible Records* (Old Ninety Six District Chapter, South Carolina Genealogical Society).
305. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 32. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 135. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 133. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 51, p. 156. *Family Bible Records* (Old Ninety Six District Chapter, South Carolina Genealogical Society).
306. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 32. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 135. *Family Bible Records* (Old Ninety Six District Chapter, South Carolina Genealogical Society).
307. William, Kennon Matthews, *Luke Matthews of Brunswick County Virginia 1739-1788 and His Descendants* (H. Kodama, Kobe, Japan), p. 12.
308. John Vogt, *Brunswick County Marriages, 1750-1853* (Iberian Publishing Company, Athens:GA, 1988), p. 229. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1813-021.
309. William, Kennon Matthews, *Luke Matthews of Brunswick County Virginia 1739-1788 and His Descendants* (H.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

- Kodama, Kobe, Japan), p. 53.
310. *Virginia Marriages to 1800*(www.ancestry.com).
311. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1813-021.
312. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1813-021. Jonathan Kennon Smith,*Death Notices from the Christian Advocate, Nashville Tennessee, 1883-1884*(2000), p. 7.
313. William, Kennon Matthews,*Luke Matthews of Brunswick County Virginia 1739-1788 and His Descendants*(H. Kodama, Kobe, Japan), p. 65.
314. William, Kennon Matthews,*Luke Matthews of Brunswick County Virginia 1739-1788 and His Descendants*(H. Kodama, Kobe, Japan), p. 68.
315. William, Kennon Matthews,*Luke Matthews of Brunswick County Virginia 1739-1788 and His Descendants*(H. Kodama, Kobe, Japan), p. 69.
316. Gracie Mayfield Morlino, *MATTHEWS Family, Monroe Co. History Book* (Monroe County, Mississippi listserv posting <<http://archiver.rootsweb.com/th/read/msmonroe/2007-01/1170126188>>, 29 Jan 2007, retrieved 4 Jul 2007).
317. *1860 US Census: Tennessee, Williamson County*, p. 194. William, Kennon Matthews, *Luke Matthews of Brunswick County Virginia 1739-1788 and His Descendants*(H. Kodama, Kobe, Japan), p. 12.
318. *1860 US Census: Tennessee, Williamson County*, p. 194. William, Kennon Matthews, *Luke Matthews of Brunswick County Virginia 1739-1788 and His Descendants*(H. Kodama, Kobe, Japan), p. 112.
319. William, Kennon Matthews, *Luke Matthews of Brunswick County Virginia 1739-1788 and His Descendants*(H. Kodama, Kobe, Japan), p. 112.
320. Jonathan Kennon Thompson Smith, *Genealogical Abstracts From Reported Deaths The Southwestern Christian Advocate 1838-1846* (reprinted <http://www.tngenweb.org/records/davidson/nca/swca-06.htm>).
321. 1800 U.S. census, Caswell County, North Carolina, p. 125, line 19, Vines Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 Aug 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M32, roll 31. Brunswick County, Virginia, Chancery Causes, 1807-014, Matthis vs. Paup; Library of Virginia, Richmond. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1859-029. Katherine Kerr Kendall, *Caswell County, North Carolina Will Books, 1777-1814; 1784 Tax List; and Guardians' Accounts, 1794-1819 (Published With) Caswell County, North Carolina Will Books, 1814-1843*(Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2003), p. 105.
322. *1820 US Census: 1820 North Carolina, Caswell County*, p. 74. *1830 US Census: Missouri, Randolph County*, p. 322. *1840 US Census: Missouri, Randolph County*, p. 278. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1859-029. Katherine Kerr Kendall, *Caswell County, North Carolina Will Books, 1777-1814; 1784 Tax List; and Guardians' Accounts, 1794-1819 (Published With) Caswell County, North Carolina Will Books, 1814-1843* (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2003), p. 105.
323. Augusta B. Fothergill, *Marriage Records of Brunswick County, VA 1730-1852* (Genealogical Publishing Company, 1976), p. 77.
324. *1820 US Census: 1820 North Carolina, Caswell County*, p. 74. *1830 US Census: Missouri, Randolph County*, p. 320. *1840 US Census: Missouri, Randolph County*, p. 278. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1859-029.
325. Katherine Kerr Kendall (comp.), *Caswell County, North Carolina Marriage Bonds 1778-1868* (Clearfield Company, Baltimore, 1990), p. 66.
326. Katherine Kerr Kendall (comp.), *Caswell County, North Carolina Marriage Bonds 1778-1868* (Clearfield Company, Baltimore, 1990), p. 68.
327. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1859-029.
328. *1820 US Census: Tennessee, Lincoln County*, p. 122. *1830 US Census: Tennessee, Lincoln County*, p. 183. *1840 US Census: Tennessee, Lincoln County*, p. 57. *1850 US Census: Mississippi, Tippah County*, p. 520. Katherine Kerr Kendall, *Caswell County, North Carolina Will Books, 1777-1814; 1784 Tax List; and Guardians' Accounts, 1794-1819 (Published With) Caswell County, North Carolina Will Books, 1814-1843*(Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2003), p. 105.
329. Katherine Kerr Kendall (comp.), *Caswell County, North Carolina Marriage Bonds 1778-1868* (Clearfield

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Company, Baltimore, 1990), p. 24.

330. *1830 US Census: Missouri, Randolph County*, p. 321. *1840 US Census: Missouri, Randolph County*, p. 277. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1859-029.

331. *1830 US Census: Missouri, Randolph County*, p. 320. *1840 US Census: Missouri, Randolph County*, p. 281. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1859-029.

332. Katherine Kerr Kendall (comp.), *Caswell County, North Carolina Marriage Bonds 1778-1868* (Clearfield Company, Baltimore, 1990), p. 110.

333. Katherine Kerr Kendall (comp.), *Caswell County, North Carolina Marriage Bonds 1778-1868* (Clearfield Company, Baltimore, 1990), p. 52.

334. *1810 US Census: North Carolina, Caswell County*, p. 62. *1820 US Census: 1820 North Carolina, Caswell County*, p. 76. 1830 U.S. census, Randolph County, Missouri, p. 321, line 3, Charles Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 Aug 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll M19- 73. *1840 US Census: Missouri, Randolph County*, p. 281. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1859-029. Brunswick County, Virginia, Chancery Causes, 1807-014, Matthis vs. Paup; Library of Virginia, Richmond.

335. *1850 US Census: Missouri, Randolph County*, p. 225. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1859-029.

336. *1830 US Census: Missouri, Randolph County*, p. 321. *1840 US Census: Missouri, Randolph County*, p. 277. *1850 US Census: Missouri, Randolph County*, p. 198. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1859-029. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 16 May 2011), William Mathis, 1799-1880.

337. *1850 US Census: Missouri, Randolph County*, p. 198. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 16 May 2011), Sarah Mathis, 1802-1878.

338. *1840 US Census: Missouri, Randolph County*, p. 281. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1859-029.

339. *1830 US Census: Missouri, Randolph County*, p. 320. *1840 US Census: Missouri, Randolph County*, p. 280. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1859-029.

340. Katherine Kerr Kendall (comp.), *Caswell County, North Carolina Marriage Bonds 1778-1868* (Clearfield Company, Baltimore, 1990), p. 34.

341. *1840 US Census: Missouri, Randolph County*, p. 277. *1850 US Census: Missouri, Randolph County*, p. 197. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1859-029. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com>), George A. Mathis, 1814-1870.

342. Emma R. Matheny and Helen K. Yates, *Marriages of Lunenburg County, Virginia 1746-1853* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1979), p. 81.

343. Lunenburg County, Virginia, Court Order Book 20, 1806-1811, p. 227; Library of Virginia, Richmond; Lunenburg County Reel #32.

344. Marsha Frank <marshaf Frank@hotmail.com>, *Mathews genealogy* (email Marsha Frank to Greg Matthews, 6 Feb 2008).

345. *1830 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield District*, p.157. Carol Wells, *Edgefield County South Carolina Deed Books 19, 20, 21 and 22* (Westminster, MD: Heritage Books, 2005), p. 134.

346. *Abstracts of Wills, Edgefield County, South Carolina* (Delwyn Assoc., 1973), p. 111.

347. *1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 188. *1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 185.

348. *1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 188. Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66.

349. *1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 188. Carol Hardy Bryan, *HARDY Family Listserv* (Mar 21, 2000).

350. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1816-065.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1809-024.

351. 1810 U.S. census, Lunenburg County, Virginia, p. 353, line 5, Drury Matthewes household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 8 Aug 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M252, roll 69. Lunenburg County, Virginia, Court Order Book 20, 1806-1811, p. 227; Library of Virginia, Richmond; Lunenburg County Reel #32. Montgomery Co. Historical Society, *Montgomery County, TN* (N.p.: Turner Publishing Company, 2000), p. 247.

352. Montgomery Co. Historical Society, *Montgomery County, TN* (N.p.: Turner Publishing Company, 2000), p. 247.

353. Harvery Brown Sr., David E. Hinton, Jessie V. Robinette, *South Side Cousins: Batson Connection* (Jostens Printing and Publishing, 1988). Montgomery Co. Historical Society, *Montgomery County, TN* (N.p.: Turner Publishing Company, 2000), p. 247.

354. *TNMONTGO*(<http://listsearches.rootsweb.com/th/read/TNMONTGO/1999-03/0920663793>).

355. *1810 US Census: Virginia, Lunenburg County*, p. 352. *1830 US Census: Virginia, Lunenburg County*, p. 17. *1840 US Census: Virginia, Lunenburg County*, p. 290. 1850 U.S. census, Lunenburg County, Virginia, population schedule, p. 24, dwelling 348, family 348, Wm Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 8 Aug 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_958. Lunenburg County, Virginia, Court Order Book 20, 1806-1811, p. 227; Library of Virginia, Richmond; Lunenburg County Reel #32.

356. *1850 US Census: Virginia, Lunenburg County*, p. 24.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

104. Timothy Walton Mathews {M1214} (*John*⁴, *James*³, *James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 20 Jul 1800 in Baldwin Co., GA and died on 28 Jul 1884 in St. Louis, MO at age 84.

Timothy married **Sophia Weston Burt** {M1214S}, daughter of **Joseph Burt** and **Ann Read**, on 16 Jul 1822 in Autauga County, AL. Sophia was born on 28 Jul 1801 in Halifax County, NC and died on 11 Jul 1890 in Mobile, Alabama at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Joseph John Mathews** {M12141} was born on 22 May 1824 in Autauga County, AL and died on 1 Dec 1850 in Autauga County, AL at age 26.
Joseph married **Jane Thrash** {M12141S} on 30 Jan 1844 in Dallas County, Alabama.
- M ii. **Timothy Washington Lafayette Mathews** {M12142} was born on 17 Sep 1825 in Autauga County, AL and died on 3 Jul 1883 in Mobile, Alabama at age 57.
Timothy married **Nancy Oregon Powell** {M12142S} on 30 Jan 1849 in Marengo County, Alabama.
- M iii. **James Wade Hawkins Mathews** {M12143} was born on 23 Jan 1827 in Autauga County, AL and died on 11 Feb 1910 in Mobile, Alabama at age 83.
James married **Mary Ann Sparks** {M12143S} on 1 May 1854 in Galveston, Texas.
- M iv. **Munson Sturges Deloraine Mathews** {M12144} was born on 6 Jan 1830 in Autauga County, AL and died on 6 Mar 1831 in Autauga County, AL at age 1.
- M v. **Robert William Chambliss Mathews** {M12145} was born on 1 Mar 1833 in Wilcox County, AL and died on 11 Nov 1890 in Mobile, Alabama at age 57.
Robert married **Martha Abernathy Harris** {M12145S} on 22 Nov 1871.
- M vi. **Hugh Lawson White Mathews** {M12146} was born on 20 May 1835 in Wilcox County, AL and died on 4 Jul 1835 in Wilcox County, AL.
- M vii. **Isaac Edward Mathews** {M12147} was born on 12 Nov 1836 in Wilcox County, AL and died on 7 Sep 1853 in Toulminville, Alabama at age 16.
- M viii. **Francis Marion Mathews** {M12148} was born on 30 Jan 1845 in Wilcox County, AL.
- M ix. **Fletcher Mathews** {M12149} was born on 30 Jan 1845 in Wilcox County, AL.
- F x. **Nancy Mathews** {M1214A} was born in 1847 in Wilcox County, AL.

105. Henry James Mathews {M1242}¹ (*Jesse*⁴, *James*³, *James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 30 Oct 1801.

Henry married **Martha Coleman**.²

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **James Franklin Mathews**² was born on 11 Apr 1841 in Morgan County, Georgia and died on 30 Jul 1919 in Monroe, Georgia at age 78.
James married **Georgia Freelan/Felker?**,³ daughter of **John Freelan/Felker?** and **Sarah Ridgeway**,. Georgia was born in 1855 in Georgia and died on 24 Dec 1921 in Monroe, Georgia at age 66.

106. Jesse Peebles Mathews {M1246}⁴ (*Jesse*⁴, *James*³, *James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Mar 1814 and died on 31 Jan 1848 at age 33.

Jesse married **Mary Ann Fears** {M1246S},⁵ daughter of **James Fears** and **Polly Anthony Porter**, on 10 Jan 1838 in Morgan County, Georgia.⁶ Mary was born on 15 Sep 1812.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Mary Elizabeth Mathews** {M12461} was born on 9 Sep 1838 in Morgan County, Georgia. Mary married **Lucius T. Penick** {M12461S} on 28 Sep 1859 in Morgan County, Georgia.⁶
- M ii. **James Harrison Mathews** {M12962} was born on 10 Dec 1839 in Morgan County, Georgia and died on 9 Feb 1914 in Morgan County, Georgia at age 74.
- M iii. **William Oliver Mathews** {M12963}⁷ was born on 21 Jun 1841 in Morgan County, Georgia, died on 4 Aug 1862 at age 21, and was buried in Sugar Creek Baptist Church, Madison, Morgan County, Georgia.

107. Thomas P. Mathews {M1251}⁸ (*Isham (Colonel)*⁴, *James*³, *James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1810 in Halifax County, NC.

Thomas married **Sarah Ann Wiggins** {M1251S}⁹ on 18 May 1846 in Halifax County, NC.¹⁰ Sarah was born about 1826 in Halifax County, NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Alice Mathews** {M12511}⁹ was born about 1846 in Halifax County, NC.
- F ii. **Patty Mathews** {M12512}⁹ was born about 1848 in Halifax County, NC.

108. Mathews {M1252}¹¹ (*Isham (Colonel)*⁴, *James*³, *James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) died before 1847.

Mathews married **Ward** {M1252S}.¹¹

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Sarah F. Ward** {M12521}⁸ was born about 1827 in Halifax County, NC.
- F ii. **Mary E. Ward** {M12522}⁸ was born about 1832 in Halifax County, NC.
- F iii. **Caroline V. Ward** {M1253S}.¹¹

109. Timothy Mathews Furlow {M1292} (*Margaret Mathews*⁴, *James*³, *James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Oct 1814 in Morgan County, Georgia and died on 2 Dec 1890 in Atlanta, Georgia at age 76.

General Notes: Born in Morgan County, T. M. Furlow is orphaned at a young age and raised by his uncle. He attends Franklin College, now known as the University of Georgia, in 1833 and marries Charlotte Mary Lowther, whom he meets while working at a dry goods store. He does not return to college. After his wife and second child die in 1838, Furlow moves back to Bibb County, serving as its representative in the General Assembly in 1841 and in the state senate in 1842. He marries Margaret E. Holt of Bibb County in 1839. After Margaret and their fifth child die, Furlow moves his family to Americus in 1849, where he associates with J. J. Granbery in a general mercantile business. They construct the first brick building in Americus to house their stock of goods. Furlow later acquires a plantation of several thousand acres. In 1852, he leads an effort to raise \$75,000 to buy shares of stock in the railroad to assure a rail line in Americus. The first train arrives in 1854, when Furlow serves as one of the original members of the council for the government of the city. In 1859, Furlow, A. S. Cutts, and W. A. Hawkins establish the Furlow Masonic Female College. In 1861, Furlow is a delegate to the state convention at Milledgeville, during which Georgia secedes from the United States. In 1863, Furlow makes an unsuccessful bid for governor, losing to incumbent Joseph Brown. During the Civil War, Furlow first serves in the Home Guard, but is promoted to lieutenant colonel when his battalion of the Georgia Militia, stationed at Anderson Prison, becomes part of the Eleventh Georgia Regiment. Furlow commands his regiment in battle at Atlanta and Griswoldville. Furlow is the fourth mayor of Americus. In 1873, he is a charter member of the board of education. Furlow is again a delegate to the state convention in 1877. Samuel Hawkins describes a deal he makes with Furlow to pay and trade for part of Furlow's land.

Source: <http://dlg.galileo.usg.edu/hawkins/figures.php> from diary of Samuel Hugh Hawkins

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Was orphaned at the age of 2 and went to live with his Uncle Timothy Mathews.

Timothy married **Charlotte Mary Lowther** {M1292S} on 5 Nov 1835 in Jones County, Georgia. Charlotte died on 19 Jul 1838 in Jones County, Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Captain William Lowther Furlow** {M12921}¹² was born on 28 Sep 1836 in Bibb County, Georgia and died on 8 May 1862 in McDowell, Virginia at age 25.

General Notes: Captain in CSA, died at Battle of McDowell, Virginia

- F ii. **Charlotte Mary Furlow** {M12922} was born on 16 Jul 1838 and died on 13 Oct 1838.

Timothy next married **Margaret E. Holt** {M1291S/2},¹² daughter of **Tarpley Holt** and **Elizabeth Lane Flewellen**, on 3 Nov 1839 in Bibb County, Georgia. Margaret was born on 6 Jan 1821 in Putnam County, Georgia and died on 22 Dec 1868 in Americus, GA at age 47.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Charles Timothy Furlow** {M12913} was born on 15 Apr 1842 in Bibb County, Georgia and died on 4 Sep 1919 at age 77.

General Notes: Changed his name to match his father's name during the Civil War.

- F ii. **Sarah Louise Furlow** {M12194} was born on 6 Sep 1848 in Houston County, Georgia and died on 1 Apr 1898 in Americus, GA at age 49.

Sarah married **Ainsworth Dudley Gatewood** {M12194S} on 23 Oct 1867 in Americus, GA.

110. Simeon Parker {M1341}¹³ (*Christian "Kitty" Mathews⁴, Jeremiah³, James Jr.², James Sr.¹*) was born on 3 Jul 1802, died on 1 Apr 1856 at age 53, and was buried in Parker-Mathews Cemetery, Prattsburg, Talbot County, Georgia.

Simeon married **Nancy** {M1341S}.¹³ Nancy was born in 1806, died on 1 Apr 1855 at age 49, and was buried in Parker-Mathews Cemetery, Prattsburg, Talbot County, Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Martha Ann Parker** {M13411}. (Stillborn)

General Notes: Still born

- M ii. **Josiah Brinkley Parker** {M13412}¹⁴ was born on 4 Jul 1844, died on 7 Sep 1922 at age 78, and was buried in Parker-Mathews Cemetery, Prattsburg, Talbot County, Georgia.

111. Reese Mathews {M1351}¹⁵ (*Abraham Brinkley⁴, Jeremiah³, James Jr.², James Sr.¹*) was born on 10 Oct 1810 in Georgia and died on 10 Jul 1872 in San Augustine County, Texas at age 61.

Reese married **Elizabeth Muse** {M1351S}¹⁶ on 24 Dec 1839 in Autauga County, AL.¹⁷ Elizabeth was born on 4 Nov 1814 in South Carolina and died on 27 Feb 1874 in San Augustine County, Texas at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Joseph W. Mathews** {M13511}¹⁸ was born about 1839 in Alabama.

190 M ii. **Simeon Mathews** {M13512}¹⁹ was born on 2 Aug 1844 in Alabama and died on 12 Oct 1930 at age 86.

191 M iii. **John Calvin Mathews** {M13513}²⁰ was born on 11 Nov 1846 in Alabama and died on 22 Nov 1947 in San Augustine County, Texas at age 101.

192 M iv. **Frances Newton Mathews** {M13514}²¹ was born on 1 Feb 1849 in Alabama and died on 27 Jan 1927 at age 77.

112. Inlow Lee Mathews {M1352}²² (*Abraham Brinkley⁴, Jeremiah³, James Jr.², James Sr.¹*) was born on 13 Jun 1813 in Georgia and died on 15 Feb 1879 in San Augustine County, Texas at age 65.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Inlow married **Jeannette Hoffman** {M1352S}²³ on 27 Mar 1842 in Autauga County, AL²⁴ Jeannette was born on 16 Nov 1826 in South Carolina and died on 7 Nov 1897 in San Augustine County, Texas at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- 193 F i. **Victoria Mathews** {M13521}²⁵ was born about 1843 in Alabama.
- F ii. **Roxanna Mathews** {M13522}²⁶ was born about 1845 in Alabama.
Roxanna married **Sidney H. Lister** {M13522S}²⁷ on 12 Dec 1871 in San Augustine County, Texas.²⁷
- F iii. **Fanny Polk Mathews** {M13523}²⁸ was born about 1848 in Alabama.
Fanny married **Aldred Taylor**²⁹ on 27 Jul 1870 in San Augustine County, Texas²⁹
- F iv. **Julia Mathews** {M13524}³⁰ was born about 1850 in Texas.
Julia married **C. V. Childers**³¹ on 31 Dec 1879 in San Augustine County, Texas³¹
- M v. **William Polk Mathews** {M13525}³² was born on 15 Mar 1854 in Texas and died on 3 Jan 1938 in San Augustine County, Texas at age 83. He never married and had no children.
- F vi. **California Mathews** {M13526}³⁰ was born about 1855 in Texas.
California married **Jacob Miller** {M13526S}³³ on 31 Dec 1874 in San Augustine County, Texas.³³
- F vii. **Elizabeth Mathews** {M13527}³⁰ was born about 1857 in Texas.
- 194 M viii. **Henry J. Mathews** {M13528}³⁴ was born on 27 Mar 1861 in San Augustine County, Texas and died on 12 Sep 1938 in San Augustine County, Texas at age 77.
- 195 M ix. **James Inlow Lee Mathews** {M13529}³⁵ was born on 31 May 1864 in San Augustine County, Texas and died on 20 Apr 1932 in San Augustine County, Texas at age 67.

113. Elizabeth Mathews {M1355}³⁶ (*Abraham Brinkley*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Oct 1828 in Alabama.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Love** {M1355S}³⁷ on 3 Oct 1850 in San Augustine County, Texas³⁷ Joseph died in 1859.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Rebecca A. Love** {M13551}³⁸ was born about 1850 in Texas.
- M ii. **John Reese Love** {M13552} was born about 1853 and died in 1859 about age 6.
- M iii. **Joseph W. Love** {M13553}³⁸ was born about 1855 in Texas.
- M iv. **Robert T. Love** {M13554}³⁸ was born about Jan 1860 in Texas.

Elizabeth next married **Pittman Cicero Stuart** {M1355S2} on 17 Jan 1861 in Kaufman County, Texas³⁹

114. John Franklin Mathews {M1369}⁴⁰ (*Josiah*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 7 Nov 1827 in Baldwin Co., GA, died on 5 Jun 1888 in Talbot County, GA at age 60, and was buried in Parker-Mathews Cemetery, Prattsburg, Talbot County, Georgia.

John married **Mary E.** {M1369S}.⁴¹ Mary was born on 26 Sep 1834, died on 21 Mar 1893 at age 58, and was buried in Parker-Mathews Cemetery, Prattsburg, Talbot County, Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Simeon P. Mathews** {M13691}⁴² was born on 4 Dec 1858, died on 13 Dec 1864 at age 6, and was buried in Parker-Mathews Cemetery, Prattsburg, Talbot County, Georgia.
- U ii. **J. B. Mathews** {M13692}⁴³ was born on 12 Dec 1861, died on 18 Apr 1957 at age 95, and was buried in Parker-Mathews Cemetery, Prattsburg, Talbot County, Georgia.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

- U iii. **M. B. Mathews** {M13693}⁴⁴ was born on 19 Jul 1864, died on 25 Apr 1907 at age 42, and was buried in Parker-Mathews Cemetery, Prattsburg, Talbot County, Georgia.
- F iv. **Fannie Lou Mathews** {M13694}⁴⁵ was born on 21 Apr 1871, died on 3 Jul 1888 at age 17, and was buried in Parker-Mathews Cemetery, Prattsburg, Talbot County, Georgia.
- F v. **Mary G. Mathews** {M13695}⁴⁶ was born in 1874, died in 1965 at age 91, and was buried in Parker-Mathews Cemetery, Prattsburg, Talbot County, Georgia.

115. Hiram Peavy {M1371}⁴⁷ (*Rebecca Mathews*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1810 in Georgia.

Hiram married **Sarah** {M1371S}.⁴⁷ Sarah was born about 1811 in South Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **George Peavy** {M13711}⁴⁷ was born about 1836 in Alabama.
- M ii. **Curtis Peavy** {M13712}⁴⁷ was born about 1839 in Alabama.
- M iii. **Mike Peavy** {M13713}⁴⁷ was born about 1840 in Alabama.
- F iv. **Lydia Peavy** {M13714}⁴⁷ was born about 1843 in Alabama.
- M v. **Charles Peavy** {M13715}⁴⁷ was born about 1846 in Alabama.

116. James D. Mathews {M1533}⁴⁸ (*Charlotte Pullen*⁴, *Charlotte Mathews*³, *James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born in Jun 1808 in Halifax County, NC and died on 15 Aug 1875 in Peach Tree Grove, Nash County, NC at age 67.

General Notes: 1875 Obituary of Dr. J.D. Matthews Mourns: is with painful emotions of regret and sorrow I chronicle the death of Dr. James D. Matthews, who died at his residence near Peach Tree Grove, Nash County, on Saturday, 1st instant, 10 o'clock A.M. after an illness of about 23 hours. He was born in Halifax County near Ringwood in June 1808, and graduated at Jefferson's Medical College, Philadelphia in 1838 with the highest honors of distinction. And locating near the home of his birth in the same year, by assiduous attention to his duty gained an incomparable reputation, not only here but wherever he was known, which now throws a halo of unfading light and glory around his memory and twines within his the wreath of great and good men a flower that will never wither. Being endowed with superior social qualities and a mind well cultivated – and almost inimitable, the deceased endeared himself to a large circle of ardent friends and his mortal remains were interred on the 16 Inst., by those who loved him while living and lament him now dead. Several years ago he removed to Peach Tree Grove, Nash County, where he lived and continued the practice of noble profession until death unbarred the dark grave's iron gate, through which his spirit passed to those plains of universal and unceasing love – though his star has sank to rest its bright beams gild the sky of his life – though his soul has severed connection with mortality is has gained the presence of its Creator and lies entombed in the fadeless bosom of perpetual joy and eternal bliss. And though he has passed forever from the scenes that knew him for years and the sphere which he richly adorned, he has left an example worthy of emulation and "footprints on the sands of time...." County, August 23, 1875. death notice was preserved in the Bible of Sallie Brinkley (Mathews) Bunn, daughter of Dr. J.D. Matthews and Delia Moore.] by Doris J. Matthews, TRC Member. in *The Connector*, pg 2.1.2

James married **Delia Moore** {M1533S}.⁴⁹ Delia was born about 1825 in North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- 196 M i. **George Edgar Mathews** {M15331}⁵⁰ was born about 1844 in North Carolina.
- F ii. **Virginia Anne Mathews** {M15332}⁵¹ was born about 1846 in North Carolina.
- 197 F iii. **Sarah Brinkley Mathews** {M15333}⁴⁹ was born on 1 Mar 1848 in Nash County, North Carolina and died on 28 Oct 1927 in Nash County, North Carolina at age 79.
- F iv. **Ella M. Mathews** {M15334}⁵¹ was born about 1848 in North Carolina.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

M v. **Henry C. Mathews** {M15335}⁵² was born about 1851 in Nash County, North Carolina.

F vi. **Flora A. Mathews** {M15336}⁵² was born about 1852 in Nash County, North Carolina.

117. John E. Mathews {M1534}⁵³ (*Charlotte Pullen*⁴, *Charlotte Mathews*³, *James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1815 in North Carolina.

John married **Nancy** {M1534S}⁵⁴ Nancy was born about 1817 in North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **William Mathews** {M15341}⁵⁴ was born about 1840 in North Carolina.

M ii. **James Mathews** {M15342}⁵⁴ was born about 1844 in North Carolina.

M iii. **John T. Mathews** {M15343}⁵⁴ was born about 1846 in North Carolina.

M iv. **Gideon Mathews** {M15344}⁵⁴ was born about 1848 in North Carolina.

M v. **Isham E. Mathews** {M15345}⁵⁴ was born about Jun 1850 in North Carolina.

M vi. **Benjamin Mathews** {M15346}⁵⁵ was born about 1851 in North Carolina.

M vii. **Robert Mathews** {M15347}⁵⁵ was born about 1855 in North Carolina.

M viii. **Willie P. Mathews** {M15348}⁵⁵ was born about 1856 in North Carolina.

F ix. **Delia Mathews** {M15349}⁵⁵ was born about Sep 1859 in North Carolina.

118. Mary Pullen {M14B6}⁵⁶ (*Roderick "Ricky" Pullen*⁴, *Charlotte Mathews*³, *James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1847 in Halifax County, NC.

Mary married **George Edgar Mathews** {M15331}⁵⁰ son of **James D. Mathews** {M1533} and **Delia Moore** {M1533S}. George was born about 1844 in North Carolina.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Paul V. Mathews**⁵⁷ was born on 2 Feb 1876 in Halifax County, NC, died on 13 Oct 1918 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, NC at age 42, and was buried in R. R. Cemetery.

119. Tabitha Mathews {M1521}⁵⁸ (*William*⁴, *Richard*³, *James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 21 Sep 1802 in Halifax County, NC, died on 26 Apr 1888 in Fayette County, Georgia at age 85, and was buried in Fayetteville Cemetery, Fayetteville, Georgia.

Tabitha married **Matthew Gilbert** {M1521S}⁵⁹ son of **James Gilbert** and **Unknown**, on 10 Feb 1821 in Halifax County, NC⁶⁰ Matthew was born on 17 Feb 1792 in Halifax County, NC and died on 13 Oct 1857 in Henry County, Georgia at age 65.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **James Ceamore Gilbert** {M15211}⁶¹ was born on 6 Oct 1821 in Halifax County, NC and died on 25 Mar 1889 in Henry County, Georgia at age 67.

M ii. **William Gilbert** {M15212}⁶¹ was born on 30 May 1823 in Henry County, Georgia and died on 2 Jan 1889 in Stockbridge, Georgia at age 65.

M iii. **John Joseph Gilbert** {M15213}⁶¹ was born on 30 Sep 1825 in Henry County, Georgia and died on 22 Aug 1906 in Jonesboro, Georgia at age 80.

F iv. **Mary Ann Gilbert** {M15214}⁶¹ was born on 15 Nov 1827 in Henry County, Georgia, died on 23 Apr 1915 in Douglas County, Georgia at age 87, and was buried in Prays Methodist Church, Bill Arp, Douglas County GA.

Mary married **Hillard Lawrence Morrow** {M15214S}⁶¹ on 17 Dec 1844 in Henry County, Georgia.⁶¹ Hillard was born on 15 Mar 1823 in Newton County, Georgia and died on 31 Aug 1902 in Whitesburg County, Georgia at age 79.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

- F v. **Elizabeth Jane Gilbert** {M15215}⁶¹ was born on 7 Dec 1829 in Henry County, Georgia and died on 17 Feb 1919 in Fayetteville, Georgia at age 89.
- Elizabeth married **William S. Harper** {M15215S}⁶¹ in 1859.⁶¹ William was born in 1826 and died in 1859 at age 33.
- Elizabeth next married **Jeptha Murphy** {M15215S/2}⁶¹ in 1865 in Fayette County, Georgia.⁶¹ Jeptha was born in 1813.
- M vi. **Levi Manson Gilbert** {M15216}⁶¹ was born on 7 May 1832 in Henry County, Georgia, died on 22 Jul 1906 in Fayette County, Georgia at age 74, and was buried in Georgia City Cemetery, Fayetteville, Georgia.
- F vii. **Frances Margaret Gilbert** {M15216}⁶¹ was born on 27 Oct 1834 in Henry County, Georgia.
- Frances married **Charles Robert Griffeth** {M15216S}⁶¹.
- Frances next married **George H. W. Jackson** {M15216S/2}⁶¹ in 1852 in Henry County, Georgia.⁶¹ George was born in 1826 and died in 1861 at age 35.
- F viii. **Georgia Ann Gilbert** {M15218}⁶¹ was born on 31 Jul 1837 in Henry County, Georgia, died on 28 Apr 1902 in DeKalb County, Alabama at age 64, and was buried in Unity Baptist Church Cemetery, Dekalb County, Alabama.
- Georgia married **John Augustus Elliot** {M15218S}⁶¹ on 23 Dec 1858 in Henrico County, VA.⁶¹ John was born in 1836 and died in 1906 at age 70.
- F ix. **Tabitha Catherine Elizabeth Gilbert** {M15219}⁶¹ was born on 25 Jul 1840 in Henry County, Georgia and died on 5 Jan 1908 in Fayetteville, Georgia at age 67.
- Tabitha married **Reuben Jackson** {M15219S}⁶¹ on 14 Dec 1856 in Henry County, Georgia.⁶¹ Reuben was born in 1824 and died in 1892 at age 68.
- Tabitha next married **John Harper** {M15219S/2}⁶¹ about 1895.⁶¹
- F x. **Susannah Wesley Gilbert** {M1521A}⁶¹ was born on 9 Sep 1842 in Henry County, Georgia and died on 14 Jan 1929 in Fayetteville, Georgia at age 86.

120. Margaret "Peggy" Mathews {M1524}⁶² (*William⁴, Richard³, James Jr.², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1809 in Halifax County, NC.

Margaret married **Roderick "Ricky" Pullen** {M14B}⁶³ son of **William Pullen** {M14S} and **Charlotte Mathews** {M14}, on 23 Feb 1835 in Halifax County, NC.⁶⁴ Roderick was born in 1790 in Halifax County, NC, died on 6 Jan 1869 in Halifax County, NC at age 79, and was buried in Pullen Plantation family cemetery.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 46 on Page 54)

121. John Morgan Minter {M2211}⁶⁵ (*Frances Hill⁴, Sarah Mathis³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*) was born in 1792 in Chatham County, NC, died on 27 Aug 1856 in Pine Forest, Hopkins County, Texas at age 64, and was buried in Pine Forest Cemetery, Hopkins County, Texas.

General Notes: From findagrave.com:

John Morgan Minter was the first Minter to come to Hopkins County, Texas, from Georgia in 1853. The rest of the family came in 1855. Back in Georgia he had been a State Representative and State Senator. John, a well to do farmer, helped found Pine Forest, Texas, in 1855, and later owned most of the lots in the town.

John's wife Dorthy Brooks (Mathis) Minter died before John left Georgia, and is buried in Buena Vista, Georgia, cemetery in Marion County, Georgia. John is said to be the first person to be buried in Pine

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Forest Cemetery.

John married **Dorothy Brooks Mathis** {M278},⁶⁶ daughter of **Thomas Mathis** {M27} and **Mary Ann Rutherford** {M27S}, on 6 Feb 1817 in Hancock County, GA.⁶⁷ Dorothy was born on 26 Jun 1792 in Georgia,⁶⁸ died on 21 Jan 1852 in Marion County, Georgia at age 59, and was buried in Buena Vista City Cemetery, Buena Vista, Marion County, Georgia.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 72 on Page 68)

122. Hannah Minter (*Frances Hill*⁴, *Sarah Mathis*³, *Thomas*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Jul 1804, died on 23 Apr 1843 at age 38, and was buried in Layson Cemetery, Putnam County, Georgia.⁶⁹

General Notes: May be buried in Layson Cemetery in Putnam Co. Find-A-Grave lists both Layson and Odom Cemetery as burial location.

Hannah married **William Powell Farrar**.⁷⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **John Farrar**⁷⁰ was buried in Odom Cemetery, Putnam County, Georgia.
- M ii. **Dabney Alexander Farrar**.⁷⁰

General Notes: Died an infant, but lady who gave this info called an 8 year old an infant so he might not have been a baby.

123. Elisha H. Mathis {M2322}⁷¹ (*Brittain*⁴, *Charles*³, *Thomas*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1796 in South Carolina.

Elisha married **Clarissa** {M2322S}⁷² on 11 Dec 1816 in Putnam County, Georgia.⁷³ Clarissa was born about 1803 in Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Elisha W. Mathis** {M23221}⁷² was born about 1827 in Georgia.
- F ii. **Charity Mathis** {M23222}⁷² was born about 1831 in Georgia.
- M iii. **Benjamin F. Mathis** {M23223}⁷² was born about 1835 in Georgia.
- M iv. **William M. Mathis** {M23224}⁷² was born about 1836 in Georgia.
- F v. **Gertrude Mathis** {M23225}⁷² was born about 1839 in Georgia.

Elisha next married **Sophia Smith** {M2322S/2}⁷⁴ on 23 Oct 1853 in Bartow County, Georgia.⁷⁵ Sophia was born about 1821 in South Carolina.

124. John Dawkins Mathis {M2323}⁷⁶ (*Brittain*⁴, *Charles*³, *Thomas*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1805 in Georgia.

John married **Lucinda** {M2323S}.⁷⁶ Lucinda was born about 1812 in Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Brittain Mathis** {M23231}⁷⁶ was born about 1832 in Georgia.
- 198 F ii. **Ann E. Mathis** {M23232}⁷⁷ was born about 1835 in Georgia.
- M iii. **John E. Mathis** {M23233}⁷⁶ was born about 1840 in Georgia.
- M iv. **Frank M. Mathis** {M23234}⁷⁶ was born about 1843 in Georgia.
- F v. **Susan Mathis** {M23235}⁷⁶ was born about 1847 in Georgia.
- M vi. **Evan Mathis** {M23236}⁷⁶ was born about 1848 in Georgia.
- F vii. **Alice Mathis** {M23237}⁷⁶ was born about 1850 in Georgia.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

125. Lewis Jefferson Mathis {M2325}⁷⁸ (*Brittain⁴, Charles³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1811 in Georgia.

Lewis married **Miranda B.** {M2325S}.⁷⁹ Miranda was born about 1813 in Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Tabitha Mathis** {M23251}⁸⁰ was born about 1833 in Georgia.
- F ii. **Martha Mathis** {M23252}⁸⁰ was born about 1834 in Georgia.
- M iii. **Harvey G. Mathis** {M23253}⁷⁹ was born about 1836 in Georgia.
Harvey married **Rebecca Shipp** {M23253S}⁸¹ on 5 Jul 1859 in Stewart County, GA.⁸²
Rebecca was born about 1842 in Georgia.
- F iv. **Mary Mathis** {M23254}⁸⁰ was born about 1838 in Georgia.
- F v. **Minerva Mathis** {M23255}⁷⁹ was born about 1839 in Georgia.
- F vi. **Mellissa Mathis** {M23256}⁷⁹ was born about 1841 in Georgia.
- M vii. **John Mathis** {M23257}⁷⁹ was born about 1843 in Georgia.
- F viii. **Miranda Siberia Mathis** {M23258}⁸³ was born on 1 Aug 1845 in Georgia, died on 26 Jun 1856 in Marion County, Georgia at age 10, and was buried in Pineville Cemetery, Buena Vista, Marion County, Georgia.
- F ix. **Alice Mathis** {M23259}⁷⁹ was born about 1847 in Georgia.
- M x. **Lewis Mathis** {M2325A}⁷⁹ was born about 1848 in Georgia.
General Notes: Called James in 1850 census.
- F xi. **Anna Mathis** {M2325B}⁸¹ was born about 1850 in Georgia.
- M xii. **Britain Mathis** {M2325C}⁸¹ was born about 1851 in Georgia.
- M xiii. **Alonzo Mathis** {M2325D}⁸¹ was born about 1853 in Georgia.
- M xiv. **Joseph Mathis** {M2325E}⁸¹ was born about 1856 in Georgia.

126. Maj. John Thomas Mathis {M2371}⁸⁴ (*Elisha⁴, Charles³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*) was born on 29 Jan 1814 in Georgia, died on 1 Nov 1885 at age 71, and was buried in Odom Cemetery, Putnam County, Georgia.⁸⁵

General Notes: From: <http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/COX/2007-07/1183559940>

I seem to remember a story about an old house that still stands there (and now used by the Forestry service) called the "Cox - Mathis" house, and the story I seem to remember was that the "old man" Cary Cox., Jr., who lived to be quite old lived in the house and then had turned the house over to his son Joseph Cox who was married to a Frances Farrar. After Joseph died in the Civil War, Frances remarried to a Mr. T.J. Mathis (who may have been related to the Martha Mathis who married Chappell Cox, though I have no proof), and the couple basically allowed the old man to live with them until his death in his old age (aged 92 and some months)...

=====

John is found in both Putnam Co and Marion Co in the 1840 census although the number of people in his household differ and the age of his wife is off.

John married **Rebecca A. Slaughter** {M2371S}.⁸⁶ Rebecca was born about 1818 in Georgia and died before 1866.

Children from this marriage were:

- 199 F i. **Mary Rutherford Mathis** {M23711}⁸⁶ was born about 1839 in Georgia.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

- F ii. **Sarah E. Mathis** {M23712}⁸⁶ was born about 1841 in Georgia.
General Notes: Probably the Sarah McKinney in the home of John Mathis in 1880. Georgia marriage records show a Sallie McKinney married to Edgar M. Butt in 1893. Edgar M. Butt married her sister Mary Rutherford Mathis.
- M iii. **William S. Mathis** {M23713}⁸⁶ was born about 1843 in Georgia.
- F iv. **Elizabeth Mathis** {M23714}⁸⁷ was born about 1845 in Georgia.
- F v. **Ann Slappey Mathis** {M23715}⁸⁸ was born about 1848 in Georgia.
Ann married **A. Pierce Wisdom**⁷⁰ on 19 Dec 1872 in Putnam County, Georgia:⁸⁹
- M vi. **James S. Mathis** {M23716}⁹⁰ was born about 1856 in Georgia.

John next married **Francis Elizabeth Farrar** {M2371S/2}⁹¹ on 22 May 1866 in Putnam County, Georgia:²
Francis was born about 1822 in Virginia.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **John F. Mathis** {M23717}⁹³ was born about 1862 in Georgia.

127. Cornelia Hunter {M2423}⁹⁴ (*Elizabeth S. Mathews*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1821 in Alabama.

General Notes: Her son was living with her brother and mother in 1860 census so she may have died before 1860.

Cornelia married **James P. Logan** {M2423S} on 25 Dec 1840 in Dallas County, Alabama:⁹⁵

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **J. A. Logan**⁹⁶ was born about 1841 in Alabama.

128. John Hunter {M2424}⁹⁶ (*Elizabeth S. Mathews*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1823 in Alabama.

John married **Mary** {M2424S}.⁹⁷ Mary was born about 1831 in Alabama.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **G. A. Hunter** {M24241}⁹⁷ was born about 1854 in Alabama.

129. Thomas Charles Mathis {M2441}⁹⁸ (*Henry*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 24 Sep 1809 in South Carolina and died on 22 Apr 1883 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 73.

Thomas married **Susanna Falls Quarles** {M2441S}.⁹⁹ Susanna was born about 1821 in South Carolina and died on 11 Oct 1879 in Edgefield County, South Carolina about age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **James A. Mathis** {M24411}¹⁰⁰ was born on 29 Nov 1838 in Colliers, South Carolina and died in Florida.
- F ii. **Mary Jane Mathis** {M24412}¹⁰¹ was born on 13 Mar 1840 in Colliers, South Carolina and died on 1 Feb 1894 in Modoc, South Carolina at age 53.
- M iii. **William Henry Mathis** {M24413}¹⁰¹ was born on 10 Oct 1841 in Colliers, South Carolina and died on 3 Jul 1863 in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania at age 21.
- M iv. **Robert Warren Mathis** {M24414}¹⁰¹ was born on 5 Jun 1843 in Colliers, South Carolina and died on 20 Nov 1907 in Briggsville, Arkansas at age 64.
- F v. **Fannie Elizabeth Mathis** {M24415}¹⁰² was born on 14 Jan 1845 in Colliers, South Carolina and died on 19 Jan 1845 in Colliers, South Carolina.
- 200 M vi. **George Washington Mathis** {M24416}¹⁰³ was born on 6 May 1846 in Colliers, South

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Carolina, died on 10 May 1919 in Colliers, South Carolina at age 73, and was buried in Red Hill Cemetery, Edgefield County.

- F vii. **Francis Elizabeth Mathis** {M24417}⁹⁹ was born on 5 Jan 1848 in Colliers, South Carolina and died on 12 Sep 1925 in Statesboro, Georgia at age 77.
- F viii. **Susan Jane Mathis** {M24418}⁹⁹ was born on 4 Dec 1849 in Colliers, South Carolina and died on 5 Jan 1894 in Batesburg, Lexington County, South Carolina at age 44.
- M ix. **Charles Thomas Mathis** {M24419}¹⁰⁴ was born on 30 Dec 1851 in Colliers, South Carolina and died on 6 Jan 1936 in Augusta, Georgia at age 84.
- M x. **Daniel Tucker Mathis** {M2441A}¹⁰⁴ was born on 29 Jan 1854 in Colliers, South Carolina and died on 2 Aug 1934 in Colliers, South Carolina at age 80.
- F xi. **Emma Ann Mathis** {M2441B}¹⁰⁵ was born on 6 Oct 1856 in Colliers, South Carolina and died on 10 Jan 1943 in Colliers, South Carolina at age 86.
- M xii. **John A. T. Mathis** {M2441C}¹⁰² was born on 4 Jul 1862 in Colliers, South Carolina and died on 20 Aug 1862 in Colliers, South Carolina.
- M xiii. **Elbert Bland Mathis** {M2441D}¹⁰⁶ was born on 26 Apr 1863 in Colliers, South Carolina and died on 29 Jul 1941 in Colliers, South Carolina at age 78.
- F xiv. **Mathis** {M2441E}¹⁰² was born on 26 Apr 1863 in Colliers, South Carolina and died on 26 Apr 1863 in Colliers, South Carolina.

130. James L. Mathis {M2442}¹⁰⁷ (*Henry⁴, James³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*) was born on 5 Oct 1812 in South Carolina.

James married **Susan H. Burt** {M2442S}¹⁰⁸ daughter of **John Harwood Burt** and **Emily E. Cogburn**, in Feb 1847 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.¹⁰⁹ Susan was born about 1829 in South Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Emily F. Mathis** {M24421}¹¹⁰ was born about 1847 in South Carolina.
- 201 M ii. **John Harwood Mathis** {M24422}¹¹¹ was born on 12 Aug 1850 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 20 May 1930 in Putnam County, Florida at age 79.
- F iii. **Mary E. Mathis** {M2443}¹¹² was born about 1851 in South Carolina.
- F iv. **Harriet G. Mathis** {M24424}¹¹² was born about 1853 in South Carolina.
- F v. **Elizabeth H. Mathis** {M24425}¹¹² was born about 1855 in South Carolina.
- M vi. **James L. Mathis** {M24426}¹¹² was born about 1858 in South Carolina.
- M vii. **Jefferson Mathis** {M24427}¹¹³ was born on 12 Apr 1860 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died on 21 Jul 1928 in West Palm Beach, Florida at age 68, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.
Jefferson married **Mary** {M24427S}.¹¹⁴
- M viii. **William Mathis** {M24428}¹¹⁵ was born about 1862 in South Carolina.
- F ix. **Susan Mathis** {M24429}¹¹⁵ was born about 1864 in South Carolina.
- M x. **Bruce Mathis** {M2442A}¹¹⁵ was born about 1867 in South Carolina.

131. George W. Mathis {M2444}¹¹⁶ (*Henry⁴, James³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*) was born on 27 Feb 1817 in South Carolina.

George married **Amanda A. Addison** {M2444S}¹¹⁷ daughter of **Benjamin R. Addison** and **Unknown**, on 10 Dec 1850 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.¹¹⁸

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Elizabeth Mathis** {M24441}¹¹⁹ was born about 1851 in South Carolina.
- F ii. **Susan C. Mathis** {M24442}¹¹⁹ was born about 1853 in South Carolina.
- M iii. **Benjamin Mathis** {M24443}¹¹⁹ was born about 1855 in South Carolina.

132. Charles A. Mathis {M2448}¹²⁰ (*Henry⁴, James³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1825 in South Carolina.

Charles married **Emma** {M2448S}.¹²¹ Emma was born about 1845 in South Carolina and died before 1880.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **James D. Mathis** {M24481}¹²² was born about 1868 in South Carolina.

133. Andrew Jackson Mathis {M2449}¹²³ (*Henry⁴, James³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1828 in South Carolina.

Andrew married **Sarah Wilburn** {M2449S},¹²⁴ daughter of **Unknown** {M2449S} and **Elizabeth**. Sarah was born about 1832 in South Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Charles H. Mathis** {M24491}¹²⁴ was born about 1852 in South Carolina.
- F ii. **Sarah E. Mathis** {M24492}¹²⁵ was born on 28 Feb 1852 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 28 Feb 1929 in Laurel Hill, Scotland County, North Carolina at age 77.
Sarah married **George Mathews** {Mz}.¹²⁶ George died before 1929.
- F iii. **Mary E. Mathis** {M24493}¹²⁴ was born about 1856 in South Carolina.
- F iv. **Carrie A. Mathis** {M24494}¹²⁴ was born about Oct 1859 in South Carolina.

134. Charles Mathews {M2472}¹²⁷ (*Abraham⁴, James³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*) was born on 9 Oct 1827 in Alabama.

Charles married **Lucy E. Key** {M2472S}¹²⁷ on 1 Sep 1847.¹²⁸ Lucy was born about 1829 in South Carolina.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Martha J. Mathews** {M24721}¹²⁹ was born about 1848 in Alabama.

135. Mary Elizabeth Mathews {M2474}¹²⁷ (*Abraham⁴, James³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*) was born on 9 Oct 1831 in Alabama and died on 26 May 1909 at age 77.

Mary married **Samuel Jasper Mathews** {M2474S}¹²⁸ on 31 Aug 1854.¹²⁸ Samuel was born on 11 Apr 1830 and died on 1 Mar 1894 at age 63.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Laura Mathews** was born on 30 Jun 1857 and died on 14 Feb 1875 at age 17.

136. David Mathews {M2475}¹³⁰ (*Abraham⁴, James³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*) was born on 1 Apr 1834 in Alabama.

David married **Margaret Holley** {M2475S}¹³¹ in Dec 1856.¹²⁸ Margaret was born about 1832 in Alabama.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Ida Mathews** {M24751}¹³² was born about 1857 in Alabama.

137. Mary Mathis Carmichael {M2621} (*Sarah Mathis⁴, Isaac³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*) was born on 28 Oct 1814 in Georgia and died on 28 Mar 1889 in Little River County, Arkansas at age 74.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Mary married **Daniel Burnett Jean** {M2621S} on 23 Apr 1829 in Walton County, Georgia.¹³³ Daniel was born on 29 May 1806 in Georgia and died on 2 Feb 1898 in Little River County, Arkansas at age 91.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Sarah Ann Alsey Jean** {M26211} was born on 23 Aug 1834 in Georgia.
Sarah married **Britton Capple Duffey** {M26211S}.
- M ii. **John James Jean** {M26212} was born on 21 Dec 1836 in Georgia.
John married **Mary E. Littleton** {M26212S}.
- M iii. **Littleton Mathis Jean** {M26213} was born on 8 Jan 1839 in Georgia.
- M iv. **Robert Mathis Jean** {M26214} was born on 2 Dec 1841 in Georgia.
- F v. **Nancy Caroline Jean** {M26215} was born on 8 Feb 1844 in Georgia.
Nancy married **William Smith** {M26215S}.
- F vi. **Martha Ann Amanda Jean** {M26216} was born on 26 Apr 1848 in Georgia.
Martha married **Robert Jefferson Wright** {M26216S}.
- M vii. **William Thomas Jean** {M26217} was born on 8 Oct 1850 in Georgia.
- F viii. **Mary Jean** {M26218} was born in 1855 in Georgia.
- M ix. **Hardy Hopson Jean** {M26219} was born on 10 Mar 1853 in Georgia.
Hardy married **Mahaley Eliza Welch** {M26219S}.
- F x. **Elizabeth Malinda Jean** {M2621A} was born on 7 Apr 1858 in Georgia.

138. Nancy Carmichael {M2622} (*Sarah Mathis⁴, Isaac³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*) was born on 2 Aug 1811 in Georgia and died on 20 Jun 1894 in Cleburn County, Alabama at age 82.

Nancy married **William Smith** {M2622S}. William was born on 7 Oct 1807 in Georgia and died on 9 Mar 1892 in Cleburn County, Alabama at age 84.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Amanda Abigail Smith** {M26221}¹³⁴ was born on 21 May 1829, died on 27 Feb 1912 in Heard County, GA at age 82, and was buried in Salem Cemetery, Franklin, Heard County, Georgia.
Amanda married **Charles Gideon Thaxton** {M26311},¹³⁵ son of **Charles C. Thaxton** {M2631S} and **Mary Mathis** {M2631}. Charles was born on 23 Jan 1829 in Butts County, Georgia, died on 20 Jun 1884 in Heard County, GA at age 55, and was buried in Salem Cemetery, Franklin, Heard County, Georgia.

139. Mary Mathis {M2631}¹³⁶ (*Gideon⁴, Isaac³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*) was born on 15 Feb 1813 in Georgia, died on 17 May 1898 in Choctaw County, Mississippi at age 85, and was buried in La Grange Cemetery, Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi.

General Notes: Butts County Deed Book "B"

Pages 93-94

Thaxton

July 16, 1829,

Yelverton Thaxton to Mary Thaxton, wife of deceased son Charles Thaxton, for Charles Gideon, only heir of Mary Thaxton, and Charles Thaxton, places in the hands of Gideon Matthews, Father of Mary Thaxton, wife of son Charles Gideon Thaxton, notes to amount to \$260. to be collected and placed at interest for 4 years or longer, to purchase a Negro girl for Mary, during her lifetime, or until she remarries again, then to go to Charles Gideon Thaxton, only child of deceased son Charles Thaxton. Wit: A. L. Robinson, C. F.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Knight, J. P.

Mary married **Charles C. Thaxton** {M2631S}, son of **Yelverton Thaxton** and **Unknown**. Charles died before 1830.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Charles Gideon Thaxton** {M26311}¹³⁵ was born on 23 Jan 1829 in Butts County, Georgia, died on 20 Jun 1884 in Heard County, GA at age 55, and was buried in Salem Cemetery, Franklin, Heard County, Georgia.

Charles married **Amanda Abigail Smith** {M26221},¹³⁴ daughter of **William Smith** {M2622S} and **Nancy Carmichael** {M2622}. Amanda was born on 21 May 1829, died on 27 Feb 1912 in Heard County, GA at age 82, and was buried in Salem Cemetery, Franklin, Heard County, Georgia.

Mary next married **Thomas Farrow** {M2631S2} on 30 Dec 1832 in Meriwether County, Georgia.¹³⁷ Thomas died before 1840.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **William T. Farrow** {M26312} was born about 1833 in Alabama.
- M ii. **Sarah J. Farrow** {M26313} was born about 1837 in Alabama.

Mary next married **Jackson Yarbrough** {M2631S3} on 7 Jul 1840 in Chambers County, AL.¹³⁸ Jackson was born about 1813 in Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **James M. Yarbrough** {M26314} was born about 1841 in Alabama.
- F ii. **Elisebeth Yarbrough** {M26315} was born about 1842 in Alabama.
- M iii. **Henry C. Yarbrough** {M26316} was born about 1844 in Alabama.
- F iv. **Mary Frances Yarbrough** {M26317} was born about 1847.
- F v. **Ann Eliza Yarbrough** {M26318} was born about 1850 in Alabama.
- F vi. **Lucinda Yarbrough** {M26319} was born about 1852 in Alabama.

140. Charles Gabriel Mathis {M2635}¹³⁹ (*Gideon*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Thomas*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Oct 1826 in Georgia.

Charles married **Adaline Mullin** {M2635S}.¹⁴⁰ Adaline was born about 1832 in Tennessee.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Charles Mathis** {M26351}¹³⁹ was born about 1847 in Mississippi.
- M ii. **William Gideon Mathis** {M26352}¹⁴⁰ was born on 28 Feb 1850 in Choctaw County, Mississippi and died on 6 Jun 1929 in Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas at age 79.

141. Gabriel R. Mathis {M2724}¹⁴¹ (*Gabriel Throckmorton*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1813 in Georgia.

Gabriel married **Julia Ann Sheffield** {M2724S}¹⁴² on 26 Dec 1850 in Randolph County, Georgia. Julia was born on 3 Oct 1834 in Georgia, died on 14 May 1902 in Houston County, Alabama at age 67, and was buried in Clark Cemetery, Dothan, Houston County, Alabama.

The child from this marriage was:

- 202 M i. **Arthur Mathis** {M27241}¹⁴³ was born on 8 Feb 1852 in Randolph County, Georgia, died on 2 Apr 1908 in Houston County, Alabama at age 56, and was buried in Clark Cemetery, Dothan, Houston County, Alabama.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

142. Zenas Leander Mathis {M2729}¹⁴⁴ (*Gabriel Throckmorton⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1826 in Georgia.

General Notes: Leanda

Zenas married **Sarah Frances Fulton** {M2729S}¹⁴⁵ on 4 Dec 1853 in Randolph County, Georgia.¹⁴⁶ Sarah was born about 1835 in Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Mary Emma Mathis** {M27291}¹⁴⁵ was born about 1854 in Georgia.
- M ii. **John T. Mathis** {M27292}¹⁴⁷ was born on 28 Dec 1858 in Randolph County, Georgia.
- F iii. **Laura Mathis** {M27293} was born about 1860 in Georgia.

143. John A. Mathis {M272B}¹⁴⁸ (*Gabriel Throckmorton⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*) was born on 9 Dec 1814 in Clarke County, Georgia, died on 25 Apr 1893 in Winn Parish, Louisiana at age 78, and was buried in New Jerusalem Cemetery, Winnfield, Louisiana.

General Notes: Moved to Winn Parish, LA.

John married **Eleanor F. Teddlie** {M272BS}¹⁴⁸ on 10 Dec 1843 in Randolph County, Georgia.¹⁴⁹ Eleanor was born on 19 Aug 1824 in Jasper County, Georgia, died on 3 Mar 1899 in Winn Parish, Louisiana at age 74, and was buried in New Jerusalem Cemetery, Winnfield, Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **William T. Mathis** {M272B1}¹⁴⁸ was born about 1844 in Randolph County, Georgia and died on 2 Sep 1857 in Baker County, Georgia about age 13.
- M ii. **Charles P. Mathis** {M272B2}¹⁴⁸ was born on 27 Mar 1849 in Baker County, Georgia and died on 7 Dec 1923 in Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 74.

144. Martha Ann Mathis {M2741}¹⁵⁰ (*Charles⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1809 and died on 24 Oct 1835 in Putnam County, Georgia about age 26.

Martha married **Edmond C. Harvey** {M2741S}¹⁵⁰ on 17 Jan 1828 in Putnam County, Georgia.¹⁵¹

Children from this marriage were:

- U i. **Harvey** {M27411}.¹⁵⁰
- U ii. **Harvey** {M27412}.¹⁵⁰
- U iii. **Harvey** {M27413}.¹⁵⁰
- U iv. **Harvey** {M27414}.¹⁵⁰
- U v. **Harvey** {M27415}.¹⁵⁰

145. Julia Elizabeth Mathis {M2743}¹⁵² (*Charles⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*) was born on 12 Dec 1812, died on 20 Jul 1852 at age 39, and was buried in Odom Cemetery, Putnam County, Georgia.¹⁵³

General Notes: May be buried in Layson Cemetery in Putnam Co. Find-A-Grave lists both Layson and Odom Cemetery as burial location.

Julia married **Joshua Driskell** {M2743S}.¹⁵⁴ Joshua was buried in Odom Cemetery, Putnam County, Georgia.

The child from this marriage was:

- 203 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth Driskell**¹⁵⁵ was born in 1836, died in 1897 at age 61, and was buried in Odom Cemetery, Putnam County, Georgia.

146. Thomas Mathis Borland {M2764} (*Mary Mathis⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², James Sr.¹*) was born on 8 Jan 1825 in Georgia, died on 19 Jul 1891 in Dale County, Alabama at age 66, and was

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

buried in Clark Cemetery, Dothan, Houston County, Alabama.

Thomas married **Caroline H. Stubbs** {M2764S} on 1 Nov 1849 in Randolph County, Georgia.¹⁵⁶ Caroline was born on 26 Aug 1830 and died on 24 Feb 1904 in Houston County, Alabama at age 73.

The child from this marriage was:

U i. **J. W. Borland** was born on 19 Sep 1850 and died on 2 Feb 1870 in Dale County, Alabama at age 19.

147. Oliver Hunter Minter {M22113}¹⁵⁷ (*Dorothy Brooks Mathis*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1827 in Georgia.

Oliver married **Winniford Ann**.¹⁵⁷

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Frances Minter**¹⁵⁷ was born about 1848 in Georgia.

148. Mary Frances Bonner {M2791} (*Elizabeth Rutherford Mathis*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1820 in Georgia.

Mary married **Reuben Jordan** {M2791S}¹⁵⁸ on 3 Jan 1839 in Jasper County, Georgia.¹⁵⁹ Reuben was born about 1814 in Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Henry Jordan** {M27911}¹⁵⁸ was born about 1840 in Georgia.

F ii. **Rebecca Jordan** {M27912}¹⁵⁸ was born about 1841 in Georgia.

M iii. **Fleming Jordan** {M27913}¹⁵⁸ was born about 1844 in Georgia.

M iv. **Erasmus Jordan** {M27914}¹⁵⁸ was born about 1847 in Georgia.

149. Hardy Pace {M3316}¹⁶⁰ (*Cebell Mathews*⁴, *Isaac Jr.*³, *Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 11 May 1784 and died on 17 Nov 1836 in Georgia at age 52.

Hardy married **Francis Hopkins** {M3316S/2},¹⁶¹ daughter of **Joshua Hopkins** and **Susan**, on 2 May 1812 in Georgia.¹⁶² Francis was born on 22 Apr 1793 in North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

204 M i. **Thomas B. Pace** {M33161}¹⁶¹ was born on 9 Mar 1813 in Georgia.

F ii. **Rebecca Pace** {M33162}¹⁶³ was born on 25 Sep 1814 in Georgia and died on 29 Oct 1836 in Twiggs County, GA at age 22.

Rebecca married **William Barton** {M33162S}.¹⁶⁴

F iii. **Nancy Pace** {M33163}¹⁶² was born on 23 Nov 1816 in Georgia and died on 29 Jul 1817 in Georgia.

205 F iv. **Frances E. Pace** {M33164}¹⁶⁵ was born on 9 Jan 1819 in Georgia and died on 3 Jan 1850 in Georgia at age 30.

M v. **James P. Pace** {M33165}¹⁶³ was born on 14 Jan 1821 and died on 26 Nov 1849 in Twiggs County, GA at age 28.

206 F vi. **Susan Pace** {M33166}¹⁶⁵ was born on 3 Feb 1824 and died in Feb 1911 in Scotland, Georgia at age 87.

F vii. **Cebell F. Pace** {M33167}¹⁶⁶ was born on 21 Apr 1827 and died on 4 Oct 1853 in Twiggs County, GA at age 26.

Cebell married **Troy G. Holder** {M33167S}.¹⁶⁴

F viii. **Martha Emily Pace** {M33168}¹⁶⁷ was born on 6 Sep 1829 and died on 17 Mar 1848 in

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Twiggs County, GA at age 18.

- M ix. **William H. Pace** {M33169}¹⁶⁷ was born on 8 Jan 1834 in Twiggs County, GA and died on 22 May 1834 in Twiggs County, GA.

Hardy next married **Susan Turner** {M3316S},¹⁶² daughter of **James Turner** and **Alley**. Susan was born on 14 Apr 1790.

150. John Pace Carr {M3318}¹⁶⁸ (*Cebell Mathews⁴, Isaac Jr.³, Isaac Sr.², James Sr.¹*) was born on 2 May 1797 in North Carolina and died on 24 May 1875 at age 78.

John married **Martha Turner** {M3318/S}¹⁶⁹. Martha died on 14 Jan 1827.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Benjamin F. Carr** {M33181}¹⁶⁹ was born on 18 Dec 1822 and died on 22 Nov 1888 at age 65.

Benjamin married **Mary Henderson** {M33181S}¹⁶⁹.

- F ii. **Nancy Warren Carr** {M33182}¹⁶⁹ was born on 12 Aug 1824 and died on 17 May 1904 at age 79.

Nancy married **Goree** {M33182S}.

- F iii. **Cebelle M. Carr** {M33183}¹⁶⁹ was born on 24 Mar 1826 and died on 29 Jul 1864 at age 38.

Cebelle married **Pace** {M33183S}¹⁶⁹.

John next married **Mary Turner** {M3318S/2}¹⁶⁸. Mary was born about 1812 in Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **George Turner Carr** {M33184}¹⁶⁸ was born on 6 Apr 1829 in Georgia and died on 23 Jan 1903 at age 73.

George married **Alithea Ann Wilson** {M33184S}¹⁶⁹ on 18 May 1854.¹⁶⁹

- F ii. **Lucy Ann Carr** {M33185}¹⁶⁹ was born on 25 Nov 1830 and died on 19 Jan 1831.

- F iii. **Amanda Melvina Carr** {M33186}¹⁶⁹ was born on 6 Jan 1832 and died on 21 Jan 1858 at age 26.

Amanda married **J. M. Cody** {M33186S}¹⁶⁹.

- F iv. **Martha Frances Carr** {M33187}¹⁶⁹ was born on 11 Feb 1834.

Martha married **M. D. Cody** {M33187S}¹⁶⁹ on 24 Feb 1852.¹⁶⁹

- 207 M v. **Nathan Collum Carr** {M33188}¹⁶⁸ was born on 11 Jan 1836 in Georgia.

- F vi. **Susan Elizabeth Carr** {M33189}¹⁶⁸ was born on 1 Aug 1837 in Georgia.

Susan married **James Hargrove** {M33189S}¹⁶⁹.

- M vii. **Warren C. Carr** {M3318A}¹⁶⁹ was born on 11 Sep 1839 and died on 10 May 1840.

- M viii. **John William Carr** {M3318B}¹⁶⁸ was born on 18 Apr 1841 in Georgia.

John married **Anna Z. Jackson** {M3318B/S}¹⁶⁹ 30 Nov 187 ? in Heard County, GA.

- F ix. **Mary Ann Carr** {M3318C}¹⁶⁸ was born on 24 Aug 1844 in Georgia and died on 24 Jul 1894 at age 49.

Mary married **Captain George Hardee** {M3318CS}¹⁶⁹.

- F x. **Sarah Florella Carr** {M3318D}¹⁶⁸ was born on 16 Mar 1847 in Georgia and died on 13 Feb 1896 at age 48.

151. Nancy Mathews {M3321}¹⁷⁰ (*Moses⁴, Isaac Jr.³, Isaac Sr.², James Sr.¹*) was born on 3

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Apr 1786 and died on 4 Aug 1871 in Edgefield County, South Carolina¹⁷¹ at age 85.

Nancy married **William Hardy** {M3321S},¹⁷² son of **Richard Hardy** {M46S} and **Mary "Molly" Mathews** {M46}, on 24 Mar 1803.¹⁷³ William was born on 1 Jun 1781 in Virginia¹⁷³ and died on 13 Oct 1856 in Edgefield County, South Carolina¹⁷¹ at age 75.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 99 on Page 84)

152. Cebell Mathews {M3324}¹⁷⁴ (*Moses⁴, Isaac Jr.³, Isaac Sr.², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1790.¹⁷³

General Notes: Equity Court doc (see notes under her father) implies she was not living in the area, or state, at the time of the plea.

Cebell married **Daniel Thweatt Cureton** {M3324S},¹⁷⁵ son of **John Cureton** and **Hannah Thweatt**, on 8 Mar 1811.¹⁷³ Daniel was born about 1789 in Virginia and died on 16 Jul 1862 in South Carolina about age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Lucinda Caroline Cureton** {M33241} was born on 23 Sep 1813 in South Carolina and died on 10 May 1871 at age 57.
Lucinda married **George W. Brown** {M33241S}.
- M ii. **James Cureton** {M33242} was born on 1 Mar 1816 in South Carolina and died on 29 Jan 1866 at age 49.
James married **Sarah Schumpert** {M33242S}.
- M iii. **William P. Cureton** {M33243} was born on 24 Jun 1819 in South Carolina and died on 15 Feb 1852 at age 32.
- F iv. **Sarah H. Cureton** {M33244} was born about 1820 in South Carolina.
Sarah married **Mark Hawkins** {M33244S}.
- M v. **Drayton T. Cureton** {M332445} was born on 28 Nov 1823 in South Carolina and died on 15 Feb 1864 at age 40.

153. Enoch J. Mathews {M3326}¹⁷⁶ (*Moses⁴, Isaac Jr.³, Isaac Sr.², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1796 in South Carolina and died before 1870 in Georgia.

Enoch married **Nancy Mathews** {M3362},¹⁷⁷ daughter of **Micajah Mathews** {M336} and **Martha** {M336S}, on 11 Feb 1819 in Jones County, GA.¹⁷⁸ Nancy was born about 1802 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- 208 M i. **Moses Mathews** {M33261}¹⁷⁹ was born about 1823 in Crawford County, GA.
- 209 M ii. **George Drayton Mathews** {M33262}¹⁸⁰ was born on 6 Jan 1826 in Crawford County, GA, died on 10 Jan 1891 in Crawford County, GA¹⁸¹ at age 65, and was buried in Felts Cemetery aka Hammock Cemetery Crawford County, GA.
- F iii. **M. A. Mathews** {M33263}¹⁸² was born about 1828 in Crawford County, GA.
- 210 M iv. **Bud Cade Mathews** {M33264}¹⁸³ was born about 1836 in Crawford County, GA.
- 211 M v. **Andrew J. Mathews** {M33265}¹⁸⁴ was born about 1839 in Crawford County, GA.

154. William F. Mathews {M3327}¹⁸⁵ (*Moses⁴, Isaac Jr.³, Isaac Sr.², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1794 in South Carolina and died on 1 Oct 1878 in South Carolina about age 84.

General Notes: Carol Hardy Bryan has his birth as abt 1794, but _IF_ the William F. Mathews found in Barnwell Co. is this William then the 1850, 1860 and 1870 censuses put his birth at about 1802/1803. His age in each, respectively, is 48, 57 and 67. Also, in the equity case of 1814 William is named as a

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

minor. If he was born in 1794 he would have been 19 or 20 by then. The names of his children in themselves is compelling enough for me to assign the William in Barnwell Co. to this William, to wit:

Watson = name of son of his brother Bud Cade and at one point I had some speculation that the Watson name came from a neighbor in Edgefield, but can't remember how I made that connection.

Moses = name of his father

Bud = his brother's name

Jacob Pope = Pope was William's mother's maiden name supposedly

Some of the data for the descendants for the William F. family comes from an anonymous unsourced GEDCOM found on ancestry.com. I usually do not trust such sources, however, it was apparent that the data was from someone who was a direct descendant of this line as they had numerous details on several descendants who died fairly recently. So, the data will go unsourced until I can back it up with hard evidence.

Middle initial comes from administration papers.

Was granted guardianship of his son Gideon after his mother died since Gideon was left an estate by his grandmother Sarah Christian (same name as his mother). See source under Gideon's mother. The Christians must not have lived in Barnwell Co as there is no record of them in probate for this time period.

William married **Sarah Christian** {M3327S},¹⁸⁶ daughter of **Gideon Christian** and **Sarah**, Sarah died about 1824.

The child from this marriage was:

- 212 M i. **Gideon Mathews** {M33271}¹⁸⁷ was born on 24 Oct 1824 in South Carolina and died on 22 Aug 1863 in South Carolina at age 38.

William next married **Martha Willis** {M3327S/2}.¹⁸⁸ Martha was born about 1803 in South Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- 213 M i. **Robert W. Mathews** {M33272}¹⁸⁹ was born on 11 Feb 1827 in South Carolina and died on 10 Mar 1863 in South Carolina at age 36.

F ii. **Keziah Mathews** {M33273} was born in 1828 in Williston, South Carolina.

Keziah married **R. Nathaniel Miller** {M33273S}.

- 214 M iii. **Williamson Watson Mathews** {M33274}¹⁹⁰ was born about 1828 in South Carolina and died on 4 Feb 1891 in South Carolina⁹¹ about age 63.

- 215 M iv. **Moses Mathews** {M33275}¹⁹² was born about 1830 in South Carolina.

M v. **William Matthews** {M33276}¹⁹³ was born on 20 Jul 1832 in South Carolina.

F vi. **Martha Josephine Mathews** {M33277}¹⁸⁷ was born about 1836 in South Carolina.

M vii. **Elijah Mathews** {M33278}¹⁹⁴ was born about 1839 in South Carolina.

M viii. **Bud Mathews** {M33279}¹⁹⁴ was born about 1841 in South Carolina.

M ix. **Patrick V. Mathews** {M3327A}¹⁹⁵ was born about 1843 in South Carolina and died on 30 Aug 1922 in Williston, South Carolina⁹⁶ about age 79.

- 216 M x. **Jacob Pope Mathews** {M3327B}¹⁹⁵ was born about 1845 in South Carolina.

155. Bud Cade Mathews {M3329}¹⁹⁷ (*Moses⁴, Isaac Jr.³, Isaac Sr.², James Sr.¹*) was born on 11 Mar 1799, died on 24 Jun 1886 in Edgefield County, South Carolina⁷¹ at age 87, and was buried in Travis Park Cemetary.

Bud married **Matilda Perry** {M3329S},¹⁹⁸ daughter of **Ezekial Perry** and **Mary Watson**, on 8 May

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

1822.¹⁹⁹ Matilda was born on 8 Nov 1802, died in Jan 1843 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 40, and was buried in Travis Park Cemetery.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Tillman Mathews** {M33291}²⁰⁰ was born on 20 Apr 1821 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.
- 217 F ii. **Martha Mathews** {M33292}²⁰¹ was born on 2 Apr 1823 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died in 1914 at age 91.
- M iii. **Moses Mathews** {M33293}²⁰² was born on 6 Oct 1824 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.
- 218 F iv. **Mary Mathews** {M33294}²⁰³ was born on 2 Aug 1829 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died on 9 Oct 1913 at age 84, and was buried in St. Marks Lutheran, Botsford, Sumter Co, GA.
- 219 F v. **Matilda Mathews** {M33295}²⁰⁴ was born on 17 Nov 1831 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.
- 220 M vi. **Bud Cade Watson Mathews** {M33296}²⁰⁵ was born on 17 Oct 1834 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 24 Feb 1919 in Leesville, SC²⁰⁶ at age 84.
- 221 M vii. **William Enoch Mathews** {M33297}²⁰⁷ was born on 24 Jul 1837 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 14 Jul 1920 in Lexington County, South Carolina²⁰⁸ at age 82.
- 222 M viii. **Ezekial Perry Mathews** {M33298}²⁰⁹ was born on 25 Dec 1839 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 10 May 1922 in Edgefield County, South Carolina²¹⁰ at age 82.

Bud next married **Dorothy Ann Miller** {M3324S/2},²¹¹ daughter of **Joshua Miller** and **Dorothy Langford**, on 29 Aug 1844.²¹² Dorothy was born on 8 Feb 1824,²⁰¹ died on 3 Nov 1883 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 59, and was buried in Travis Park Cemetery.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Elizabeth Pope Mathews** {M33249}²¹³ was born on 26 May 1849 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.

General Notes: Not sure if middle name is really POPE, but that is what was in the bible transcription.

Elizabeth married **Francis Marion Pope** {M33249S}²⁰¹ on 21 Jun 1866.²⁰¹
- F ii. **Emeline Mathews** {M3324A}²¹⁴ was born on 20 Jul 1852 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.

Emeline married **Crowell Mitchel** {M3324AS},²⁰¹ son of **Cary Mitchel** and **Unknown**, on 20 Dec 1876.²⁰¹
- M iii. **Belton Pope Mathews** {M3324B}²¹⁴ was born on 30 Dec 1854 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.
- F iv. **Nancy Mathews** {M3324C}²¹⁵ was born on 28 Sep 1858 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 20 Nov 1940 in Newberry County, South Carolina at age 82.

Nancy married **John W. Reeder** {M3324CS}.
- M v. **Stonewall Jackson Mathews** {M3324D}²¹⁶ was born on 22 Jun 1862 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.

Stonewall married **Annie Leona Padgett** {M3324DS}²⁰¹ on 18 Dec 1888.²⁰¹ Annie was born on 4 Oct 1866 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.

156. Fluker {M3334}²¹⁷ (*Elizabeth Mathews⁴, Isaac Jr.³, Isaac Sr.², James Sr.¹*).

Fluker married **Sudduth** {M3334S}.²¹⁷

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Lettice Elizabeth Sudduth** {M33341}.²¹⁷

157. Isaac Mathews {M3341}²¹⁸ (*Hardy⁴, Isaac Jr.³, Isaac Sr.², James Sr.¹*) died before 16 Feb 1829 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.

Isaac married **Susannah** {M3341S}.²¹⁹ Susannah was born between 1790 and 1800.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Mary Mathews** {M33411}.²²⁰

Mary married **Archibald Henderson** {M33411S}²²¹ after 1829.²²²

223 F ii. **Nancy Mathews** {M33412}.²²⁰

M iii. **Larkin Mathews** {M33413}²²³ was born about 1826 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.

224 M iv. **Joel Mathews** {M33414}²²⁴ was born about 1827 in Edgefield County, South Carolina²²⁵ and died on 30 Aug 1912 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama²²⁶ about age 85.

F v. **Harriett Mathews** {M33415}.²²⁷

158. Micajah Mathews {M3342}²²⁸ (*Hardy⁴, Isaac Jr.³, Isaac Sr.², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1809.

Micajah married **Mary Crouch** {M3342S},²²⁹ daughter of **Bailey Crouch** and **Nancy Jennings**. Mary was born about 1819 and died before 1860.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Elizabeth Mathews** {M33421}²³⁰ was born about 1842.

F ii. **Nancy Emeline Mathews** {M33422}²³⁰ was born about 1844.

225 M iii. **Bailey Matthews** {M33423}²³¹ was born on 7 Jun 1846 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 13 Jan 1913 in South Carolina²³² at age 66.

M iv. **Hardy Mathews** {M33424}²³³ was born about 1847.

159. Elizabeth Mathews {M3351}¹⁷⁴ (*Lewis⁴, Isaac Jr.³, Isaac Sr.², James Sr.¹*) was born before 1812 in Edgefield District, SC and died by 1814.

General Notes: Will dispute of Isaac Mathews states that Elizabeth had only one child: Nancy.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Waites** {M3351S}.¹⁷⁴ Thomas was born before 1797.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Nancy Waites** {M33511}.¹⁷⁴

160. Cebell Mathews {M3353}¹⁷⁴ (*Lewis⁴, Isaac Jr.³, Isaac Sr.², James Sr.¹*) was born on 1 Feb 1796 in Edgefield District, SC and died on 3 Nov 1840 in Stewart County, GA at age 44.

General Notes: Baptized at McDonough which may be a church in Edgefield County.

Cebell married **Willis Barrington** {M3353S} on 12 Jan 1815 in South Carolina.²³⁴ Willis was born on 30 Jun 1791 in South Carolina²³⁴ and died on 18 Oct 1837 in Stewart County, GA at age 46.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Marshall Mathews Barrington** {M33531}²³⁵ was born on 1 Nov 1815.

Marshall married **Louvisay Lunsford** {M33531S}²³⁵ on 18 Jan 1834.²³⁵

226 F ii. **Eliza Olive Barrington** {M33532}²³⁵ was born on 21 May 1817 and died on 8 Apr 1880 at age 62.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

- F iii. **Lucinda Diminos Barrington** {M33533}²³⁵ was born on 26 Jun 1819.
Lucinda married **Amos Y. Lunsford**.²³⁵
- M iv. **Washington Waid Barrington** {M33534}²³⁵ was born on 27 Feb 1821.
- F v. **Emily Cebell Barrington** {M33535}²³⁵ was born on 19 Jul 1823.
Emily married **Thomas Norton Gardner** {M33535S}²³⁵ on 31 Aug 1837.²³⁵
- M vi. **Willis Whitfield Barrington** {M33536}²³⁵ was born on 18 Feb 1825.
- M vii. **Marion Madison Barrington** {M33537}²³⁵ was born on 23 Dec 1826.
- M viii. **William Winfield Barrington** {M33538}²³⁵ was born on 5 Jan 1829.
- F ix. **Sophronia Ann Ridley Barrington** {M33539}²³⁵ was born on 10 Jan 1831.
- F x. **Elisabeth Jane Barrington** {M3353A}²³⁵ was born on 26 May 1833.
- F xi. **Permelia Ann Barrington** {M3353B}²³⁵ was born on 22 Aug 1835.

161. Mary Quarles Matthews {M3354}²³⁶ (*Lewis*⁴, *Isaac Jr.*³, *Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born in 1798, died in Jul 1886 in Edgefield District, SC at age 88, and was buried in Travis Park Cemetary.

Mary married **William Garrett Matthews** {M3354S},²³⁷ son of **Richard Mathews** and **Unknown**. William was born on 20 Nov 1786, died in Jun 1850 in Edgefield District, SC at age 63, and was buried in Travis Park Cemetary.

Children from this marriage were:

- 227 M i. **Joseph S. Matthews** {M33541}²³⁸ was born in Jun 1818 in South Carolina and died in Aug 1902 at age 84.
- 228 F ii. **Nancy Matthews** {M33542}²³⁹ was born on 1 Jan 1820 in South Carolina and died on 15 Mar 1898 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 78.
- 229 M iii. **Lewis Cleaves Matthews** {M33543}²⁴⁰ was born on 22 Dec 1822 in South Carolina and died on 9 Jan 1905 in South Carolina at age 82.
- 230 F iv. **Aley E. Matthews** {M33544}²⁴¹ was born on 13 Mar 1826 and died on 5 Nov 1914 at age 88.
- 231 F v. **Susan O. Matthews** {M33545}²⁴² was born about 1827 and died in Feb 1905 about age 78.
- 232 M vi. **Richard Furman Matthews** {M33546}²⁴³ was born on 14 Feb 1830 in South Carolina and died on 19 Jun 1905 at age 75.
- 233 M vii. **William Garrett Matthews** {M33547}²⁴⁴ was born on 26 Apr 1833 in South Carolina, died on 22 Oct 1907 in South Carolina at age 74, and was buried in William Garrett Matthews Cemetery, Saluda, SC.
- M viii. **John B. Matthews** {M33548}²⁴⁵ was born on 22 Feb 1835 and died on 26 May 1918 at age 83.
John married **Sallie Murrah**²⁴⁶ on 18 Sep 1866 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.¹⁰⁹
They had no children.
- 234 M ix. **George W. Matthews** {M33549}²⁴⁷ was born on 25 May 1837, died on 28 Jan 1911 in Aiken, SC²⁴⁸ at age 73, and was buried in Sweetwater Church.

162. Drury Mathews {M3357}²⁴⁹ (*Lewis*⁴, *Isaac Jr.*³, *Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1805 in South Carolina.

General Notes: From "Allen's of the Southern States":

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

...Drury Mathews was born ca 1806, Edgefield Co., SC. He and his wife Jane and four children were listed on the 1850 census of Desoto Parish, LA. A nephew, John Mathews, later lived in DeSoto Parish near Drury Mathews. Both are reported to be buried in the same cemetery there.

Drury married **Jane**.²⁵⁰ Jane was born about 1804 in South Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- 235 M i. **Sugar Jones Mathews** {M33571}²⁵¹ was born about 1833 in Georgia and died on 23 Mar 1863 about age 30.
- F ii. **Mary J. Mathews** {M33572}²⁵¹ was born about 1835 in Georgia.
- M iii. **Moses Mathews** {M33573}²⁵² was born about 1839 in Georgia.
- M iv. **John Mathews**²⁵² was born about 1842 in Georgia.

General Notes: Died in Civil War.

163. Milbury Mathews {M3358}²⁵³ (*Lewis⁴, Isaac Jr.³, Isaac Sr.², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1808 in South Carolina.

Milbury married **John Langford** {M3358S},²⁵⁴ son of **Asa Langford** and **Unknown**, John was born about 1799 in South Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Asa F. Langford** {M33581}²⁵⁵ was born about 1828 in South Carolina and died in 1904²⁵⁶ about age 76.
Asa married **Susie Rinehart** {M33581S}.²⁵⁶
- F ii. **Octavia Langford** {M33582}²⁵⁵ was born about 1830 in South Carolina.
- F iii. **Sarah Ann Langford** {M33583}²⁵⁵ was born about 1832 in South Carolina and died in 1881²⁵⁶ about age 49.
Sarah married **John J. Langford** {M33583S}.²⁵⁶
- F iv. **Dorothy Langford** {M33584}²⁵⁵ was born about 1834 in South Carolina and died on 8 Feb 1879 in South Carolina about age 45.
Dorothy married **Zeb C. Havird** {M33584S}.²⁵⁶ Zeb was born on 16 Oct 1828 and died on 9 May 1911 at age 82.
- 236 M v. **Patrick Langford** {M33585}²⁵⁵ was born about 1839 in South Carolina.
- F vi. **Mary Langford** {M33586}²⁵⁵ was born about 1841 in South Carolina.
- F vii. **Elizabeth Langford** {M33587}²⁵⁵ was born about 1844.
- F viii. **Sugar Langford** {M33588}²⁵⁵ was born about 1846 in South Carolina.

164. George F. Mathews {M3361}²⁵⁷ (*Micajah⁴, Isaac Jr.³, Isaac Sr.², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1799 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died about 1865 in Wood County, Texas about age 66, and was buried in Holland Cemetery.

George married **Elizabeth Thompson** {M3361S} on 23 Apr 1820 in Jones County, GA.²⁵⁸ Elizabeth was born in 1805 in Greene County, Georgia, died about 1865 in Wood County, Texas about age 60, and was buried in Holland Cemetery.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Catherine Mathews** {M33611}.

165. Nancy Mathews {M3362}¹⁷⁷ (*Micajah⁴, Isaac Jr.³, Isaac Sr.², James Sr.¹*) was born

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

about 1802 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.

Nancy married **Enoch J. Mathews** {M3326},¹⁷⁶ son of **Moses Mathews** {M332} and **Martha** {M332S}, on 11 Feb 1819 in Jones County, GA!¹⁷⁸ Enoch was born about 1796 in South Carolina and died before 1870 in Georgia.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 153 on Page 132)

166. William J. Matthews {M3911}²⁵⁹ (*Guilford*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1819 in North Carolina.

William married **Victoria J. Powell** {M3911S}²⁵⁹ on 24 Mar 1847 in Warren County, North Carolina.²⁶⁰ Victoria was born on 23 Oct 1825 in North Carolina and died on 21 Jul 1909 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Sarah Mathews** {M39111}²⁶¹ was born about 1847 in North Carolina.
- F ii. **Mary Ann Mathews** {M39112}²⁵⁹ was born about 1848 in North Carolina.
- M iii. **William Mathews** {M39113}²⁶² was born about 1851 in Georgia.
- M iv. **James Mathews** {M39114}²⁶² was born about 1853 in Georgia.
- F v. **Maria Mathews** {M39115}²⁶³ was born about 1855 in Georgia.
- F vi. **Emma Mathews** {M39116}²⁶² was born about 1857 in Georgia.
- F vii. **Ada F. Mathews** {M39117}²⁶³ was born about Feb 1860 in Georgia.
- M viii. **Abdi Festus Mathews** {M39118}²⁶² was born about Feb 1860 in Georgia.
- F ix. **Josephine Mathews** {M39119}²⁶⁴ was born about 1862 in Georgia.

167. William Mathews {M4111}²⁶⁵ (*Drury Cook*⁴, *William*³, *Charles*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 15 Dec 1785 and died about 1832 about age 47.

General Notes: Dates of birth for his children are from the family bible of Lewis Mathews in possession of Sonny Mathis. See correspondance with Vic Freeman.

William married **Frances?**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 237 M i. **Lewis D. Mathews** {M41111}²⁶⁶ was born on 3 Apr 1813 in South Carolina, died on 8 Mar 1899 in Rome, Floyd County, GA at age 85, and was buried in Antioch Cemetery.
- F ii. **Sarah Mathews** {M41112}²⁶⁷ was born on 15 Apr 1813.
Sarah married **James C. Cheatham** {M41112S}.²⁶⁸
- F iii. **Elizabeth Mathews** {M41113}²⁶⁷ was born on 15 Nov 1816.
- M iv. **John W. Mathews** {M41114}²⁶⁷ was born on 2 Dec 1818.
- F v. **Mary Ann Mathews** {M41115}²⁶⁷ was born on 10 Jun 1821.
- F vi. **Nancy D. Mathews** {M41116}²⁶⁷ was born on 19 Apr 1823.
- F vii. **Susanna E. Mathews** {M41117}²⁶⁷ was born on 28 May 1825.

168. Susanna Pope Mathews {M4115}²⁶⁹ (*Drury Cook*⁴, *William*³, *Charles*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 17 Jun 1806 in South Carolina.

Susanna married **James Solomon Pope** {M4115S}.²⁷⁰

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **John Wylie Pope** {M41151} was born on 26 Feb 1840 in South Carolina.²⁷⁰
- F ii. **Mary Jane Pope** {M41152} was born on 7 Sep 1845 in South Carolina.²⁷⁰

169. Temperance Pope Mathews {M4121}²⁷¹ (*Lewis (Colonel)*⁴, *William*³, *Charles*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 23 Oct 1800, died on 4 Feb 1844 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 43, and was buried in Payne Cemetery, Greenwood County, SC.²⁷¹

Temperance married **Thomas Payne** {M4121S}²⁷² on 22 Feb 1823.²⁷¹ Thomas was born on 19 Jan 1800, died on 12 Nov 1873 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 73, and was buried in Payne Cemetery, Greenwood County, SC.²⁷¹

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Louis Hillary Payne** {M41211}²⁷¹ was born on 8 Jan 1826, died in Oct 1837 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 11, and was buried in Payne Cemetery, Greenwood County, SC.
- M ii. **Robert Leweling Payne** {M41212}²⁷¹ was born on 6 Apr 1829 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died on 6 Apr 1829 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, and was buried in Payne Cemetery, Greenwood County, SC.
- F iii. **Elizabeth Pope Payne** {M41213}²⁷² was born on 14 Jul 1830, died on 5 Jul 1851 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 20, and was buried in Payne Cemetery, Greenwood County, SC.
- F iv. **Mary Mathews Payne** {M41214}²⁷³ was born about 1833 in South Carolina and died in 1898 in South Carolina about age 65.
Mary married **William Nathaniel Henderson** {M41214S}.²⁷³
- F v. **Catherine Elizabeth Payne** {M41215}²⁷¹ was born on 18 Aug 1836, died on 1 Aug 1839 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 2, and was buried in Payne Cemetery, Greenwood County, SC.
- M vi. **William Thomas Payne** {M41216}²⁷⁴ was born about 1843 in South Carolina.

170. Bud Cade Mathews {M4131}²⁷⁵ (*Sugar Jones*⁴, *William*³, *Charles*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1794 and died on 15 Sep 1826 in Edgefield County, South Carolina²⁷⁶ about age 32.

General Notes: Date of birth estimated using census records.

Bud married someone.

His children were:

- F i. **Sarah Mathews** {M41311}.¹¹⁸
- F ii. **Martha Mathews** {M41312}.¹¹⁸

171. Willa Ann Mathews {M413A}¹¹⁸ (*Sugar Jones*⁴, *William*³, *Charles*², *James Sr.*¹) was born in Jul 1813 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 9 May 1871 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 57.

Willa married **John Benjamin Carter** {M413AS}¹¹⁸ on 14 Jul 1831 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.²⁷⁷ John was born on 4 Mar 1799 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 12 Dec 1856 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 57.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Albert C. Carter** {M413A1} was born on 4 Aug 1832 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 5 Nov 1839 at age 7.
- M ii. **Andrew J. Carter** {M413A2} was born on 9 Feb 1835 in Edgefield County, South Carolina

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

and died on 15 Nov 1839 at age 4.

- M iii. **John Henry Carter** {M413A3} was born on 3 Oct 1836 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 3 May 1861 at age 24.
- F iv. **Almira Bersheta Casandra Carter** {M413A4} was born on 1 Jul 1838 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 3 Oct 1841 at age 3.
- M v. **Reuben Frederic Carter** {M413A5} was born on 31 Oct 1839 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 28 Aug 1911 at age 71.
- F vi. **Mary Elizabeth Carter** {M413A6} was born on 23 May 1843 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 19 Apr 1903 at age 59.
- M vii. **Charles Richard Gellico Carter** {M413A7} was born on 6 Aug 1845 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.
- F viii. **Lydia Ann Gellico Carter** {M413A8} was born on 26 Mar 1847.

172. Simpson P. Mathews {M4141}²⁷⁸ (*Mark⁴, William³, Charles², James Sr.¹*) was born on 11 Aug 1800 in South Carolina, died on 28 Oct 1878 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 78, and was buried in Simpson Mathews Family Cemetery.

General Notes: Was Simeon also married to a Emily Weeks of Abbeville (daughter of Aaron Weeks and Esther Arledge)??? See http://www.geocities.com/wilson_pam/esther.html

Simpson married **Sarah Ann Holloway** {M4141S/2},²⁷⁹ daughter of **Morris Pearson Holloway** and **Unknown**, Sarah was born on 27 Feb 1813 in South Carolina, died on 13 May 1900 in South Carolina at age 87, and was buried in Simpson Mathews Family Cemetery.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Susan Mathews** {M41411}²⁸⁰ was born on 22 Mar 1851 in South Carolina and died on 20 Sep 1890 in South Carolina at age 39.

Susan married **John E. Partlow** {M41411S}.²⁸¹ John was born on 29 Jun 1845 in South Carolina, died on 2 Apr 1899 in South Carolina at age 53, and was buried in Simpson Mathews Family Cemetery.
- 238 M ii. **Simeon Pierce Mathews** {M41412}²⁸² was born on 3 Jul 1852 in South Carolina, died on 5 Mar 1915 in Greenwood County, SC at age 62, and was buried in Simpson Mathews Family Cemetery.

Simpson next married **Clarissa J. Kemp** {M4141S},²⁸³ daughter of **Wiley J. Kemp** and **Nancy Nicholson**, Clarissa was born on 26 Apr 1794 in Greenville County, SC and died before 1850.

173. Simeon Mathews {M4142}²⁸⁴ (*Mark⁴, William³, Charles², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1802 in South Carolina and died on 19 Aug 1854 in Edgefield County, South Carolina²⁸⁵ about age 52.

Simeon married **Emily Weeks** {M4142S},²⁸⁶ daughter of **Aaron Weeks** and **Nancy**,. Emily was born about 1805 and died about 1824 in Edgefield County, South Carolina about age 19.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Nancy Mathews** {M41421}²⁸⁶ was born about 1824 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died about 1824 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.

174. Matthew Mathews {M4143}²⁸⁷ (*Mark⁴, William³, Charles², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1802 in South Carolina and died on 14 May 1874 in Edgefield County, South Carolina²⁸⁸ about age 72.

Matthew married someone.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

His children were:

- 239 M i. **Mark Mathews** {M41431}²⁸⁹ was born about 1823 in South Carolina and died before 1870.
F ii. **Sarah Mathews** {M41432} was born about 1828 in South Carolina and died before 1875²⁸⁸

175. Mark Mathews {M4144}²⁹⁰ (*Mark⁴, William³, Charles², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1803 in South Carolina and died on 22 May 1857 in Edgefield County, South Carolina²⁹¹ about age 54.

Mark married **Margaret Wright** {M4144S}²⁹² daughter of **James Wright** and **Elizabeth Buzhardt**. Margaret was born about 1803 in South Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Simpson W. Mathews** {M41441}²⁹³ was born about 1828 in South Carolina.
M ii. **John Mathews** {M41442}²⁹⁴ was born about 1835 in South Carolina.
F iii. **Elizabeth F. Mathews** {M41443}²⁹⁴ was born about 1837 in South Carolina.
F iv. **Louisa Mathews** {M41444}²⁹⁵ was born in Sep 1840 in South Carolina.
M v. **Simeon Mathews** {M41445}²⁹³ was born about 1839 in South Carolina and died on 10 Mar 1862 in Charleston, South Carolina about age 23.
General Notes: Died of disease during Civil War, member of SC 19th Infantry, Company C.
F vi. **Margaret Mathews** {M41446}²⁹² was born about 1841 in South Carolina.
M vii. **Mark Mathews** {M41447}²⁹³ was born about 1842 in South Carolina and died on 18 Jul 1862 in Enterprise, Mississippi about age 20.
General Notes: Died of disease during Civil War, member of SC 19th Infantry, Company C.
M viii. **Matthew Mathews** {M41448}²⁹⁵ was born in Dec 1844 in South Carolina.

176. Sarah Mathews {M4145}²⁹⁶ (*Mark⁴, William³, Charles², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1807 in South Carolina.

Sarah married **William Branson** {M4145S}.

Children from this marriage were:

- 240 F i. **Martha Ann Branson** {M41451S}²⁹⁷ was born on 20 Apr 1828 in South Carolina and died on 7 Mar 1917 in Greenwood County, SC at age 88.
M ii. **Thomas Branson** {M41452}²⁹⁸ was born about 1832 in South Carolina.
M iii. **Eli Branson** {M41453}²⁹⁹ was born about 1836 in South Carolina.

177. John Mac Mathews {M4153}³⁰⁰ (*James⁴, William³, Charles², James Sr.¹*) was born on 4 Apr 1819 and died on 21 Jul 1881 at age 62.

John married **Margaret M. White** {M4153S}³⁰¹ on 15 Sep 1867.³⁰² Margaret was born on 28 Sep 1846.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **James Mc Mathews** {M41531}³⁰¹ was born on 27 Jun 1869.
M ii. **Franklin Goode Mathews** {M41532}³⁰³ was born on 9 Aug 1875 in South Carolina and died on 17 Jul 1942 in Ninety-Six, Greenwood County, SC at age 66.

178. John Holmes {M4223}³⁰⁴ (*Hannah Mathews⁴, Luke³, Charles², James Sr.¹*) was born on 17 Dec 1795 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia and died on 13 May 1879 in Davidson County, Tennessee at age 83.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

General Notes: Obit states he served in the War of 1812.

John married **Elizabeth Price** {M4223S}³⁰⁵ on 24 Dec 1817 in Williamson County, TN³⁰⁵ Elizabeth died on 6 Mar 1876 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **W. H. Holmes** {M42231}³⁰⁵

179. Thomas Mathews {M4313}³⁰⁶ (*Vines Lindsey⁴, Drury³, Charles², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1791 in Brunswick County, VA and died in 1868 in Tippah County, MS about age 77.

General Notes: Thomas was not named in the 1859-029 chancery cause of Christopher Dameron as one of the children of Anne Morehead Dameron. A list of her children is given within the file, however the list is given by an 82 year woman likely going by memomry.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Childs** {M4313}³⁰⁷ daughter of **Unknown** {M4313} and **Jane**, on 29 Nov 1810 in Caswell County, NC. Elizabeth was born about 1791 in North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

241 M i. **Vines L. Mathews** {M43131}³⁰⁸ was born about 1812 in Caswell County, NC and died in 1885 in Jackson County, Arkansas about age 73.

242 F ii. **Susan Mathews** {M43132} was born about 1814 in Caswell County, NC and died in 1843 in Tippah County, MS about age 29.

F iii. **Sarah Mathews** {M43133} was born about 1816 in Caswell County, NC and died in 1846 in Tippah County, MS about age 30.

Sarah married **Hardin H. Hopper** {M43133S} in 1833 in Lincoln County, TN.

F iv. **Mary Mathews** {M43134} was born about 1819 in Lincoln County, TN and died in 1862 in Tippah County, MS about age 43.

Mary married **Pleasant Hopper** {M43134S} in 1838 in Lincoln County, TN.

F v. **Elizabeth Mathews** {M43135} was born about 1824 in Lincoln County, TN.

Elizabeth married **Nathaniel Nichols** {M43135S} in 1848 in Tippah County, MS.

F vi. **Lucinda Mathews** {M43136}³⁰⁷ was born on 23 Apr 1827 in Lincoln County, TN and died on 22 Aug 1895 in Tippah County, MS at age 68.

Lucinda married **William P. Hatcher** {M43136S} in 1859 in Tippah County, MS.

F vii. **Eliza Ingram Mathews** {M43137} was born on 4 Mar 1828 in Lincoln County, TN and died on 14 Oct 1895 in Tippah County, MS at age 67.

Eliza married **Nacy M. Childs** {M43137S} in 1847 in Tippah County, MS.

F viii. **Margaret Mathews** {M43138} was born on 4 Jun 1829 in Lincoln County, TN and died on 25 Nov 1873 in Tippah County, MS at age 44.

180. Matilda Mathis {M4333}³⁰⁹ (*Charles⁴, Drury³, Charles², James Sr.¹*) was born in 1804 in Caswell County, NC.

Matilda married **Benjamin Dameron** {M4333S}, son of **Joseph Dameron** and **Mary Harrison**, on 20 Nov 1820 in Caswell County, NC³¹⁰ Benjamin was born about 1797 in Caswell County, NC and died about 1844 in Randolph County, Missouri about age 47.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **William S. Dameron** {M43331}³¹¹ was born about 1824 in Caswell County, NC.

M ii. **Thomas Dameron** {M43332}³¹¹ was born about 1833 in Randolph County, Missouri.

M iii. **Joseph A. Dameron** {M43333}³¹¹ was born about 1835 in Randolph County, Missouri.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

F iv. **Nancy C. Dameron** {M43334}³¹¹ was born about 1839 in Randolph County, Missouri.

F v. **Matilda F. Dameron** {M43335}³¹¹ was born about 1841 in Randolph County, Missouri.

181. George A. Mathis {M4338}³¹² (*Charles⁴, Drury³, Charles², James Sr.¹*)

was born in 1814 in Caswell County, NC, died in 1870 in Randolph County, Missouri at age 56, and was buried in Mathis Family Cemetery, Randolph County, Missouri.

George married **Parthena Dameron** {M4338S}³¹³ daughter of **Bartholomew Dameron** and **Rebecca Malone**, about 1833 in Randolph County, Missouri. Parthena was born in 1818 in Caswell County, NC, died in 1883 in Randolph County, Missouri at age 65, and was buried in Mathis Family Cemetery, Randolph County, Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Sarah Mathis** {M43381}³¹⁴ was born about 1838 in Randolph County, Missouri.

F ii. **Martha Mathis** {M43382}³¹⁴ was born about 1840 in Randolph County, Missouri.

F iii. **Rebecca Mathis** {M43383}³¹⁴ was born about 1842 in Randolph County, Missouri.

F iv. **Eliza Mathis** {M43384}³¹⁴ was born about 1844 in Randolph County, Missouri.

F v. **Sydney Mathis** {M43385} was born about May 1850 in Randolph County, Missouri.

182. Wilson J. Mathis {M4371} (*William⁴, Drury³, Charles², James Sr.¹*) was born on 26 Jun 1808 and died on 2 Aug 1893 at age 85.

General Notes: Lived in Dickson Co, TN

Wilson married **Louisa Roberts** {M4371S} on 12 Dec 1833. Louisa died on 7 Jun 1842.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **William James Mathis** {M43711} was born about 1837.

F ii. **Mary Ann Mathis** {M43712} was born about 1840.

Wilson next married **Sarah Frances Roberts** {M4371S/2} on 30 Oct 1845. Sarah was born on 1 Jul 1826 and died on 20 Jan 1911 at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Augustine Mathis** {M43713} was born about 1848.

F ii. **Frances Willella Mathis** {M43714} was born about 1848.

M iii. **John Joseph Mathis** {M43715} was born about 1852.

M iv. **Thomas Henry Mathis** {M43716} was born about 1854.

M v. **Gabriel Mathis** {M43717} was born about 1855.

M vi. **Benjamin Mathis** {M43718} was born about 1858.

M vii. **Richard G. Mathis** {M43719} was born about 1860.

M viii. **Dickson Mathis** {M4371A} was born in Sep 1860.

M ix. **Lee Mathis** {M4371B} was born on 8 Apr 1862 and died on 16 Mar 1946 at age 83.

M x. **Tobe Edward Mathis** {M4371C} was born in May 1866.

M xi. **Dr. James Edgar Mathis** {M4371D} was born in May 1866.

183. Lewis Matthews {Mzk1}³¹⁵ (*Susannah Hardy⁴, Mary "Molly" Mathews³, Charles², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1810 and died on 28 Nov 1868⁷¹ about age 58.

Lewis married **Susan Inabinet** {Mzk1S}³¹⁶ daughter of **John Inabinet** and **Catherine Long**, on 20 Dec 1838

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

in Edgefield County, South Carolina¹⁷ Susan died before 6 Feb 1855 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- 243 M i. **John Mathews** {Mzk11}³¹⁸ was born on 12 Jan 1840 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 8 Feb 1915 in Saluda County, SC at age 75.
- 244 F ii. **Elizabeth Mathews** {Mzk12}³¹⁹ was born on 4 Apr 1842 in South Carolina and died on 30 Dec 1925 at age 83.
- 245 M iii. **William Hardy Mathews** {Mzk13}³²⁰ was born on 8 Aug 1844 in South Carolina and died on 25 Mar 1924 in Saluda County, SC at age 79.

Lewis next married **Grace Miller** {Mzk1S/2},³²¹ daughter of **Joshua Miller** and **Dorothy Langford**, Grace was born about 1835 in South Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Elizabeth Mathews** {Mzk14}³²² was born about 1851 in South Carolina.
- F ii. **Dora Mathews** {Mzk15}³²³ was born on 15 Aug 1855 in South Carolina and died on 15 Apr 1939 at age 83.
Dora married **G. W. McNEARY** {Mzk15S}.²⁵⁶ G. was born on 4 Apr 1856 and died on 22 Nov 1921 at age 65.
- F iii. **Mary Mathews** {Mzk16}³²⁴ was born about 1855 in South Carolina.
- M iv. **T. Mathews** {Mzk17}³²⁵ was born about 1857 in South Carolina.
- F v. **Clara Mathews** {Mzk18}³²⁶ was born about 1860 in South Carolina.
- M vi. **Jacob William Mathews** {Mzk19}³²⁷ was born on 10 Apr 1863 in South Carolina and died on 21 Oct 1930 at age 67.
- 246 M vii. **Frank Pope Mathews** {Mzk1A}³²⁷ was born on 15 Oct 1865 in South Carolina and died on 30 Jan 1954 at age 88.
- F viii. **Nannie Mathews** {Mzk1B}³²⁶ was born about 1866 in South Carolina.

184. Alsie Mathews {Mzk2} (*Susannah Hardy*⁴, *Mary "Molly" Mathews*³, *Charles*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1811 in South Carolina and died before 1839.

Alsie married **West Crouch** {Mzk2S},³²⁸ son of **Bailey Crouch** and **Mary West**,. West was born about 1804 in South Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Hardy Crouch** {Mzk21}³²⁹ was born about 1831 in South Carolina.
- M ii. **Hillary Crouch** {Mzk22}³²⁹ was born about 1833 in South Carolina.
- M iii. **Noah Crouch** {Mzk23}³²⁹ was born about 1835 in South Carolina.

General Notes: Is this a male? Edgefield Receipts and Returns book for 1853-1857 p. 538 says "Noly Crouch HER legacy".

185. Timothy Mathews {Mzk3}³³⁰ (*Susannah Hardy*⁴, *Mary "Molly" Mathews*³, *Charles*², *James Sr.*¹) died before 1839.

Timothy married someone.

His children were:

- M i. **John Mathews** {Mzk31}.³³⁰
- F ii. **Mary Elizabeth Mathews** {Mzk32}.³³¹
Mary married **Caughman** {Mzk32S}.³³²

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

186. Sarah Hardy {M33211}¹⁷³ (*William Hardy*⁴, *Mary "Molly" Mathews*³, *Charles*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Dec 1805 in South Carolina and died on 3 Mar 1871 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 65.

Sarah married **Benjamin E. Clark** {M33211S},¹⁷³ son of **Samuel Clark** and **Milbury Allen**.

The child from this marriage was:

247 F i. **Permelia Caroline Clark** {M332111}²⁴³ was born about 1830 in South Carolina.

187. Hillary M. Hardy {M33215}³³³ (*William Hardy*⁴, *Mary "Molly" Mathews*³, *Charles*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Apr 1817 in South Carolina¹⁷³ and died on 13 Oct 1856 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 39.

Hillary married **Mary West** {M33215S},³³³ daughter of **Arthur West** and **Rebecca Perry**, on 20 Nov 1838. Mary was born about 1824 in South Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Emma Hardy** {M332151}³²⁹ was born about 1840 in South Carolina.

M ii. **William Hardy** {M332152}³²⁹ was born about 1842 in South Carolina.

M iii. **Ezekiel Hardy** {M332153}³²⁹ was born about 1844 in South Carolina.

M iv. **James P. Hardy** {M332154}³²⁹ was born about 1847 in South Carolina.

188. Thomas Mathews {M5171}³³⁴ (*Drury*⁴, *William*³, *Matthew*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 19 Sep 1804 in Lunenburg County, VA and died on 27 Apr 1847 in Montgomery County, Tennessee at age 42.

Thomas married **Martha Batson** {M5171S}³³⁴ on 11 Oct 1831.³³⁵ Martha was born on 19 Nov 1814 and died on 14 May 1887 at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Mary E. Mathews** {M51711}³³⁵ was born on 19 Aug 1832 in Montgomery County, Tennessee and died in 1834 in Montgomery County, Tennessee at age 2.

248 F ii. **Eliza Jane Mathews** {M51712}³³⁵ was born on 16 Jul 1834 in Montgomery County, Tennessee and died on 13 Jul 1859 in Montgomery County, Tennessee at age 24.

F iii. **Susan R. Mathews** {M51713}³³⁵ was born on 14 Jul 1836 in Montgomery County, Tennessee and died on 19 Jul 1861 at age 25.

Susan married **Matthew R. Parrish** {M51713S}.³³⁵

M iv. **Thomas Batson Mathews** {M51714}³³⁵ was born on 4 May 1838 in Montgomery County, Tennessee and died on 15 Aug 1839 in Montgomery County, Tennessee at age 1.

F v. **Sallie L. Mathews** {M51715} was born on 14 Sep 1841 in Montgomery County, Tennessee and died on 6 Sep 1845 in Montgomery County, Tennessee at age 3.

F vi. **Martha Ann Mathews** {M51716}³³⁵ was born on 4 May 1843 in Montgomery County, Tennessee and died on 8 Apr 1916 at age 72.

Martha married **James R. Harris** {M51716S}.³³⁵

249 F vii. **Rebecca Maria Mathews** {M51717}³³⁵ was born on 5 Jan 1846 in Montgomery County, Tennessee and died on 12 Feb 1906 at age 60.

189. James Mathews {M5176}³³⁶ (*Drury*⁴, *William*³, *Matthew*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1815 in Lunenburg County, VA and died in 1885 about age 70.

James married **Elizabeth M. Nichol** {M5176S}.³³⁶

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Mary S. Mathews** {M51761}³³⁶ was born about 1840.
- F ii. **Melinda J. Mathews** {M51762}³³⁶ was born about 1843.
- M iii. **Drury N. Mathews** {M51763}³³⁶ was born about 1845 and died in 1863 about age 18.
- F iv. **Sallie A. Mathews** {M51764}³³⁶ was born in 1850 and died in 1929 at age 79.

James next married **Sarah Caroline Mills** {M5176S/2}.³³⁶ Sarah was born about 1832 and died in 1901 about age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Charles Griffin Mathews** {M51765}³³⁶ was born about 1859 and died in 1923 about age 64.
Charles married **Etha Swift** {M51765S}.³³⁶
Charles next married **Mary L. White** {M51765S/2}.
- M ii. **George Edgar Mathews** {M51766}³³⁶ was born about 1860 and died in 1935 about age 75.
George married **Laura Heggie** {M51766S}.³³⁶
- 250 M iii. **John Morgan Matthews I** {M51767} was born about 1862 and died in 1898 about age 36.
- M iv. **Joseph Mills Mathews** {M51768}³³⁶ was born in 1865 and died in 1865.
- F v. **Martha Jane Mathews** {M51769}³³⁶ was born about 1866 and died in 1926 about age 60.
- F vi. **Laura R. Mathews** {M5176A}³³⁶ was born about 1868 and died in 1932 about age 64.
Laura married **Henry Grant** {M5176AS}.³³⁶
- F vii. **Kate Mathews** {M5176B}³³⁶ was born about 1871 and died in 1872 about age 1.
- M viii. **Samuel Ives Mathews** {M5176C}³³⁶ was born about 1877 and died in 1914 about age 37.
Samuel married **Henrietta Walden** {M5176CS}.³³⁶

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Source Citations

1. Marshall W. Williams, *1823 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1823.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams, *1824 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1824.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007). Marshall W. Williams, *1826 Morgan County, Georgia - Tax List* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/taxlists/1826.txt>>, retrieved 4 Jul 2007).
2. Georgia State Board of Health, *James Franklin Matthews, Death Certificate No. 10168*(Georgia, RG 26-5-95).
3. Georgia State Board of Health, *James Franklin Matthews, Death Certificate No. 10168*(Georgia, RG 26-5-95). Georgia State Board of Health, *Georgia Matthews, Death Certificate No. 32252* (Georgia, RG 26-5-95).
4. Daughters of the American Revolution, editor, *Historical Collections of the Georgia Chapters, Daughters of the American Revolution*; Online images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com>), p. 243.
5. Daughters of the American Revolution, editor, *Historical Collections of the Georgia Chapters, Daughters of the American Revolution*; Online images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com>), p. 243. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 Feb 2011), tombstone, Mary A. Mathews.
6. Don McHugh cdmchugh@bellsouth.net, *Vital Records: Marriages of Morgan County, Georgia M-Z 1818-1868* (USGenWeb Archives: Georgia, Morgan County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/morgan/vitals/marriage/marrgemz.txt>>, retrieved 5 Jul 2007).
7. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 Feb 2011), tombstone, William O. Mathews.
8. *1850 US Census: North Carolina, Halifax County*, p. 84. David B. Gammon, compiler, *Abstracts of Wills Halifax County, North Carolina 1825-1854* (Raleigh, North Carolina: privately printed, 1989), p. 71.
9. *1850 US Census: North Carolina, Halifax County*, p. 84.
10. *North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004*(www.ancestry.com).
11. David B. Gammon, compiler, *Abstracts of Wills Halifax County, North Carolina 1825-1854*(Raleigh, North Carolina: privately printed, 1989), p. 71.
12. James Callaway, "The Old Holton Neighborhood," *Macon Telegraph*, 4 Dec 1914, p. 4; digital images, *GenealogyBank* (<http://genealogybank.com> : accessed 15 Feb 2011).
13. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 Feb 2011), tombstone, Simeon Parker.
14. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 Feb 2011), tombstone, Josiah Brinkley Parker.
15. *1840 US Census: Alabama, Autauga County*, p. 32. 1850 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 331, dwelling 8, family Reese Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (http://search.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=View&r=an&dbid=8054&iid=4206181_00334&fn=Julow&ln=Matthews&st=d&ssrc=&pid=1077522 : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_914. 1860 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, San Augustine, p. 371, dwelling 385, family 385, R. Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://search.ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_1304. 1870 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 64, dwelling 276, family 276, Reese Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_1604. Jean Ann Ables-Flatt *Elizabeth Mathews Love Stuart*. Bob Britnell, Bob Britnell, *Thomas Cemetery, San Augustine Co. Cemeteries of TX* (<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/SanAugustine/cemetery/Thomas.htm> : accessed 17 Jul 2010), Mathews family.
16. 1850 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 331, dwelling 8, family Reese Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (http://search.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=View&r=an&dbid=8054&iid=4206181_00334&fn=Julow&ln=Matthews&st=d&ssrc=&pid=1077522 : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_914. 1860 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, San Augustine, p. 371, dwelling 385, family 385, R. Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://search.ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_1304. 1870 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 64, dwelling 276, family 276, Reese Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_1604. Bob Britnell,

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Bob Britnell, *Thomas Cemetery, San Augustine Co. Cemeteries of TX* (<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/SanAugustine/cemetery/Thomas.htm> : accessed 17 Jul 2010), Mathews family.

17. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957," database, *FamilySearch.org* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 22 Jul 2010), Marriage: Reese Mathews to Elizabeth Meus.

18. 1850 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 331, dwelling 8, family Reese Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (http://search.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=View&r=an&dbid=8054&iid=4206181_00334&fn=Julow&ln=Mathews&st=d&ssrc=&pid=1077522 : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_914. 1860 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, San Augustine, p. 371, dwelling 385, family 385, R. Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://search.ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_1304.

19. 1850 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 331, dwelling 8, family Reese Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (http://search.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=View&r=an&dbid=8054&iid=4206181_00334&fn=Julow&ln=Mathews&st=d&ssrc=&pid=1077522 : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_914. 1860 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, San Augustine, p. 371, dwelling 385, family 385, R. Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://search.ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_1304. 1870 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 64, dwelling 277, family 277, S. Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_1604. 1880 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, enumeration district (ED) 81, p. 276, dwelling 48, family 50, Sim Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 1325. Bob Britnell, *Bob Britnell Thomas Cemetery, San Augustine Co. Cemeteries of TX* (<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/SanAugustine/cemetery/Thomas.htm> : accessed 17 Jul 2010), Mathews family.

20. 1850 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 331, dwelling 8, family Reese Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (http://search.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=View&r=an&dbid=8054&iid=4206181_00334&fn=Julow&ln=Mathews&st=d&ssrc=&pid=1077522 : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_914. 1860 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, San Augustine, p. 371, dwelling 385, family 385, R. Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://search.ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_1304. 1870 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 64, dwelling 276, family 276, Reese Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_1604. 1880 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, enumeration district (ED) 81, p. 284, dwelling 190, family 196, John Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 1325. San Augustine, Texas, death certificate no. 87575 (1947), John Calvin Mathews; digital image, *familysearch.org, Texas Deaths, 1890-1976* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Jul 2010).

21. 1850 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 331, dwelling 8, family Reese Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (http://search.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=View&r=an&dbid=8054&iid=4206181_00334&fn=Julow&ln=Mathews&st=d&ssrc=&pid=1077522 : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_914. 1860 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, San Augustine, p. 371, dwelling 385, family 385, R. Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://search.ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_1304. 1870 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 64, dwelling 276, family 276, Reese Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_1604. 1880 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, enumeration district (ED) 81, p. 276, dwelling 53, family 55, N. M. Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 1325. Bob Britnell, *Bob Britnell Thomas Cemetery, San Augustine Co. Cemeteries of TX* (<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/SanAugustine/cemetery/Thomas.htm> : accessed 17 Jul 2010), Mathews family.

22. 1850 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 342, dwelling 156, family Inlow Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (http://search.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=View&r=an&dbid=8054&iid=4206181_00334&fn=Julow&ln=Mathews&st=d&ssrc=&pid=1077522 : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_914. 1860 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, San Augustine, p. 369, dwelling 356, family 356, Inlow Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://search.ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_1304. 1870 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 65, dwelling 285, family 285, Inlow Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_1604. Jean Ann Ables-Flatt, *Elizabeth Mathews Love Stuart*. Bob Britnell, *Bob Britnell Thomas Cemetery, San Augustine*

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Co. Cemeteries of TX (<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/SanAugustine/cemetery/Thomas.htm> : accessed 17 Jul 2010), Mathews family. San Augustine, Texas, death certificate no. 4549 (1938), W. P. Mathews; digital image, familysearch.org, "Texas Deaths, 1890-1976," *Texas Deaths, 1890-1976* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 17 Jul 2010).

23. 1850 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 342, dwelling 156, family Inlow Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (http://search.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=View&r=an&dbid=8054&iid=4206181_00334&fn=Julow&ln=Mathews&st=d&ssrc=&pid=1077522 : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_914. 1860 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, San Augustine, p. 369, dwelling 356, family 356, Inlow Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://search.ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_1304. 1870 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 65, dwelling 285, family 285, Inlow Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_1604. 1880 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, enumeration district (ED) 81, p. 276, dwelling 54, family 56, Jinnie Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 1325. Bob Britnell, Bob Britnell *Thomas Cemetery, San Augustine Co. Cemeteries of TX* (<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/SanAugustine/cemetery/Thomas.htm> : accessed 17 Jul 2010), Mathews family.

24. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957," database, *FamilySearch.org* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 22 Jul 2010), Marriage: Inlaw Mathews to Janneth Huffman.

25. 1850 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 342, dwelling 156, family Inlow Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (http://search.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=View&r=an&dbid=8054&iid=4206181_00334&fn=Julow&ln=Mathews&st=d&ssrc=&pid=1077522 : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_914. 1860 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, San Augustine, p. 369, dwelling 356, family 356, Inlow Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://search.ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_1304. 1870 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 65, dwelling 285, family 285, Inlow Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_1604. 1880 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, enumeration district (ED) 81, p. 276, dwelling 54, family 56, Jinnie Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 1325.

26. 1850 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 342, dwelling 156, family Inlow Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (http://search.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=View&r=an&dbid=8054&iid=4206181_00334&fn=Julow&ln=Mathews&st=d&ssrc=&pid=1077522 : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_914. 1860 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, San Augustine, p. 369, dwelling 356, family 356, Inlow Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://search.ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_1304. 1870 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 65, dwelling 285, family 285, Inlow Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_1604.

27. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Texas Vital Records Index," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Jul 2010), Marriage: Roxanna Mathews to Sidney H. Lister.

28. 1850 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 342, dwelling 156, family Inlow Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (http://search.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=View&r=an&dbid=8054&iid=4206181_00334&fn=Julow&ln=Mathews&st=d&ssrc=&pid=1077522 : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_914. 1860 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, San Augustine, p. 369, dwelling 356, family 356, Inlow Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://search.ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_1304.

29. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Texas Vital Records Index," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Jul 2010), Marriage: Francis Mathews to Alfred Taylor.

30. 1860 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, San Augustine, p. 369, dwelling 356, family 356, Inlow Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://search.ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_1304. 1870 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 65, dwelling 285, family 285, Inlow Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_1604.

31. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Texas Vital Records Index,"

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Jul 2010), Marriage: Julia Mathews to C. V. Childers.

32. 1860 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, San Augustine, p. 369, dwelling 356, family 356, Inlow Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://search.ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_1304. 1870 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 65, dwelling 285, family 285, Inlow Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_1604. 1880 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, enumeration district (ED) 81, p. 276, dwelling 54, family 56, Jinnie Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 1325. Bob Britnell, Bob Britnell, *Thomas Cemetery, San Augustine Co. Cemeteries of TX* (<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/SanAugustine/cemetery/Thomas.htm> : accessed 17 Jul 2010), Mathews family. San Augustine, Texas, death certificate no. 4549 (1938), W. P. Mathews; digital image, familysearch.org, "Texas Deaths, 1890-1976," *Texas Deaths, 1890-1976* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 17 Jul 2010).

33. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Texas Vital Records Index," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Jul 2010), Marriage: California Matthews to Jacob Miller.

34. 1870 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 65, dwelling 285, family 285, Inlow Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_1604. 1880 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, enumeration district (ED) 81, p. 276, dwelling 54, family 56, Jinnie Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 1325. San Augustine, Texas, death certificate no. 43193 (1938), Henry J. Mathews; digital image, familysearch.org, *Texas Deaths, 1890-1976* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 17 Jul 2010).

35. 1870 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 65, dwelling 285, family 285, Inlow Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_1604. 1880 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, enumeration district (ED) 81, p. 276, dwelling 54, family 56, Jinnie Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 1325. San Augustine, Texas, death certificate no. 60264 (1932), I. L. Mathews; digital image, familysearch.org, *Texas Deaths, 1890-1976* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Jul 2010).

36. 1850 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 331, dwelling 8, family Reese Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=8054&iid=4206181_00334&fn=Julow&ln=Mathews&st=d&ssrc=&pid=1077522 : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_914. 1860 U.S. census, Kaufman, Texas, population schedule, Kaufman, p. 38, dwelling 200, family 200, Elizabeth Love household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_1299. Jean Ann Ables-Flatt, *Elizabeth Mathews Love Stuart*.

37. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Texas Vital Records Index," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Jul 2010), Marriage: Joseph K. Love to Elizabeth Mathews.

38. 1860 U.S. census, Kaufman, Texas, population schedule, Kaufman, p. 38, dwelling 200, family 200, Elizabeth Love household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_1299.

39. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Texas Vital Records Index," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Jul 2010), Marriage: Elizabeth Love to P. C. Stuart.

40. Delwin Moore, Carthage, Texas [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 16 Aug 2006, "Re: Mathews family"; privately held by Matthews [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Burlington, NC, 2010. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 Feb 2011), tombstone, J. Frank Mathews.

41. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 Feb 2011), tombstone, J. Frank Mathews.

42. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 Feb 2011), tombstone, Simeon P. Mathews.

43. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 Feb 2011), tombstone, J. B. Mathews.

44. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 Feb 2011), tombstone, M. B.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Mathews.

45. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 Feb 2011), tombstone, Fannie Lou Mathews.

46. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 Feb 2011), tombstone, Mary G. Mathews.

47. 1850 U.S. census, Butler County, Alabama, population schedule, Beat No. 8, p. 234, dwelling 825, family 825, Hiram Peavy household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 23 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_2.

48. *1840 US Census: North Carolina, Halifax County*, p. 12. 1850 U.S. census, Nash County, North Carolina, population schedule, p. p. 257, dwelling 66, family 66, James D. Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=8054&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_638. 1860 U.S. census, Nash County, North Carolina, population schedule, Spring Hope, p. 288, dwelling 607, family 586, James D. Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=7667&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_896. North Carolina, Nash County Estates Records 1770-1909, Fibredex Box 069.508.50; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. Trey Matthews <horaceg_iii@hotmail.com>, *Genealogy info update on James D. Matthews (Jun 1808 - 15 Aug 1875)* (October 12, 2008). *Bunn Family Bible Records*; digital images, State Library of North Carolina, *North Carolina Digital Collections* (<http://digital.ncdcr.gov/cdm4/document.php?CISOROOT=/p15012coll1&CISOPTR=4801&REC=1> : accessed 11 Feb 2011).

49. 1850 U.S. census, Nash County, North Carolina, population schedule, p. p. 257, dwelling 66, family 66, James D. Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=8054&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_638. 1860 U.S. census, Nash County, North Carolina, population schedule, Spring Hope, p. 288, dwelling 607, family 586, James D. Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=7667&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_896. Nash County, North Carolina, death certificate no. 39 (1927), Sallie Brinkley Bunn; digital image, *Ancestry.com*, "North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975," *North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975* (www.ancestry.com : accessed 12 Oct 2008). *Bunn Family Bible Records*; digital images, State Library of North Carolina, *North Carolina Digital Collections* (<http://digital.ncdcr.gov/cdm4/document.php?CISOROOT=/p15012coll1&CISOPTR=4801&REC=1> : accessed 11 Feb 2011).

50. 1850 U.S. census, Nash County, North Carolina, population schedule, p. p. 257, dwelling 66, family 66, James D. Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=8054&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_638. 1860 U.S. census, Nash County, North Carolina, population schedule, Spring Hope, p. 288, dwelling 607, family 586, James D. Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=7667&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_896. R. L. Guffin, Tuscaloosa, Alabama [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 27 Jun 2007, "RE: Mathews/Mathews, Halifax Co., NC"; privately held by Matthews.

51. 1850 U.S. census, Nash County, North Carolina, population schedule, p. p. 257, dwelling 66, family 66, James D. Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=8054&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_638. 1860 U.S. census, Nash County, North Carolina, population schedule, Spring Hope, p. 288, dwelling 607, family 586, James D. Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=7667&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_896.

52. 1860 U.S. census, Nash County, North Carolina, population schedule, Spring Hope, p. 288, dwelling 607, family 586, James D. Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=7667&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_896.

53. 1850 U.S. census, Nash County, North Carolina, population schedule, p. 329, dwelling 1223, family 1233, John Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (*Ancestry.com*); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_638. 1860 U.S. census, Nash County, North Carolina, population schedule, Nashville, p. 322, dwelling 1190, family 1133, Jno Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (*ancestry.com*); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_907. North Carolina, Nash County Estates Records 1770-1909, Fibredex Box 069.508.50; North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh.

54. 1850 U.S. census, Nash County, North Carolina, population schedule, p. 329, dwelling 1223, family 1233, John Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (*Ancestry.com*); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_638. 1860 U.S. census, Nash County, North Carolina, population schedule, Nashville, p. 322, dwelling 1190, family 1133, Jno Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (*ancestry.com*); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_907.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

55. 1860 U.S. census, Nash County, North Carolina, population schedule, Nashville, p. 322, dwelling 1190, family 1133, Jno Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_907.
56. 1850 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, population schedule, p. 80, dwelling 1555, family 1555, Rod... Pullin household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 1 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_633. 1860 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, population schedule, Sycamore Alley, p. 450, dwelling 668, family 600, Roderick Pullen household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=7667&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_899.
57. "Florida Deaths, 1877-1939," database(<http://search.labs.familysearch.org> : accessed 14 Jun 2009), entry for Paul V. Mathews.
58. (Gilbert Family Genealogy, <<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Ridge/4706/gilbert.htm>>, retrieved June 30, 2007). Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 535, William Matthews; FHL microfilm amilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A/api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755347.004755347_00585), item 583 of 763.
59. *1830 US Census: Georgia, Henry County*, p. 224. *1840 US Census: Georgia, Henry County*, p. 336. R. L. Guffin, *Mathews/Matthews, Halifax Co., NC* (R.L. Guffin <rguffin@Stillman.edu> to Greg Matthews, June 26, 2007). (Gilbert Family Genealogy, <<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Ridge/4706/gilbert.htm>>, retrieved June 30, 2007).
60. R. L. Guffin, *Mathews/Matthews, Halifax Co., NC* (R.L. Guffin <rguffin@Stillman.edu> to Greg Matthews, June 26, 2007).
61. (Gilbert Family Genealogy, <<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Ridge/4706/gilbert.htm>>, retrieved June 30, 2007).
62. 1850 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, population schedule, p. 80, dwelling 1555, family 1555, Rod... Pullin household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 1 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_633. 1860 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, population schedule, Sycamore Alley, p. 450, dwelling 668, family 600, Roderick Pullen household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=7667&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_899. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 535, William Matthews; FHL microfilm amilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A/api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755347.004755347_00585), item 583 of 763.
63. *1840 US Census: North Carolina, Halifax County*, p. 18. 1850 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, population schedule, p. 80, dwelling 1555, family 1555, Rod... Pullin household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 1 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_633. 1860 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, population schedule, Sycamore Alley, p. 450, dwelling 668, family 600, Roderick Pullen household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=7667&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_899. R. L. Guffin, Tuscaloosa, Alabama [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 27 Jun 2007, "RE: Mathews/Matthews, Halifax Co., NC"; privately held by Matthews. Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 240, William Pullen; FHL microfilm amilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A/api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.1.i/dgs%3A004755347.004755347_00276), item 274 of 763.
64. R. L. Guffin, Tuscaloosa, Alabama [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 27 Jun 2007, "RE: Mathews/Matthews, Halifax Co., NC"; privately held by Matthews.
65. 1830 U.S. census, Putnam County, Georgia, John B. Mathises District, p. 206, line 22, John M. Minter household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 24 Apr 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll M19- 20. 1850 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, population schedule, District 76, p. 262, dwelling 496, family 496, John M. Minter household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_77. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 7 Mar 2011), John Morgan Minter tombstone. Hancock County, Georgia, Wills and Estate Records, Book M, 1827-1831: pp. 524-526, Thomas Mathis; Georgia Archives mfl microfilm, MFL 627-28.
66. 1850 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, population schedule, District 76, p. 262, dwelling 496, family 496, John M. Minter household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_77. Hancock County, Georgia, Wills and Estate Records, Book M, 1827-1831: pp. 524-526, Thomas Mathis; Georgia Archives mfl microfilm, MFL 627-28.
67. Martha Lou Houston, *Marriages of Hancock County, Georgia 1806 - 1850* (Edwards Brothers, Inc. (Ann Arbor,

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

MI: 1947)), p. 49.

68. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 7 Mar 2011), Dorothy B. Minter tombstone, Buena Vista City Cemetery, Marion County, Georgia.

69. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 Feb 2011), tombstone, Hannah Minter Farrar.

70. Ola Odom Rawls, "Stanfordville Cemetery," *Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly* Vol. 3 (Fourth Quarter 1966); digital images, Georgia Genealogical Society, *Georgia Genealogical Society* (http://www.gagensociety.org/members/ggsq/pdf_files/v03n4.pdf : accessed 7 May 2011) p. 617.

71. 1820 U.S. census, Putnam County, Georgia population schedule, Capt Eli Buckners District, p. 101, line 1, Elisha H. Mathis; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 26 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_9. 1830 U.S. census, Putnam County, Georgia, Capt John H Stones District, p. 206, line 2, Elisha Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 26 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19, roll M19- 20. 1840 U.S. census, Cass County, Georgia, District 849, p. 83, line 26, Elisha H. Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 26 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M704, roll 38. 1850 U.S. census, Cass County, Georgia, population schedule, Division 12, p. 210, dwelling 1547, family 1558, Elisha H. Mathis; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (www.ancestry.com : accessed 26 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_63. 1860 U.S. census, Cherokee County, Alabama, population schedule, First Division, p. 196, dwelling 22, family 22, Elisha H. Mathis; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 26 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_5.

72. 1850 U.S. census, Cass County, Georgia, population schedule, Division 12, p. 210, dwelling 1547, family 1558, Elisha H. Mathis; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (www.ancestry.com : accessed 26 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_63.

73. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org>), Elisha H. Mathews m. Clarissa.

74. 1860 U.S. census, Cherokee County, Alabama, population schedule, First Division, p. 196, dwelling 22, family 22, Elisha H. Mathis; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 26 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_5.

75. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org>), Elisha H. Mathis m. Sophia Smith.

76. 1860 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, population schedule, Buena Vista, p. 303, dwelling 484, family 484, John D. Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 26 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_130.

77. 1860 U.S. census, Sumter County, Georgia, population schedule, District 27, p. 469, dwelling 804, family 810, J. E. Rylander household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 26 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_136.

78. 1850 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, population schedule, District 117, p. 283, dwelling 783, family 783, Lewis Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 26 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_77. 1860 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, population schedule, Buena Vista, p. 331, dwelling 685, family 685, Lewis J. Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 26 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_130. Putnam County, Georgia, Loose Estate Records (Mason to McGehee), Estate of Brittain Matthews; FHL microfilm 1,851,319.

79. 1850 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, population schedule, District 117, p. 283, dwelling 783, family 783, Lewis Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 26 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_77. 1860 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, population schedule, Buena Vista, p. 331, dwelling 685, family 685, Lewis J. Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 26 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_130.

80. 1850 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, population schedule, District 117, p. 283, dwelling 783, family 783, Lewis Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 26 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_77.

81. 1860 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, population schedule, Buena Vista, p. 331, dwelling 685, family 685, Lewis J. Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 26 May 2011); citing National

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_130.

82. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org>), Harvey Mathis m. Rebecca Shipp.

83. 1850 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, population schedule, District 117, p. 283, dwelling 783, family 783, Lewis Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 26 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_77. "Find-a-Grave," database *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 26 May 2011), Miranda S. Matthis.

84. 1840 U.S. census, Putnam County, Georgia, District 369, p. 202, line 15, John T. Matthis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 25 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M704, roll 49. 1840 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, District 955, p. 46, line 6, John Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 24 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M704, roll 56. 1850 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, population schedule, Buena Vista, p. 288, dwelling 871, family 871, John T. Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 24 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_77. 1860 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, population schedule, Buena Vista, p. 269, dwelling 235, family 235, John T. Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_130. 1870 U.S. census, Putnam County, Georgia, population schedule, Eatonton, p. 98, dwelling 1839, family 1839, Jno T. Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_171. 1880 U.S. census, Putnam County, Georgia, population schedule, District 369, enumeration district (ED) 112, p. 552, dwelling 388, family 388, John T. Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 8 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 162.

85. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 Feb 2011), tombstone, John Thomas Mathis.

86. 1850 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, population schedule, Buena Vista, p. 288, dwelling 871, family 871, John T. Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 24 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_77. 1860 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, population schedule, Buena Vista, p. 269, dwelling 235, family 235, John T. Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_130.

87. 1850 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, population schedule, Buena Vista, p. 288, dwelling 871, family 871, John T. Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 24 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_77.

88. 1850 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, population schedule, Buena Vista, p. 288, dwelling 871, family 871, John T. Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 24 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_77. 1860 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, population schedule, Buena Vista, p. 269, dwelling 235, family 235, John T. Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_130. 1870 U.S. census, Putnam County, Georgia, population schedule, Eatonton, p. 98, dwelling 1839, family 1839, Jno T. Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_171.

89. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org>), A. P. Wisdom m. A. S. Mathis.

90. 1860 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, population schedule, Buena Vista, p. 269, dwelling 235, family 235, John T. Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_130.

91. 1870 U.S. census, Putnam County, Georgia, population schedule, Eatonton, p. 98, dwelling 1839, family 1839, Jno T. Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_171. 1880 U.S. census, Putnam County, Georgia, population schedule, District 369, enumeration district (ED) 112, p. 552, dwelling 388, family 388, John T. Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 8 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 162. Ola Odom Rawls, "Stanfordville Cemetery," *Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly* Vol. 3 (Fourth Quarter 1966); digital images, Georgia Genealogical Society, *Georgia Genealogical Society* (http://www.gagensociety.org/members/ggsq/pdf_files/v03n4.pdf : accessed 7 May 2011) p. 617.

92. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org>), John T. Mathis m. Elizabeth F. Cox.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

93. 1870 U.S. census, Putnam County, Georgia, population schedule, Eatonton, p. 98, dwelling 1839, family 1839, Jno T. Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_171. 1880 U.S. census, Putnam County, Georgia, population schedule, District 369, enumeration district (ED) 112, p. 552, dwelling 388, family 388, John T. Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 8 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 162.
94. 1850 U.S. census, Dallas County, Alabama, population schedule, Pleasant Hill, p. 245, dwelling 170, family 170, Elizabeth Hunter household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_4.
95. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org>), James P. Logan m. Comilia Hunter.
96. 1850 U.S. census, Dallas County, Alabama, population schedule, Pleasant Hill, p. 245, dwelling 170, family 170, Elizabeth Hunter household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_4. 1860 U.S. census, Lowndes County, Alabama, population schedule, Mt. Willing, p. 585, dwelling 183, family 178, John Hunter household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com : accessed 18 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_14.
97. 1860 U.S. census, Lowndes County, Alabama, population schedule, Mt. Willing, p. 585, dwelling 183, family 178, John Hunter household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com : accessed 18 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_14.
98. 1840 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, p. 79, line 18, Thomas Matthis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 19 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M704, roll 511. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 50. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 88. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 121. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 47, p. 79. Robert Butler Mathis, *The Thomas Charles Mathis Family* (The Advertiser Press, Edgefield, SC, 1969). Howard Bible Records: 1771-1861, family pages only; photocopy held by Robert B. Mathis, Killeen, Texas, n.d; online transcription by Mathis *Ancestry.com* (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/HOWARD/1999-05/0927943529> : accessed 19 Mar 2011). "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 7 Jul 2011), Thomas Charles Mathis, Republican Baptist Church Cemetery, Edgefield County, South Carolina.
99. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 50. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 88. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 121. Robert Butler Mathis, *The Thomas Charles Mathis Family* (The Advertiser Press, Edgefield, SC, 1969).
100. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 50. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 89. Robert Butler Mathis, *The Thomas Charles Mathis Family* (The Advertiser Press, Edgefield, SC, 1969).
101. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 50. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 88. Robert Butler Mathis, *The Thomas Charles Mathis Family* (The Advertiser Press, Edgefield, SC, 1969).
102. Robert Butler Mathis, *The Thomas Charles Mathis Family* (The Advertiser Press, Edgefield, SC, 1969).
103. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 50. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 88. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 121. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 46, p. 58. Robert Butler Mathis, *The Thomas Charles Mathis Family* (The Advertiser Press, Edgefield, SC, 1969).
104. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 88. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 121. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 47, p. 79. Robert Butler Mathis, *The Thomas Charles Mathis Family* (The Advertiser Press, Edgefield, SC, 1969).
105. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 88. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 121. Robert Butler Mathis, *The Thomas Charles Mathis Family* (The Advertiser Press, Edgefield, SC, 1969).
106. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 121. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 47, p. 79. Robert Butler Mathis, *The Thomas Charles Mathis Family* (The Advertiser Press, Edgefield, SC, 1969).
107. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 13. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 40. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 445. Howard Bible Records: 1771-1861, family pages only; photocopy held by Robert B. Mathis, Killeen, Texas, n.d; online transcription by Mathis,

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Ancestry.com (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/HOWARD/1999-05/0927943529> : accessed 19 Mar 2011). Edgefield County, South Carolina, Loose Estate Papers, Henry Mathis Estate, 1848; Edgefield County Archives, Edgefield. Janie Revill, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Records* (Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1984), p. 142.

108. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 13. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 40. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 445. Carlee T. McClendon, Edgefield Marriage Records, Edgefield, South Carolina, p. 103. "Florida Deaths, 1877-1939," database (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org> : accessed 14 Jun 2009), entry for Jefferson Davis Mathis.

109. Carlee T. McClendon, Edgefield Marriage Records, Edgefield, South Carolina, p. 103.

110. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 13. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 40.

111. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 40. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 445. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 61, p. 379. FamilySearch.org, "Florida Deaths, 1877-1939," database, *Florida Deaths, 1877-1939* (<http://familysearch.org>), John Howard Mathis.

112. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 40. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 445.

113. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 445. FamilySearch.org, "Florida Deaths, 1877-1939," database, *Florida Deaths, 1877-1939* (<http://familysearch.org>), Jefferson Davis Mathis.

114. FamilySearch.org, "Florida Deaths, 1877-1939," database, *Florida Deaths, 1877-1939* (<http://familysearch.org>), Jefferson Davis Mathis.

115. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 445.

116. Howard Bible Records: 1771-1861, family pages only; photocopy held by Robert B. Mathis, Killeen, Texas, n.d.; online transcription by Mathis, *Ancestry.com* (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/HOWARD/1999-05/0927943529> : accessed 19 Mar 2011). 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 49. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 12. Edgefield County, South Carolina, Loose Estate Papers, Henry Mathis Estate, 1848; Edgefield County Archives, Edgefield. Janie Revill, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Records* (Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1984), p. 142.

117. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 12. Janie Revill, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Records* (1984), p. 142.

118. Janie Revill, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Records* (1984), p. 142.

119. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 12.

120. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 48. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 41. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 438. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 61, p. 375. Edgefield County, South Carolina, Loose Estate Papers, Henry Mathis Estate, 1848; Edgefield County Archives, Edgefield. Janie Revill, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Records* (Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1984), p. 142.

121. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 438.

122. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 438. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 61, p. 375.

123. 1850 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, population schedule, p. 1, dwelling 2, family 2, Stanmore B. Griffin household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_852. 1860 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, population schedule, Graniteville, p. 45, dwelling 669, family 665, A. J. Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_1219. Edgefield County, South Carolina, Loose Estate Papers, Henry Mathis Estate, 1848; Edgefield County Archives, Edgefield. Janie Revill, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Records* (Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1984), p. 142.

124. 1860 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, population schedule, Graniteville, p. 45, dwelling 669, family 665, A. J. Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_1219.

125. 1860 U.S. census, Edgefield County, South Carolina, population schedule, Graniteville, p. 45, dwelling 669,

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

family 665, A. J. Mathis household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_1219. South Carolina Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records, death certificate 458 (1929), Sarah Elizabeth Mathews; digital image, *Ancestry.com*, "North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975,"*South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 11 Oct 2009).

126. South Carolina Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records, death certificate 458 (1929), Sarah Elizabeth Mathews; digital image, *Ancestry.com*, "North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975,"*South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 11 Oct 2009).

127. Abram Mathews bible records, family pages only; photocopy held by, n.d;*Genealogy.com Genforum* (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/pageload.cgi?abram::mathews::1838.html> : accessed 13 Oct 2009). 1850 U.S. census, Perry County, Alabama, population schedule, Hamburg Beat, p. 302, dwelling 82, family 82, Abram Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_12.

128. Abram Mathews bible records, family pages only; photocopy held by, n.d;*Genealogy.com Genforum* (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/pageload.cgi?abram::mathews::1838.html> : accessed 13 Oct 2009).

129. 1850 U.S. census, Perry County, Alabama, population schedule, Hamburg Beat, p. 302, dwelling 82, family 82, Abram Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_12.

130. Abram Mathews bible records, family pages only; photocopy held by, n.d;*Genealogy.com Genforum* (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/pageload.cgi?abram::mathews::1838.html> : accessed 13 Oct 2009). 1850 U.S. census, Perry County, Alabama, population schedule, Hamburg Beat, p. 302, dwelling 82, family 82, Abram Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_12. 1860 U.S. census, Perry County, Alabama, population schedule, Hamburg, p. 711, dwelling 554, family 554, David Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_20.

131. Abram Mathews bible records, family pages only; photocopy held by, n.d;*Genealogy.com Genforum* (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/pageload.cgi?abram::mathews::1838.html> : accessed 13 Oct 2009). 1860 U.S. census, Perry County, Alabama, population schedule, Hamburg, p. 711, dwelling 554, family 554, David Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_20.

132. 1860 U.S. census, Perry County, Alabama, population schedule, Hamburg, p. 711, dwelling 554, family 554, David Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_20.

133. Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database,*FamilySearch.org* (<http://familysearch.org>), Daniel B. Jean m. Mary Carmichael.

134. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 25 Mar 2011), Amanda Abigail Smith Thaxton.

135. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 25 Mar 2011), Charles G. Thaxton.

136. Cheryl Killian, [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 31 Jul 2010, "RE: Children of Lewis Mathis and Luranah Brantley"; privately held by Matthews [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Burlington, NC, 2010. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 11 Jul 2011), Mary Yarbrough, 3 Aug 1898, La Grange Cemetery, Choctaw Co, MS.

137. Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database,*FamilySearch.org* (<http://familysearch.org>), Thomas Farrow m. Mary Thaxton.

138. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957," database, *FamilySearch.org* (<http://familysearch.org>), Jackson Yarbrough m. Mary Farrar.

139. 1850 U.S. census, Choctaw County, Mississippi, population schedule, Subdivision 23, p. 61, dwelling 279, family 279, Charles Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_370.

140. 1850 U.S. census, Choctaw County, Mississippi, population schedule, Subdivision 23, p. 61, dwelling 279, family 279, Charles Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_370. San Augustine, Texas, death certificate no. 5075 (1929), William Gedeon Mathis; digital image, *familysearch.org*, "Texas Deaths, 1890-1976,"*Texas Deaths, 1890-1976* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 12 Feb 2011).

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

141. 1860 U.S. census, Dale County, Alabama, population schedule, Newton, p. 678, dwelling 1205, family 1205, Gabriel R. Mathis household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com : accessed 21 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_8. 1870 U.S. census, Dale County, Alabama, population schedule, Beat No. 6, p. 203, dwelling 52, family 53, G. B. Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 21 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_12.

142. 1860 U.S. census, Dale County, Alabama, population schedule, Newton, p. 678, dwelling 1205, family 1205, Gabriel R. Mathis household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com : accessed 21 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_8. 1870 U.S. census, Dale County, Alabama, population schedule, Beat No. 6, p. 203, dwelling 52, family 53, G. B. Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 21 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_12. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 Mar 2011), Julia A. S. Mathis.

143. 1860 U.S. census, Dale County, Alabama, population schedule, Newton, p. 678, dwelling 1205, family 1205, Gabriel R. Mathis household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com : accessed 21 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_8. 1870 U.S. census, Dale County, Alabama, population schedule, Beat No. 6, p. 203, dwelling 52, family 53, G. B. Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 21 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_12. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 Mar 2011), Arthur Mathis.

144. 1850 U.S. census, Randolph, Georgia, population schedule, Cuthbert, p. 351, dwelling 117, family 117, Zenoe L. Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 21 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_81. 1860 U.S. census, Randolph County, Georgia, population schedule, Cuthbert, p. 691, dwelling 801, family 801, Zenis L. Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 21 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_135. 1870 U.S. census, Dale County, Alabama, population schedule, Beat No. 7, p. 211, dwelling 102, family 103, Lee Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 21 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_12.

145. 1860 U.S. census, Randolph County, Georgia, population schedule, Cuthbert, p. 691, dwelling 801, family 801, Zenis L. Mathis household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 21 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_135. 1870 U.S. census, Dale County, Alabama, population schedule, Beat No. 7, p. 211, dwelling 102, family 103, Lee Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 21 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_12.

146. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org>), Zenis L. Mathis m. Sarah F. Fulton.

147. 1870 U.S. census, Dale County, Alabama, population schedule, Beat No. 7, p. 211, dwelling 102, family 103, Lee Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 21 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_12.

148. 1850 U.S. census, Baker, Georgia, population schedule, District 3, p. 42, dwelling 38, family 38, John A. Mathis household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 21 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_61.

149. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org>), John A. Mathis m. Ellen Teddley.

150. *Federal Union*, 6 Nov 1835, p. 3, col. 4; digital images, *Milledgeville Historic Newspapers* (<http://milledgeville.galileo.usg.edu/milledgeville/search>).

151. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org>), Marthea Ann Mathis m. Edmund C. Harvey.

152. Daughters of the American Revolution, editor, *Historical Collections of the Georgia Chapters, Daughters of the American Revolution*; Online images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com>), p. 302.

153. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 Feb 2011), tombstone, Julia E. Driskell.

154. Daughters of the American Revolution, editor, *Historical Collections of the Georgia Chapters, Daughters of the American Revolution*; Online images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com>), p. 302. Ola Odom Rawls, "Stanfordville Cemetery," *Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly* Vol. 3 (Fourth Quarter 1966); digital images, Georgia Genealogical Society, *Georgia Genealogical Society* (http://www.gagensociety.org/members/ggsq/pdf_files/v03n4.pdf : accessed 7 May

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

2011) p. 617.

155. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 Feb 2011), tombstone, Sarah Elizabeth Driskell Odom.

156. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org>), Thomas M. Borland m. Caroline H. Stubbs.

157. 1850 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, population schedule, District 76, p. 262, dwelling 497, family 497, O. A. Minter household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_77.

158. 1850 U.S. census, Jasper County, Georgia, population schedule, District 46, p. 83, dwelling 1, family 1, Reuben Jordan Jr. household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 25 Apr 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_74.

159. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org>), Reubin Jordan m. Mary Francis Bonner.

160. Pace Bible Records, 1784 - 1877, family pages only; photocopy held by Carry Pace Becker, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Athens, Georgia, 23 Jun 2001; online transcription by Becker *Ancestry.com* (*message boards*) (<http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/message/an/surnames.pace/1005>). Halifax County, North Carolina, Wills 1781-1824, Vol. 3: p. 246, Thomas Pace; FHL microfilm FamilySearch.org (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/image/show#uri=https%3A//api.familysearch.org/records/pal%3A/MM9.3.1/TH-1-19461-138868-56%3Fcc%3D1867501%26wc%3D10921757>), item 279 of 763.

161. *1850 US Census: Georgia, Twiggs County*, p. 196. Pace Bible Records, 1784 - 1877, family pages only; photocopy held by Carry Pace Becker, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Athens, Georgia, 23 Jun 2001; online transcription by Becker, *Ancestry.com* (*message boards*) (<http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/message/an/surnames.pace/1005>).

162. Pace Bible Records, 1784 - 1877, family pages only; photocopy held by Carry Pace Becker, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Athens, Georgia, 23 Jun 2001; online transcription by Becker *Ancestry.com* (*message boards*) (<http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/message/an/surnames.pace/1005>).

163. Pace Bible Records, 1784 - 1877, family pages only; photocopy held by Carry Pace Becker, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Athens, Georgia, 23 Jun 2001; online transcription by Becker *Ancestry.com* (*message boards*) (<http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/message/an/surnames.pace/1005>). Cemetery Records: Twiggs County, GA - Pace Cemetery.

164. Cemetery Records: Twiggs County, GA - Pace Cemetery.

165. Pace Bible Records, 1784 - 1877, family pages only; photocopy held by Carry Pace Becker, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Athens, Georgia, 23 Jun 2001; online transcription by Becker *Ancestry.com* (*message boards*) (<http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/message/an/surnames.pace/1005>). *1850 US Census: Georgia, Twiggs County*, p. 197.

166. *1850 US Census: Georgia, Twiggs County*, p. 196. Cemetery Records: Twiggs County, GA - Pace Cemetery. Pace Bible Records, 1784 - 1877, family pages only; photocopy held by Carry Pace Becker, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Athens, Georgia, 23 Jun 2001; online transcription by Becker *Ancestry.com* (*message boards*) (<http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/message/an/surnames.pace/1005>).

167. Cemetery Records: Twiggs County, GA - Pace Cemetery. Pace Bible Records, 1784 - 1877, family pages only; photocopy held by Carry Pace Becker, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Athens, Georgia, 23 Jun 2001; online transcription by Becker, *Ancestry.com* (*message boards*) (<http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/message/an/surnames.pace/1005>).

168. 1850 U.S. census, Newton County, Georgia, population schedule, Subdivision 65, p. 449, dwelling 346, family 346, John P. Carr household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 8 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_79. Carr Bible Records 1797-1904, family pages only; photocopy held by unknown current owner, n.d; Transcribed by Mrs. A.L. Loyd, Nov 1935, Covington, Georgia.

169. Carr Bible Records 1797-1904, family pages only; photocopy held by unknown current owner, n.d; Transcribed by Mrs. A.L. Loyd, Nov 1935, Covington, Georgia.

170. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 188. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 185. Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66. Francis Terry Ingmire, *Edgefield County South Carolina Old Wills 1787-1806 Vol. 1*

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

(Signal Mountain, TN: Mountain Press, 1982), pp. 33-34.

171. *Joseph G. Rutherford Family Bible*.

172. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 188. Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66.

173. Carol Hardy Bryan, *HARDY Family Listserv* (Mar 21, 2000).

174. Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66.

175. *1820 US Census: South Carolina, Newberry County*, p. 147. *1830 US Census: South Carolina, Newberry County*, p. 119. *1840 US Census: South Carolina, Newberry County*, p. 225. *1850 US Census: South Carolina, Newberry County*, p. 200. *1860 US Census: South Carolina, Newberry County*, p. 225. *Joseph G. Rutherford Family Bible*. Brian Brown, *Ancestors of James Douglas Cureton*. Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66.

176. 1820 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield District, p. 128. *1830 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, p. 399. *1840 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, p. 365. 1850 U.S. census, Crawford County, Georgia, population schedule, Division 20, p. 410, dwelling 435, family 435, Enoch Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 28 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_67. *1860 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, p. 911. Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66.

177. 1850 U.S. census, Crawford County, Georgia, population schedule, Division 20, p. 410, dwelling 435, family 435, Enoch Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 28 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_67. *1860 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, p. 911. *1870 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, p. 433. *1880 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, ED 44, p. 638.

178. *Jones County, GA Marriage Abstracts Book A*. Ancestry.com Database, *Georgia Vital Records: Marriages 1775-1900, Selected Counties* (Provo, Utah: Ancestry.com, 2000).

179. 1850 U.S. census, Crawford County, Georgia, population schedule, Division 20, p. 410, dwelling 435, family 435, Enoch Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 28 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_67. *1860 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, p. 917.

180. 1850 U.S. census, Crawford County, Georgia, population schedule, Division 20, p. 410, dwelling 435, family 435, Enoch Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 28 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_67. *1860 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, p. 931. *1870 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, p. 451. *1880 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, ED 44, p. 638.

181. *Cemetery Records: Georgia, Crawford County Felts Cemetery*.

182. 1850 U.S. census, Crawford County, Georgia, population schedule, Division 20, p. 410, dwelling 435, family 435, Enoch Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 28 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_67.

183. 1850 U.S. census, Crawford County, Georgia, population schedule, Division 20, p. 410, dwelling 435, family 435, Enoch Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 28 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_67. *1860 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, p. 911. *1870 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, p. 433. *1880 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, ED 47, p. 708.

184. 1850 U.S. census, Crawford County, Georgia, population schedule, Division 20, p. 410, dwelling 435, family 435, Enoch Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 28 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_67. *1860 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, p. 911. *1870 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, p. 433. *1880 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, ED 47, p. 711.

185. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, p. 371. *1860 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 409. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 445. Barnwell County, South Carolina, South Carolina Probate Records, Files and Loose Papers, 1732-1964 Case 51: Package 4, William Matthews, 6 Oct 1828; digital images, *FamilySearch.org*, *FamilySearch.org* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 18 May 2011). Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

186. Barnwell County, South Carolina, South Carolina Probate Records, Files and Loose Papers, 1732-1964 Case 51: Package 4, William Matthews, 6 Oct 1828; digital images, FamilySearch.org, *FamilySearch.org* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 18 May 2011).

187. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, p. 371.

188. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, p. 371. 1860 US Census: *South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 409. 1870 US Census: *South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 445. Carol Hardy Bryan, *HARDY Family Listserv* (Mar 21, 2000).

189. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, p. 371. 1860 US Census: *South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 390.

190. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, p. 371. 1860 US Census: *South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 410. 1870 US Census: *South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 445. 1880 US Census: *South Carolina, Barnwell County*, ED 40, p. 416.

191. *Civil War Confederate Pension Applications, South Carolina* (South Carolina Department of Archives and History, A. M. Matthews, May 12, 1919).

192. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, p. 371. 1860 US Census: *South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 408. 1870 US Census: *South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 444. 1880 US Census: *South Carolina, Barnwell County*, ED 40, p. 422. 1900 US Census: *South Carolina, Barnwell County*, ED 28, p. 367.

193. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, p. 371. 1860 US Census: *South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 409. 1870 US Census: *South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 445. *Civil War Confederate Pension Applications, South Carolina* (South Carolina Department of Archives and History, William Matthews, May 7, 1919).

194. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, p. 371. 1860 US Census: *South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 409.

195. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, p. 371. 1860 US Census: *South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 409. 1870 US Census: *South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 445.

196. *The State* (Columbia, SC), September 3, 1922.

197. 1830 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield District, p. 157. 1840 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 114. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 83. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 185. 1870 US Census: *South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 382. 1880 US Census: *South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 54, p. 215. *Cemeteries: Our Saluda County Ancestors, Vol I* (Saluda County Historical Society), p. 104. Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66.

198. Barbara R. Langdon, *Edgefield County Marriages Implied in Probate Records 1769-1880*. *Cemeteries: Our Saluda County Ancestors, Vol I* (Saluda County Historical Society), p. 104.

199. Barbara R. Langdon, *Edgefield County Marriages Implied in Probate Records 1769-1880*. *Family Bible: Bud Cade Mathews*. Contained within genealogical notes of Mrs. Agatha Woodson located at Old Edgefield District Genealogical Society

200. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 83. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 169. *Family Bible: Bud Cade Mathews*.

201. *Family Bible: Bud Cade Mathews*.

202. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 95. *Family Bible: Bud Cade Mathews*.

203. Billie Jones, *Listserv: Edgefield County* (Jan 19, 2002).

204. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 185. 1870 US Census: *South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 357. 1880 US Census: *South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 50, p. 147. 1900 US Census: *South Carolina, Lexington County*, ED 39, p. 176. *Family Bible: Bud Cade Mathews*.

205. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 83. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 171. 1870 US Census: *South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 357. 1880 US Census: *South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 54, p. 215. 1900 US Census: *South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 103, p. 27. 1910 US Census: *South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 108, p. 75. *Family Bible: Bud Cade Mathews*. State of South Carolina, Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital RecordsJ. *Lambert Matthews Death Certificate # 2652*.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

206. *The State* (Columbia, SC), March 2, 1919.
207. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 83. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 185. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 383. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 50, p. 145. *1900 US Census: South Carolina, Lexington County*, ED 39, p. 173. Family Bible: Bud Cade Mathews. *Civil War Confederate Pension Applications, South Carolina*(South Carolina Department of Archives and History.), William Enoch Matthews, October 18, 1919.
208. *Civil War Confederate Pension Applications, South Carolina*(South Carolina Department of Archives and History.), Sara Elizabeth Matthews, February 13, 1922.
209. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 83. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 185. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Newberry County*, p. 217. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Newberry County*, ED 113, p. 121. Family Bible: Bud Cade Mathews.
210. *Civil War Confederate Pension Applications, South Carolina*(South Carolina Department of Archives and History.), Edith Langford Matthews, February 14, 1923.
211. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 83. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 185. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 382. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 54, p. 215. Cemeteries: Our Saluda County Ancestors, Vol I (Saluda County Historical Society).
212. Marriage Index: AL, GA, & SC (Family TreeMaker).
213. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 83. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 185. Family Bible: Bud Cade Mathews.
214. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 185. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 382. Family Bible: Bud Cade Mathews.
215. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 185. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 382. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 54, p. 215. Family Bible: Bud Cade Mathews.
216. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 382. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 54, p. 215. Family Bible: Bud Cade Mathews.
217. *Will of George Fluker Wilcox County, AL*
218. James E. & Vivian Wooley, Edgefield County, SC Wills 1787-1836, p. 216. *Isaac Mathews estate* (Edgefield County Probate in County Archives, Edgefield, South Carolina, Box 19, Package 682, Microfilm #162247).
219. 1830 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield District, p. 157. *Isaac Mathews estate* (Edgefield County Probate in County Archives, Edgefield, South Carolina, Box 19, Package 682, Microfilm #162247).
220. Barbara R. Langdon, Edgefield County Marriages Implied in Probate Records 1769-1880. James E. & Vivian Wooley, Edgefield County, SC Wills 1787-1836, p. 216.
221. Barbara R. Langdon, Edgefield County Marriages Implied in Probate Records 1769-1880. Edgefield County, South Carolina, Estate Records, Box 19, Package 684, Hardy Mathews; Edgefield County Archives, Microfilm #162247.
222. James E. & Vivian Wooley, Edgefield County, SC Wills 1787-1836.
223. James E. & Vivian Wooley, Edgefield County, SC Wills 1787-1836, p. 216. Edgefield County, South Carolina, Estate Records, Box 19, Package 684, Hardy Mathews; Edgefield County Archives, Microfilm #162247.
224. *1850 US Census: Alabama, Tallapoosa County*, Twsp 22, p. 102. *1860 US Census: Alabama, Tallapoosa County*, p. 117. James E. & Vivian Wooley, Edgefield County, SC Wills 1787-1836, p. 216.
225. Edgefield County, South Carolina, Estate Records, Box 19, Package 684, Hardy Mathews; Edgefield County Archives, Microfilm #162247.
226. Mary Milner Bailey, *Old Liberty Methodist Church Cemetery - Complete Survey*(USGenWeb Archives: Alabama, Tallapoosa County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/al/tallapoosa/cemeteries/gcm113oldliber.txt>>, retrieved 4 Sept 2007).
227. James E. & Vivian Wooley, Edgefield County, SC Wills 1787-1836, p. 216.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

228. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 170. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 187. James E. & Vivian Wooley, Edgefield County, SC Wills 1787-1836, p. 216.
229. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 170. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 373.
230. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 170. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 187.
231. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 170. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 187. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 328. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 56, p. 278. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 106, p. 103. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 113, p. 59. Cemeteries: Our Saluda County Ancestors, Vol I (Saluda County Historical Society), p. 93.
232. South Carolina Confederate Pension Application, #10398.
233. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 170. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 187. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 327.
234. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* (Ancestry.com). Shirley Erickson, *Family Bible: Willis Barrington Family* (sane1@alltel.net).
235. Shirley Erickson, *Family Bible: Willis Barrington Family* (sane1@alltel.net).
236. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 187. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 184. Cemeteries: Our Saluda County Ancestors, Vol I (Saluda County Historical Society). Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66.
237. 1820 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield District, p. 95. 1830 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield District, p. 168. 1840 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 125. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 187. Cemeteries: Our Saluda County Ancestors, Vol I (Saluda County Historical Society), Vol II, p. 168. Billie Jones, *Edgefield County Rootsweb Mail List* (<http://listsearches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iftetch2?u1/textindices/S/SCEDGEFI+2001+315838835+F>).
238. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 141. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 101. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, p. 445. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, ED 40, p. 410. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, ED 27, p. 348. Billie Jones, *Email to Greg Matthews* (31 May 2006).
239. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 194. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 381. Billie Jones, *Email to Greg Matthews* (31 May 2006).
240. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 187. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 380. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 50, p. 142. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 13.
241. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 187. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 108, p. 84. *The State* (Columbia, SC), February 3, 1911.
242. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 187.
243. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 385. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 50, p. 141. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 163, p. 11.
244. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 187. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 169. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 381. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 50, p. 143. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 10. *William Garrett Matthews Family Cemetery*.
245. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 187. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 55, p. 239. *The State* (Columbia, SC), February 3, 1911.
246. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 55, p. 239. William Henry Ware, *Family Histories and Historical Sketches* (Saluda SC, Saluda County Historical Society, 1990), p.41. Carlee T. McClendon, *Edgefield Marriage Records, Edgefield, South Carolina*, p. 103.
247. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 187. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 184. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 391.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

248. *The State* (Columbia, SC), February 3, 1911.
249. 1830 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield District, p. 208. 1840 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 91. 1850 US Census: Louisiana, De Soto Parish, p. 173. 1860 US Census: Louisiana, De Soto Parish, p. 58. Norma Carter Miller, *Allen's of the Southern States* (Baltimore MD, Gateway Press, 1989).
250. 1850 US Census: Louisiana, De Soto Parish, p. 173. 1860 US Census: Louisiana, De Soto Parish, p. 58. Norma Carter Miller, *Allen's of the Southern States* (Baltimore MD, Gateway Press, 1989).
251. 1850 US Census: Louisiana, De Soto Parish, p. 173.
252. 1850 US Census: Louisiana, De Soto Parish, p. 173. 1860 US Census: Louisiana, De Soto Parish, p. 58.
253. *1850 US Census: South Carolina, Lexington County*, p. 379. Carol Wells, *Genealogical Abstracts of Edgefield [SC] Equity Court Records* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2002), pp. 65-66.
254. *1850 US Census: South Carolina, Lexington County*, p. 379. Ralph Wayne Matthews, *Email to Greg Matthews* (March 14, 2007).
255. *1850 US Census: South Carolina, Lexington County*, p. 379.
256. Ralph Wayne Matthews, *Email to Greg Matthews* (March 14, 2007).
257. 1820 U.S. census, Jones County, Georgia population schedule, Capt Hansfords District, p. 145, line 29, George Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 1 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll M33_7. *1830 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, p. 400.
258. Ancestry.com Database, *Georgia Vital Records: Marriages 1775-1900, Selected Counties* (Provo, Utah: Ancestry.com, 2000).
259. 1850 U.S. census, Cass County, Georgia, population schedule, p. 213A, dwelling 1579, family 1591, Wm Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (www.ancestry.com : accessed 18 Jun 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_63. 1870 U.S. census, Gordon County, Georgia, population schedule, Calhoun, p. 300, dwelling 392, family 377, William I. Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://www.ancestry.com> : accessed 14 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M653_124. 1880 U.S. census, Davidson County, Tennessee, population schedule, 13th District, enumeration district (ED) 73, p. 216, dwelling 451, family 552, W. J. Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 15 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 1251.
260. North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868 (www.ancestry.com).
261. 1850 U.S. census, Cass County, Georgia, population schedule, p. 213A, dwelling 1579, family 1591, Wm Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (www.ancestry.com : accessed 18 Jun 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_63. 1870 U.S. census, Gordon County, Georgia, population schedule, Calhoun, p. 300, dwelling 392, family 377, William I. Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://www.ancestry.com> : accessed 14 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M653_124.
262. 1870 U.S. census, Gordon County, Georgia, population schedule, Calhoun, p. 300, dwelling 392, family 377, William I. Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://www.ancestry.com> : accessed 14 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M653_124. 1880 U.S. census, Davidson County, Tennessee, population schedule, 13th District, enumeration district (ED) 73, p. 216, dwelling 451, family 552, W. J. Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 15 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 1251.
263. 1870 U.S. census, Gordon County, Georgia, population schedule, Calhoun, p. 300, dwelling 392, family 377, William I. Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://www.ancestry.com> : accessed 14 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M653_124.
264. 1880 U.S. census, Davidson County, Tennessee, population schedule, 13th District, enumeration district (ED) 73, p. 216, dwelling 451, family 552, W. J. Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 15 Mar 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 1251.
265. 1830 US Census: South Carolina, Abbeville District, p. 7.
266. 1840 US Census: South Carolina, Abbeville District, p. 58. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Abbeville District, p. 132. Family Bible: Lewis Mathews.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

267. Family Bible: Lewis Mathews.
268. *Drury Mathews estate* (South Carolina Archives, Microfilm #ED-14, Columbia , SC, original in Edgefield County Probate in County Archives, Edgefield, South Carolina, Box 20, Package 717).
269. Margaret Watson, *Greenwood Co. Sketches: Old Rds and Early Families* (Attic Press, Inc., Greenwood, SC, 1970), p. 322. Ramon D McGough, *Family Bible: Dickenson/Thomas/Pope* (POPE Family Listserv, 31 Dec 1996).
270. Pope/Mathews Family Bible Records, family pages; Digital Images held by Greg Matthews, Burlington, NC, 2007.
271. Old Ninety Six District Chapter, South Carolina Genealogical Society, *Greenwood County, South Carolina Cemetery Records, Volume I*, p. 186.
272. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 34. Old Ninety Six District Chapter, South Carolina Genealogical Society, *Greenwood County, South Carolina Cemetery Records, Volume I*, p. 186.
273. Margaret Watson, *Greenwood Co. Sketches: Old Rds and Early Families* (Attic Press, Inc., Greenwood, SC, 1970), p. 256.
274. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 34. *Catherine Mathews Will* (South Carolina Archives, Columbia , SC, original in Edgefield County Probate in County Archives, Edgefield, South Carolina, Will Book E, Page 279).
275. 1820 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield District, p. 112. Janie Revill, *Edgefield County, South Carolina Records* (1984), p. 142.
276. Linda Baughn, *Sugar Jones Mathews 1766-1826 Edgefield Co., SC* (Linda Baughn <Bbaughn@aol.com> to Greg Matthews, 10 Oct 2007).
277. transcribed by Donald Edwin Gross, Jr, *The Carter Family Ledger of John Benjamin Carter (1799-1856)* (unpublished, transcribed Sept 25, 2000 - Dec 17, 2000), p. 15.
278. 1830 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield District, p. 224. 1840 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 82. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 37. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 126. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 132. Old Ninety Six District Chapter, South Carolina Genealogical Society, *Greenwood County, South Carolina Cemetery Records, Volume I*, p. 180.
279. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 37. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 126. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 132. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 51, p. 169. Old Ninety Six District Chapter, South Carolina Genealogical Society, *Greenwood County, South Carolina Cemetery Records, Volume I*, p. 180.
280. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 126. Old Ninety Six District Chapter, South Carolina Genealogical Society, *Greenwood County, South Carolina Cemetery Records, Volume I*, p. 180.
281. Old Ninety Six District Chapter, South Carolina Genealogical Society, *Greenwood County, South Carolina Cemetery Records, Volume I*, p. 180.
282. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 126. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 51, p. 169. Old Ninety Six District Chapter, South Carolina Genealogical Society, *Greenwood County, South Carolina Cemetery Records, Volume I*, p. 180.
283. unknown author, *Kemp Family Website* (<<http://www.geocities.com/thetropics/1926/kemp3.html>> retrieved November 25, 2007). Wiley Kemp and Henry J Kemp Family Bible, family pages only; photocopy held by, n.d; *SCEDGEFI mailing list 1-11-2011*.
284. 1840 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 108. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 18. *Mark Mathews estate* (South Carolina Archives, Microfilm #ED-13, Columbia , SC, original in Edgefield County Probate in County Archives, Edgefield, South Carolina, Box 19, Package 670).
285. *Simeon Mathews estate* (South Carolina Archives, Microfilm #ED-41, Columbia , SC, original in Edgefield County Probate in County Archives, Edgefield, South Carolina, Box 70, Package 2823).
286. Pamela Wilson, *Descendants of John Arledge* (<http://www.geocities.com/wilson_pam/edgejohn.html> retrieved January 13, 2008).
287. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 51. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

County, p. 131. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 151. *Mark Mathews estate* (South Carolina Archives, Microfilm #ED-13, Columbia, SC, original in Edgefield County Probate in County Archives, Edgefield, South Carolina, Box 19, Package 670).

288. *Mathew Mathews estate* (Edgefield County Loose Papers in County Archives, Edgefield, South Carolina).

289. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 51. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 131.

290. 1840 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 108. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 18.

291. Carlee T. McClendon, *Edgefield Death Notices and Cemetery Records* (The Hive Press, 1977), p. 145.

292. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 18. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 119. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 113.

293. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 18. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 119.

294. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 18. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 119. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 113. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 59, p. 335.

295. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 18. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 119. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 113. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 59, p. 335. *1900 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 108, p. 156.

296. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 51. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 131. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 51, p. 172.

297. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 51. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 131. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 151. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 51, p. 172.

298. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 51. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 51, p. 172.

299. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 51.

300. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 32. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 135. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 133. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 51, p. 156. *Family Bible Records* (Old Ninety Six District Chapter, South Carolina Genealogical Society).

301. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 133. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 51, p. 156. *Family Bible Records* (Old Ninety Six District Chapter, South Carolina Genealogical Society).

302. *Family Bible Records* (Old Ninety Six District Chapter, South Carolina Genealogical Society).

303. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 51, p. 156. *Family Bible Records* (Old Ninety Six District Chapter, South Carolina Genealogical Society).

304. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1813-021. Jonathan Kennon Smith, *Death Notices from the Christian Advocate, Nashville Tennessee, 1883-1884* (2000), p. 7.

305. Jonathan Kennon Smith, *Death Notices from the Christian Advocate, Nashville Tennessee, 1883-1884* (2000), p. 7.

306. *1820 US Census: Tennessee, Lincoln County*, p. 122. *1830 US Census: Tennessee, Lincoln County*, p. 183. *1840 US Census: Tennessee, Lincoln County*, p. 57. *1850 US Census: Mississippi, Tippah County*, p. 520. Katherine Kerr Kendall, *Caswell County, North Carolina Will Books, 1777-1814; 1784 Tax List; and Guardians' Accounts, 1794-1819* (Published With) *Caswell County, North Carolina Will Books, 1814-1843* (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2003), p. 105.

307. *1850 US Census: Mississippi, Tippah County*, p. 520.

308. *1840 US Census: Tennessee, Lincoln County*, p. 59. *1850 US Census: Mississippi, Tippah County*, p. 520.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

309. *1850 US Census: Missouri, Randolph County*, p. 225. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1859-029.
310. Katherine Kerr Kendall (comp.), *Caswell County, North Carolina Marriage Bonds 1778-1868* (Clearfield Company, Baltimore, 1990), p. 22.
311. *1850 US Census: Missouri, Randolph County*, p. 225.
312. *1840 US Census: Missouri, Randolph County*, p. 277. *1850 US Census: Missouri, Randolph County*, p. 197. *Brunswick County, VA Chancery Cases* (Library of Virginia, Archives Room, Loose Papers), Case #1859-029. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com>), George A. Mathis, 1814-1870.
313. *1840 US Census: Missouri, Randolph County*, p. 277. *1850 US Census: Missouri, Randolph County*, p. 197. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 16 May 2011), Parthenia Mathis, 1814-1870.
314. *1850 US Census: Missouri, Randolph County*, p. 197.
315. *1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 188. *1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 185.
316. Edgefield County, South Carolina, South Carolina Probate Records, Bound Volumes, 1671-1977 Returns, 1853-1857: p. 238, Catherine Inabinet estate, 2 Jun 1855; digital images, *FamilySearch.org FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 18 May 2011).
317. Carlee T. McClendon, Edgefield Marriage Records, Edgefield, South Carolina, p. 104.
318. *1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 188. *1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 185. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 352. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 58, p. 320. *1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 104, p. 55. *1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 110, p. 112. State of South Carolina, Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records, *John Matthews Death Certificate #3339 Saluda County, South Carolina*.
319. *1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 175. *1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 185. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 356.
320. *1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 188. *1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 185. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 381. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 54, p. 216. *1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 103, p. 27. *1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 108, p. 80. *1920 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 118, p. 22. State of South Carolina, Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records, *William H. Mathews Death Certificate*.
321. *1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 188. *1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 185. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 381. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 54, p. 216.
322. *1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 185. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 381.
323. *1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 185. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 381. Ralph Wayne Matthews, *Email to Greg Matthews* (March 14, 2007).
324. *1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 185. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 381. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 54, p. 216.
325. *1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 185.
326. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 381. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 54, p. 216.
327. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 381. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 54, p. 216. *Emory United Methodist Church Cemetery* (March 1990), p. 12.
328. *1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 188. Carol Hardy Bryan, *Email Message Carol Hardy Bryan to Greg Matthews* (23 Mar 2007).
329. *1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 188.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

330. *Abstracts of Wills, Edgefield County, South Carolina*(Delwyn Assoc., 1973), p. 111.
331. *Abstracts of Wills, Edgefield County, South Carolina*(Delwyn Assoc., 1973), p. 111. *Susannah Mathews estate* (South Carolina Archives, Microfilm #ED-14, Columbia , SC, original in Edgefield County Probate in County Archives, Edgefield, South Carolina, Box 20, Package 732).
332. Edgefield County, South Carolina, South Carolina Probate Records, Bound Volumes, 1671-1977 Returns, 1845-1854: p. 95, Estate of Susannah Mathews, 7 May 1847; digital images, FamilySearch.org,*FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 18 May 2011).
333. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 188. Carol Hardy Bryan, *HARDY Family Listserv* (Mar 21, 2000).
334. Harvery Brown Sr., David E. Hinton, Jessie V. Robinette, *South Side Cousins: Batson Connection* (Jostens Printing and Publishing, 1988). Montgomery Co. Historical Society,*Montgomery County, TN* (N.p.: Turner Publishing Company, 2000), p. 247.
335. Harvery Brown Sr., David E. Hinton, Jessie V. Robinette, *South Side Cousins: Batson Connection* (Jostens Printing and Publishing, 1988).
336. Montgomery Co. Historical Society, *Montgomery County, TN* (N.p.: Turner Publishing Company, 2000), p. 247.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

190. Simeon Mathews {M13512}¹ (*Reese*⁵, *Abraham Brinkley*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Aug 1844 in Alabama and died on 12 Oct 1930 at age 86.

Simeon married **Julia A. Brook** {M13512S}² on 28 Jun 1866 in San Augustine County, Texas.³ Julia was born on 27 Jul 1851 in Mississippi and died on 20 Mar 1941 at age 89.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Joseph A. Mathews** {M135121}⁴ was born about 1867 in Texas.
- F ii. **Mattie R. Mathews** {M135122}⁴ was born in Aug 1869 in Texas.
- M iii. **Reese Mathews** {M135123}⁵ was born on 14 Aug 1872 in Texas and died on 10 Aug 1964 in San Augustine County, Texas at age 91.
- F iv. **Rebecca Mathews** {M135124}⁶ was born about 1873 in Texas.
- F v. **Edna Mathews** {M135125}⁶ was born about 1875 in Texas.
- F vi. **Beulah Mathews** {M135126}⁶ was born in Aug 1879 in Texas.
- M vii. **Ellis Walter Mathews** {M135127}⁷ was born on 4 Oct 1881 in San Augustine County, Texas and died on 21 Dec 1968 in San Augustine County, Texas at age 87.
Ellis married **Mamie F.** {M135127S}.⁸
- M viii. **Laurie James Mathews** {M135128}⁹ was born on 7 Sep 1896 in Texas and died on 24 Dec 1952 in La Salle County, Texas at age 56.

191. John Calvin Mathews {M13513}¹⁰ (*Reese*⁵, *Abraham Brinkley*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 11 Nov 1846 in Alabama and died on 22 Nov 1947 in San Augustine County, Texas at age 101.

John married **Hattie Spurling** {M13513S},¹¹ daughter of **Albert Spurling** and **Isabell Elder**, on 10 Nov 1872 in San Augustine County, Texas.¹² Hattie was born on 6 Jun 1856 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana and died on 5 Aug 1933 in San Augustine County, Texas at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **May E. Mathews** {M135131}¹³ was born on 2 Mar 1874 in Texas and died on 30 Jan 1954 in San Augustine County, Texas at age 79. She never married and had no children.
- F ii. **Isabella Mathews** {M135132}¹⁴ was born about 1875 in Texas.
- M iii. **Albert Spurling Mathews** {M135133}¹⁵ was born on 3 Jun 1878 in Texas and died on 21 Aug 1968 in San Augustine County, Texas at age 90.
Albert married **Annie O. Gilbert**¹⁶ on 2 Feb 1902 in San Augustine County, Texas.¹⁷ Annie was born on 12 Nov 1881 and died on 1 May 1976 at age 94.
- M iv. **John Minter Mathews** {M135134}¹⁸ was born on 14 Sep 1880 in Texas and died on 12 Dec 1962 in San Augustine County, Texas at age 82.
- M v. **Merton B. Mathews**⁸ was born on 1 Jun 1887 and died on 24 Mar 1892 at age 4.
- F vi. **Bertha Mathews**¹⁹ was born on 25 Oct 1891 in Texas and died on 24 Sep 1948 in San Augustine County, Texas at age 56.
Bertha married **Smith**.¹⁹
- M vii. **Jamie B. Mathews**⁸ was born on 21 Aug 1896 and died on 27 Jun 1897.

192. Frances Newton Mathews {M13514}²⁰ (*Reese*⁵, *Abraham Brinkley*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Feb 1849 in Alabama and died on 27 Jan 1927 at age 77.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Frances married **Rachel J. Hall** {M13514S}²¹ on 24 Dec 1874 in San Augustine County, Texas²² Rachel was born about 1857 in Texas.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Robert Hudson Mathews** {M135141}²³ was born on 28 Feb 1877 in San Augustine County, Texas and died on 30 Nov 1960 in Taylor County, Texas at age 83.
- F ii. **Elizabeth Mathews** {M135142}²⁴ was born about 1878 in Texas.

Frances next married **Maggie Horn**.⁸ Maggie was born on 19 Jun and died on 13 Jan 1960.

193. Victoria Mathews {M13521}²⁵ (*Inlow Lee*⁵, *Abraham Brinkley*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1843 in Alabama.

Victoria married **Theophilus Miller** {M13521S}²⁶ on 21 Feb 1861 in San Augustine County, Texas²⁶

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Joseph Miller** {M135211}²⁷ was born about 1861 in Texas.

194. Henry J. Mathews {M13528}²⁸ (*Inlow Lee*⁵, *Abraham Brinkley*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 27 Mar 1861 in San Augustine County, Texas and died on 12 Sep 1938 in San Augustine County, Texas at age 77.

Henry married **Amanda Smith** {M13528S},²⁹ daughter of **John Adam Smith** and **Amanda Newton**. Amanda was born on 21 Sep 1868 in San Augustine County, Texas³⁰ and died on 13 Mar 1950 in Sabine County, Texas at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **William Edward Mathews** {M135281}³¹ was born on 16 Sep 1891 in Texas and died on 11 Nov 1959 in Orange County, Texas at age 68.
- M ii. **Henry Jackson Mathews** {M135282}³² was born on 14 Feb 1896 in San Augustine County, Texas and died on 18 Jun 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar County, TX at age 54.

195. James Inlow Lee Mathews {M13529}³³ (*Inlow Lee*⁵, *Abraham Brinkley*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 31 May 1864 in San Augustine County, Texas and died on 20 Apr 1932 in San Augustine County, Texas at age 67.

James married **Mollie A. Roberts** {M13529S}.³⁴ Mollie was born on 14 Apr 1869 and died on 9 Jun 1900 at age 31.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Jackson Lee Mathews**³⁵ was born on 30 Nov 1892 in San Augustine County, Texas and died on 13 Feb 1953 in San Augustine County, Texas at age 60.
- M ii. **Thomas Inlow Mathews** was born on 8 Aug 1894 in Texas and died on 20 Feb 1954 in San Augustine County, Texas at age 59.
- F iii. **Mathews**⁸ was born on 22 Jul 1899 and died on 6 Aug 1899.

196. George Edgar Mathews {M15331}³⁶ (*James D. Mathews*⁵, *Charlotte Pullen*⁴, *Charlotte Mathews*³, *James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1844 in North Carolina.

George married **Mary Pullen** {M14B6},³⁷ daughter of **Roderick "Ricky" Pullen** {M14B} and **Margaret "Peggy" Mathews** {M1524}. Mary was born about 1847 in Halifax County, NC.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 118 on Page 120)

197. Sarah Brinkley Mathews {M15333}³⁸ (*James D. Mathews*⁵, *Charlotte Pullen*⁴, *Charlotte Mathews*³, *James Jr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Mar 1848 in Nash County, North Carolina and died

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

on 28 Oct 1927 in Nash County, North Carolina at age 79.

Sarah married **James David Bunn** {M15333S},³⁹ son of **D. L. Bunn** and **Amanda?**, on 30 Jan 1868.⁴⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Anna Eliza Bunn** {M153331}⁴⁰ was born in 1869 and died in Oct 1871 at age 2.
- F ii. **Flora Amanda Bunn** {M153332}⁴⁰ was born on 4 Apr 1870.
- M iii. **David Albert Bunn** {M153333}⁴⁰ was born on 28 Apr 1872 in Nash County, North Carolina and died on 8 Jun 1946 in Nash County, North Carolina at age 74.
- M iv. **James Archibald Bunn** {M153334}⁴⁰ was born on 24 Jun 1874.
- M v. **William Evert Bunn** {M153335}⁴⁰ was born on 9 Mar 1877.
- M vi. **Robert Elmo Bunn** {M153336}⁴⁰ was born on 7 Jan 1879.

198. Ann E. Mathis {M23232}⁴¹ (*John Dawkins*⁵, *Brittain*⁴, *Charles*³, *Thomas*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1835 in Georgia.

Ann married **J. E. Rylander** {M23232S}⁴¹ on 1 Aug 1855 in Marion County, Georgia.⁴² J. was born about 1835 in Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Emma Rylander** {M232321}⁴¹ was born about 1856 in Georgia.
- F ii. **Carrie Rylander** {M232322}⁴¹ was born about 1857 in Georgia.

199. Mary Rutherford Mathis {M23711}⁴³ (*John Thomas (Maj.)*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Charles*³, *Thomas*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1839 in Georgia.

Mary married **Edgar M. Butt** {M23711S} on 18 Dec 1861 in Marion County, Georgia.⁴⁴

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Butt**.⁴⁵

200. George Washington Mathis {M24416}⁴⁶ (*Thomas Charles*⁵, *Henry*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 6 May 1846 in Colliers, South Carolina, died on 10 May 1919 in Colliers, South Carolina at age 73, and was buried in Red Hill Cemetery, Edgefield County.

George married **Martha Ann Collins** {M24416S}⁴⁷ on 4 Mar 1874 in Colliers, South Carolina.⁴⁸ Martha was born on 22 Dec 1847 in Colliers, South Carolina and died on 10 Nov 1914 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 66.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Nettie Lee Mathis** {M244161}⁴⁷ was born on 19 Jun 1875 in Colliers, South Carolina and died on 13 May 1917 in Colliers, South Carolina at age 41.
- F ii. **Annie Sue Mathis** {M244162}⁴⁷ was born on 24 Feb 1878 in Colliers, South Carolina and died on 25 Jul 1960 in Colliers, South Carolina at age 82.
- M iii. **Clarence Louis Mathis** {M244163}⁴⁸ was born on 15 Oct 1880 in Colliers, South Carolina and died on 25 Dec 1955 in Colliers, South Carolina at age 75.
- M iv. **Thomas Coacus Mathis** {M244164}⁴⁸ was born on 27 Sep 1883 in Colliers, South Carolina and died on 10 May 1927 in Colliers, South Carolina at age 43.
- F v. **Georgia Mathis** {M244165}⁴⁸ was born on 13 Feb 1886 in Colliers, South Carolina and died after 1969.
- M vi. **James Monroe Mathis** {M244166}⁴⁸ was born on 9 Jul 1890 in Colliers, South Carolina and died in Apr 1957 in Colliers, South Carolina at age 66.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

201. John Harwood Mathis {M24422}⁴⁹ (*James L.*⁵, *Henry*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 12 Aug 1850 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 20 May 1930 in Putnam County, Florida at age 79.

John married **Anna Lorich** {M24422S}.⁵⁰ Anna was born about 1856 in South Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Ernest Mathis** {M244221}⁵¹ was born about 1874 in South Carolina.
- M ii. **Clarence Mathis** {M244222}⁵¹ was born about 1876 in South Carolina.
- M iii. **Charlie Mathis** {M244223}⁵¹ was born about 1878 in South Carolina.

202. Arthur Mathis {M27241}⁵² (*Gabriel R.*⁵, *Gabriel Throckmorton*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Feb 1852 in Randolph County, Georgia, died on 2 Apr 1908 in Houston County, Alabama at age 56, and was buried in Clark Cemetery, Dothan, Houston County, Alabama.

Arthur married **Julia Ann** {M27241S}.⁵³ Julia was born on 18 Mar 1849 and died on 10 Nov 1928 in Houston County, Alabama at age 79.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Mathis** {M272411}⁵⁴ was born on 9 Feb 1884 in Houston County, Alabama, died on 9 Feb 1884 in Houston County, Alabama, and was buried in Clark Cemetery, Dothan, Houston County, Alabama.

203. Sarah Elizabeth Driskell⁵⁵ (*Julia Elizabeth Mathis*⁵, *Charles*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *James Sr.*¹) was born in 1836, died in 1897 at age 61, and was buried in Odom Cemetery, Putnam County, Georgia.

General Notes: May be buried in Layson Cemetery in Putnam Co. Find-A-Grave lists both Layson and Odom Cemetery as burial location.

Sarah married **Boykin Bennett Odom**,⁵⁶ son of **Winborne Odom** and **Margaret Fennet**. Boykin was born on 17 Dec 1818, died on 17 Dec 1886 in Putnam County, Georgia at age 68, and was buried in Odom Cemetery, Putnam County, Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Edgar Odom**⁴⁵ was born in 1856 and died on 21 Oct 1914 in Putnam County, Georgia at age 58.
- F ii. **Ione Odom**⁵⁷ was born on 3 Jun 1858, died on 8 Jul 1947 in Putnam County, Georgia at age 89, and was buried in Odom Cemetery, Putnam County, Georgia.
Ione married **James Louie Whaley**.⁴⁵
- F iii. **Anna Odom**⁵⁸ was born on 3 Aug 1865 and died on 4 Aug 1929 in Putnam County, Georgia at age 64.
Anna married **William M. Bradley**.
- M iv. **Julius Bennett Odom** was born on 1 Jan 1864 and died on 31 Dec 1939 in Putnam County, Georgia at age 75. He never married and had no children.
- M v. **Odom**.⁴⁵
- M vi. **Odom**.

204. Thomas B. Pace {M33161}⁵⁹ (*Hardy Pace*⁵, *Cebell Mathews*⁴, *Isaac Jr.*³, *Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Mar 1813 in Georgia.

Thomas married **Louisa A. Tharp** {M33161S}.⁶⁰ Louisa was born on 11 Oct 1821 and died on 18 Mar 1848 in Twiggs County, GA at age 26.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Josephine Pace** {M331611}⁶¹ was born on 13 Dec 1841 in Twiggs County, GA and died on 20 Feb 1842 in Twiggs County, GA.
- M ii. **William H. Pace** {M331612}⁵⁹ was born on 4 Apr 1843 in Georgia.
William married **Victoria I. Haddock** {M331612S}⁶² on 30 Jan 1866.⁶²
- F iii. **Francis L. Pace** {M331613}⁵⁹ was born on 5 Sep 1845 in Georgia.
- F iv. **Louisa Martha Pace** {M331614}⁶³ was born on 5 Dec 1847 in Twiggs County, GA and died on 25 May 1848 in Twiggs County, GA.

Thomas next married **Catherine McCREA** {M33161S/2}⁶² on 13 Oct 1864.⁶² Catherine was born on 10 Jan 1837 in Georgia.

205. Frances E. Pace {M33164}⁶⁴ (*Hardy Pace*⁵, *Cebell Mathews*⁴, *Isaac Jr.*³, *Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Jan 1819 in Georgia and died on 3 Jan 1850 in Georgia at age 30.

Frances married **Earley D. Cracker** {M33164S}⁶⁴.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **William Hardy Cracker** {M331641}⁶⁴ was born on 17 Aug 1840 in Georgia.
- M ii. **Thomas Early Cracker** {M331642}⁶⁴ was born on 23 Sep 1842 in Georgia.
- F iii. **Mary Francis Cracker** {M331643}⁶² died on 23 Mar 1873.

206. Susan Pace {M33166}⁶⁴ (*Hardy Pace*⁵, *Cebell Mathews*⁴, *Isaac Jr.*³, *Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Feb 1824 and died in Feb 1911 in Scotland, Georgia at age 87.

Susan married **Kennedy Bullard** {M33166S}⁶⁴. Kennedy was born on 1 Aug 1819 and died on 28 Jun 1852 in Twiggs County, GA at age 32.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Cebell Bullard** {M331661}⁶⁵ was born about 1844 in Georgia.
- F ii. **Susan B. Bullard** {M331662}⁶⁵ was born about 1846 in Georgia.
- M iii. **George F. Bullard** {M331663}⁶⁵ was born about 1847 in Georgia.
- M iv. **Columbus Augustus Bullard** {M331664}⁶⁶ was born on 20 May 1850 in Twiggs County, GA and died on 10 Dec 1850 in Twiggs County, GA.

207. Nathan Collum Carr {M33188}⁶⁷ (*John Pace Carr*⁵, *Cebell Mathews*⁴, *Isaac Jr.*³, *Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 11 Jan 1836 in Georgia.

Nathan married **Angee McCALLA** {M33188S}.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **F. P. Carr** {M331881}⁶⁸ was born on 25 Dec 1859.

208. Moses Mathews {M33261}⁶⁹ (*Enoch J.*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Isaac Jr.*³, *Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1823 in Crawford County, GA.

Moses married **Mary Ann Roberts** {M33261S} on 21 Dec 1851 in Crawford County, GA.⁷⁰ Mary died before 1860 in Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Enoch Mathews** {M332611}⁷¹ was born about 1852 in Crawford County, GA and died on 14 Jan 1943 about age 91.
- F ii. **Mary Ann Mathews** {M332612}⁷² was born about 1852 in Crawford County, GA.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

M iii. **William A. Mathews** {M332613}⁷³ was born about 1854 in Crawford County, GA.

209. George Drayton Mathews {M33262}⁷⁴ (*Enoch J.⁵, Moses⁴, Isaac Jr.³, Isaac Sr.², James Sr.¹*) was born on 6 Jan 1826 in Crawford County, GA, died on 10 Jan 1891 in Crawford County, GA⁷⁵ at age 65, and was buried in Felts Cemetery aka Hammock Cemetery Crawford County, GA.

General Notes: Private in Company A 28th Georgia Infantry CSA

George married **Eliza M.** {M33262S}.⁷⁶ Eliza was born about 1835 in Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **William J. Mathews** {M332621}⁷⁷ was born about 1853 in Georgia.
- M ii. **Allen A. Mathews** {M332622}⁷⁶ was born about 1855 in Georgia.
- M iii. **Green B. Mathews** {M332623}⁷⁸ was born about 1862 in Crawford County, GA.
- M iv. **Edward C. Mathews** {M332624}⁷⁸ was born about Feb 1870 in Crawford County, GA.

210. Bud Cade Mathews {M33264}⁷⁹ (*Enoch J.⁵, Moses⁴, Isaac Jr.³, Isaac Sr.², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1836 in Crawford County, GA.

Bud married **Josephine Lewis** {M33264S},⁸⁰ daughter of **James Lewis** and **Nancy Ann Wiggins**.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Carey Mathews** {M332641}⁸⁰ was born about 1870 in Crawford County, GA.
- M ii. **James Mathews** {M332642}⁸⁰ was born about 1875 in Crawford County, GA.
- M iii. **Enoch Mathews** {M332643}⁸⁰ was born about 1876 in Crawford County, GA.
- M iv. **George Mathews** {M332644}⁸⁰ was born about 1877 in Crawford County, GA.

211. Andrew J. Mathews {M33265}⁸¹ (*Enoch J.⁵, Moses⁴, Isaac Jr.³, Isaac Sr.², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1839 in Crawford County, GA.

Andrew married **Mary** {M33265S}.⁸² Mary was born about 1852 in Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **David Mathews** {M332651}⁸² was born about Feb 1870 in Crawford County, GA.
- F ii. **Elizabeth Mathews** {M332652}⁸³ was born about 1871 in Crawford County, GA.
- M iii. **Mathew Mathews** {M332653}⁸³ was born about 1873 in Crawford County, GA.
- M iv. **Moses Mathews** {M332654}⁸³ was born about 1875 in Crawford County, GA.
- F v. **Mary E. Mathews** {M332655}⁸³ was born in Nov 1879 in Crawford County, GA.

212. Gideon Mathews {M33271}⁸⁴ (*William F.⁵, Moses⁴, Isaac Jr.³, Isaac Sr.², James Sr.¹*) was born on 24 Oct 1824 in South Carolina and died on 22 Aug 1863 in South Carolina at age 38.

Gideon married **Ann E.** {M33271S}.⁸⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **William Mathews** {M332711}⁸⁴ was born about 1845 in South Carolina.
- F ii. **Sarah Harriet Mathews** {M332712}⁸⁶ was born about 1847 in South Carolina.
- M iii. **Lucius Mathews** {M332713}⁸⁷ was born about 1852 in South Carolina.
- M iv. **John Mathews** {M332714}⁸⁷ was born about 1854 in South Carolina.
- F v. **Martha Mathews** {M332715}⁸⁸ was born about 1856 in South Carolina.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

F vi. **Henrietta Mathews** {M332716}⁸⁸ was born about 1858 in South Carolina.

M vii. **Ellison Mathews** {M332717}⁸⁹ was born about 1863 in South Carolina.

213. Robert W. Mathews {M33272}⁹⁰ (*William F.⁵, Moses⁴, Isaac Jr.³, Isaac Sr.², James Sr.¹*) was born on 11 Feb 1827 in South Carolina and died on 10 Mar 1863 in South Carolina at age 36.

Robert married **Eliza R.** {M33272S}.⁹¹ Eliza was born about 1839 in South Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Robert T. Mathews** {M332721}⁹¹ was born about 1852 in South Carolina.

M ii. **Preston Brooks Mathews** {M332722}⁹² was born on 29 Dec 1855 in South Carolina and died on 13 Dec 1934 in Polk County, Florida at age 78.

Preston married **Agnes Williams** {M332722S}.⁹³

F iii. **Sophia Mathews** {M332723}⁹¹ was born about 1858 in South Carolina.

214. Williamson Watson Mathews {M33274}⁹⁴ (*William F.⁵, Moses⁴, Isaac Jr.³, Isaac Sr.², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1828 in South Carolina and died on 4 Feb 1891 in South Carolina⁹⁵ about age 63.

General Notes: Company H. 2nd Regiment SCV

Williamson married **Ann Mary Hogg** {M33274S}⁹⁶ on 19 Jan 1859.⁹⁵ Ann was born on 31 Oct 1838 in South Carolina and died on 22 Mar 1921 at age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Henry B. Matthews** {M332741}⁹⁶ was born on 22 Dec 1859 in South Carolina and died on 3 Jul 1911 in Williston, South Carolina⁹⁷ at age 51.

Henry married **Rosa** {M332741S}.⁹⁷

M ii. **John Caleb Matthews** {M332742}⁹⁸ was born on 25 May 1861 in Williston, Barnwell County, South Carolina and died on 4 Jan 1940 in Williston, Barnwell County, South Carolina at age 78.

John married **Minnie?** {M332742S}.⁹⁹

F iii. **Lectra Mathews** {M332743}¹⁰⁰ was born about 1863 in South Carolina.

F iv. **Sarah Tabitha Mathews** {M332744}¹⁰¹ was born on 29 Apr 1865 in South Carolina and died on 16 Feb 1896 at age 30.

M v. **George W. Matthews** {M332745}¹⁰² was born on 20 Jul 1868 in South Carolina and died on 30 Sep 1960 at age 92.

George married **Margaret A.** {M332745S}.¹⁰³ Margaret was born about 1880 in Alabama.

F vi. **Bettie Mathews** {M332746}¹⁰⁴ was born about 1870 in South Carolina.

M vii. **Thomas Franklin Matthews** {M332747}¹⁰⁴ was born on 2 Jul 1872 in South Carolina and died on 6 Aug 1914 in Augusta, GA¹⁰⁵ at age 42.

M viii. **Richard H. Mathews** {M332748}¹⁰⁶ was born on 1 Jul 1877 in South Carolina and died on 29 Jun 1966 at age 88.

F ix. **Ader Lucia Mathews** {M332749}¹⁰⁶ was born on 20 Jul 1879 in South Carolina.

215. Moses Mathews {M33275}¹⁰⁷ (*William F.⁵, Moses⁴, Isaac Jr.³, Isaac Sr.², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1830 in South Carolina.

Moses married **Frances E. Willis** {M33275S}.¹⁰⁸ Frances was born about 1837 in Barnwell County, South Carolina.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Rosannah Mathews** {M332751}¹⁰⁹ was born on 15 Jul 1856 in Barnwell County, South Carolina and died on 20 Sep 1924 in Orangeburg, Orangeburg County, South Carolina at age 68.

Rosannah married someone **Willis** {M332751}.¹¹⁰

- F ii. **Emma Mathews** {M332752}¹¹¹ was born about 1857 in South Carolina.

- M iii. **Preston Mathews** {M332753}¹¹² was born about 1860 in South Carolina.

- F iv. **Frances Mathews** {M332754}¹¹³ was born about 1862 in South Carolina.

- F v. **Adeline Mathews** {M332755}¹¹² was born about 1864 in South Carolina.

Adeline married **James R. Lott** {M332755S}¹¹⁴ about 1892.¹¹⁴ James was born in Apr 1863 in South Carolina.

- M vi. **Charles Mathews** {M332756}¹¹³ was born about 1868 in South Carolina.

- M vii. **Ezekiel Mathews** {M332757}¹¹⁵ was born about 1874 in South Carolina.

- M viii. **Bud Cade Mathews** {M332758}¹¹⁵ was born in Mar 1880 in South Carolina.

Bud married **Myrtis Johnson** {M332758S}¹¹⁶ daughter of **J. L. Johnson** and **Unknown**. Myrtis died on 10 Nov 1920 in Springfield, SC.

216. Jacob Pope Mathews {M3327B}¹¹⁷ (*William F.⁵, Moses⁴, Isaac Jr.³, Isaac Sr.², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1845 in South Carolina.

Jacob married **Julia** {M3327BS}.¹⁰⁰ Julia was born about 1849 in South Carolina.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Josephine Mathews** {M3327B1}¹⁰⁰ was born about 1868 in South Carolina.

217. Martha Mathews {M33292}¹¹⁸ (*Bud Cade⁵, Moses⁴, Isaac Jr.³, Isaac Sr.², James Sr.¹*) was born on 2 Apr 1823 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died in 1914 at age 91.

Martha married **Daniel Coleman** {M33292S}, son of **Young Coleman** and **Unknown**, on 14 Nov 1841.¹¹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Milton E. Coleman**.

General Notes: Milton was in the Civil War, and was wounded at the Battle of Ocean Pond in Florida.

Home was located near Hickory Grove Christian Adventist Church in Saluda County, South Carolina. See photo in personal files dated 1966.

- M ii. **Thornton B. Coleman** was born in 1847 and died in 1898 at age 51.

- M iii. **Thomas Jefferson Coleman** was born in 1854 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died in 1933 at age 79.

218. Mary Mathews {M33294}¹²⁰ (*Bud Cade⁵, Moses⁴, Isaac Jr.³, Isaac Sr.², James Sr.¹*) was born on 2 Aug 1829 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died on 9 Oct 1913 at age 84, and was buried in St. Marks Lutheran, Botsford, Sumter Co, GA.

Mary married **John Dozier** {M33294S},¹²¹ son of **Thornton Dozier** and **Unknown**, on 14 Dec 1848.¹¹⁹

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Pertilla Dozier**.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Mary next married **Lott Jennings**.¹²⁰ Lott was born on 31 Aug 1828 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 26 May 1899 at age 70.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Fannie Elizabeth Jennings**¹²² was born on 4 Nov 1868 in Leesville, SC and died on 7 Feb 1926 in Gainsville, Florida at age 57.

Fannie married **S. W. Smith**.¹²²

219. Matilda Mathews {M33295}¹²³ (*Bud Cade*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Isaac Jr.*³, *Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 17 Nov 1831 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.

Matilda married **Tyre Etheridge** {M33295S},¹²³ son of **William Etheridge** and **Unknown**, on 28 Feb 1850.¹¹⁹ Tyre was born about 1830 in South Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Budd C. Etheridge** {M332951}¹²⁴ was born about 1849 in South Carolina.
- F ii. **Elizabeth M. Etheridge** {M332952}¹²⁴ was born about 1852 in South Carolina.
- F iii. **Lucy E. Etheridge** {M332953}¹²⁴ was born about 1855 in South Carolina.
Lucy married **James C. Kinard** {M332953S},¹²⁵ son of **J. Adam Kinard** {Mzk12S} and **Juriah Caughman**. James was born in 1849 and died in 1935 at age 86.
- F iv. **Martha Rebecca Etheridge** {M332954}¹²⁶ was born on 15 Mar 1857 in Leesville, SC and died on 23 Oct 1930 in De Soto City, Highands County, Florida at age 73.
Martha married **Joseph G. Etheridge** {M332954S}.¹²⁷
- M v. **George T. Etheridge** {M332955}¹²⁸ was born about 1860 in South Carolina.
- F vi. **Laura R. Etheridge** {M332956}¹²⁸ was born about 1863 in South Carolina.
- M vii. **William Etheridge** {M332957}¹²⁸ was born about 1865 in South Carolina.
- F viii. **Rose Etheridge** {M332958}¹²⁸ was born about 1868 in South Carolina.
- M ix. **Ezekiel J. Etheridge** {M332959}¹²⁹ was born on 28 Aug 1871 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 23 Sep 1938 in Sebring, Florida at age 67.
Ezekiel married **Mary Belle** {M332959S}.¹³⁰ Mary was born in Apr 1871 in South Carolina.
- M x. **Lee Etheridge** {M33295A}¹³¹ was born about 1873 in South Carolina.

220. Bud Cade Watson Mathews {M33296}¹³² (*Bud Cade*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Isaac Jr.*³, *Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 17 Oct 1834 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 24 Feb 1919 in Leesville, SC¹³³ at age 84.

General Notes: Company E, 7th Regiment SCV

Bud married **Nancy Elizabeth Caughman** {M33296S},¹³⁴ daughter of **Jacob Caughman** and **Unknown**, on 17 Dec 1857.¹³⁵ Nancy was born on 19 Oct 1837 in South Carolina and died on 19 Dec 1922 in Leesville, SC at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Elizabeth Mathews** {M332961}¹³⁶ was born about 1857 in South Carolina.
- F ii. **Mary Caroline Matthews** {M332962}¹³⁷ was born on 30 Nov 1860 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 6 Jun 1937 in Columbia, Richland County, SC at age 76.
Mary married **Daniel Drayton Moore** {M332962S}.¹³⁸
- F iii. **Martha Mathews** {M332963}¹³⁹ was born about 1862 in South Carolina.
Martha married **Ridgell** {M332963S}.¹³³

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

- M iv. **J. Lambert Mathews** {M332964}¹⁴⁰ was born on 27 Nov 1865 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 1 Jan 1935 in Gilbert Hollow, Lexington County, South Carolina at age 69.
- M v. **Moses Mathews** {M332965}¹³⁹ was born about 1867 in South Carolina.
- M vi. **Jacob Pope Mathews** {M332966}¹⁴¹ was born on 7 Mar 1873 in South Carolina.
Jacob married **Martha George Kernaghan** {M332966S},¹⁴² daughter of **Thomas J. Kernaghan** and **Kate M. Soule**, on 31 Mar 1898 in Batesburg, Lexington County, South Carolina.¹⁴²
- M vii. **Charlie William Mathews** {M332967}¹⁴³ was born on 4 Aug 1874 in South Carolina and died on 27 Jul 1943 in Saluda County, SC at age 68.
Charlie married **Emily Berta** {M332967S}¹⁴⁴ about 1897.¹⁴⁵ Emily was born on 23 Nov 1873 in South Carolina and died on 23 Dec 1960 at age 87.
- M viii. **Alonzo Mathews** {M332968}¹⁴⁶ was born in Feb 1877 in South Carolina.
- F ix. **Bettie Mathews** {M332969}¹⁴⁷ was born in May 1880 in South Carolina.

221. William Enoch Mathews {M33297}¹⁴⁸ (*Bud Cade*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Isaac Jr.*³, *Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 24 Jul 1837 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 14 Jul 1920 in Lexington County, South Carolina¹⁴⁹ at age 82.

William married **Sarah Elizabeth Watkins** {M33297S}¹⁵⁰ on 12 Dec 1867.¹⁴⁹ Sarah was born on 25 Oct 1849 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Bud Cade Mathews** {M332971}¹⁵¹ was born on 23 Nov 1868 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 18 Apr 1942 in Newberry, Newberry County, South Carolina at age 73.
Bud married **Clara Belle Crotwell** {M332971S}¹⁵² about 1890.¹⁵³ Clara was born in Nov 1869 in South Carolina.
- F ii. **Minnie Mathews** {M332972}¹⁵⁴ was born about 1871 in South Carolina.
- F iii. **Nettie Mathews** {M332973}¹⁵⁵ was born in May 1874 in South Carolina.
- F iv. **Sarah Mathews** {M332974}¹⁵⁵ was born in Dec 1877 in South Carolina.
- M v. **Tillman W. Mathews** {M332975}¹⁵⁶ was born in Apr 1877 in South Carolina.
- F vi. **??ela I. Mathews** {M332976}¹⁵⁶ was born in 1886 in South Carolina.

222. Ezekial Perry Mathews {M33298}¹⁵⁷ (*Bud Cade*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Isaac Jr.*³, *Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Dec 1839 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 10 May 1922 in Edgefield County, South Carolina¹⁵⁸ at age 82.

General Notes: Company C, 7th Regiment SCV

Ezekial married **Edith Langford** {M33298S},¹⁵⁹ daughter of **William Langford** and **Eliza Lewis**, on 21 Feb 1861 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.¹⁶⁰ Edith was born on 2 Mar 1846 in Newberry, Newberry County, South Carolina and died on 13 Feb 1932 in Newberry, Newberry County, South Carolina at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Lila M. Mathews** {M332981}¹⁶¹ was born about 1867 in South Carolina.
- M ii. **Dickson Mathews** {M332982}¹⁶¹ was born about Dec 1869 in South Carolina.
- M iii. **Clarence A. Mathews** {M332983}¹⁶² was born about 1871 in South Carolina.
- M iv. **Atwood C. Mathews** {M332984}¹⁶² was born about 1873 in South Carolina.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

223. Nancy Mathews {M33412}¹⁶³ (*Isaac*⁵, *Hardy*⁴, *Isaac Jr.*³, *Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹)

Nancy married **George Counts** {M33412S}¹⁶⁴ after 1829.¹⁶⁵ George was born in 1818 and died in 1855 in Tallapoosa County, AL at age 37.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Larkin Chilton Counts** {M334151}¹⁶⁶ was born on 4 Oct 1840 and died on 6 Jan 1914 in Tallapoosa County, AL at age 73.
- M ii. **Hasten Alexander Counts** {M334122}¹⁶⁶ was born on 10 May 1845.

224. Joel Mathews {M33414}¹⁶⁷ (*Isaac*⁵, *Hardy*⁴, *Isaac Jr.*³, *Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹)

was born about 1827 in Edgefield County, South Carolina¹⁶⁸ and died on 30 Aug 1912 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama¹⁶⁹ about age 85.

Joel married **Matilda A. Patterson** {M33414S}¹⁷⁰ on 13 Jan 1847 in Tallapoosa County, AL.¹⁷¹

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Isaac J. Mathews** {M334141}¹⁷² was born about 1847 in Tallapoosa County, AL.
- F ii. **Ann Eliza Mathews** {M334142}¹⁷² was born about Jul 1850 in Tallapoosa County, AL.
- M iii. **Wesley Mathews** {M334143}¹⁷³ was born about 1851 in Tallapoosa County, AL.
- M iv. **Silas Mathews** {M334144}¹⁷³ was born about 1855 in Tallapoosa County, AL.
- F v. **Dolly Mathews** {M334145}¹⁷³ was born about Oct 1859 in Tallapoosa County, AL.

Joel next married **Beckie J. Blackman** {M33414S/2} on 23 Jan 1889.¹⁷¹

225. Bailey Matthews {M33423}¹⁷⁴ (*Micajah*⁵, *Hardy*⁴, *Isaac Jr.*³, *Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 7 Jun 1846 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 13 Jan 1913 in South Carolina¹⁷⁵ at age 66.

General Notes: Elected Supervisor of Saluda County in 1902.

14th Inf, Co B SCV Maxey Gregg's Brigade, Hill's Division, Jackson's Corp. Surrendered at Appomattox.

Y

Bailey married **Martha S. Black** {M33423S},¹⁷⁶ daughter of **John Adam Black** and **Catherine Chapman**, on 11 Nov 1865.¹⁷⁵ Martha was born on 12 Jan 1848 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died on 30 Aug 1925 in Gregg, Aiken County, South Carolina¹⁷⁷ at age 77, and was buried in Travis Cemetary.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Dora E. Mathews** {M334231}¹⁷⁸ was born on 11 Mar 1870 in South Carolina and died on 3 Feb 1939 at age 68.

Dora married **Wesley Stone** {M334231S}¹⁷⁹ about 1891.¹⁷⁹ Wesley died in Dec 1912.

- F ii. **Mary Henrietta Mathews** {M334232}¹⁸⁰ was born about 1871 in South Carolina.
- M iii. **Tyre Benjamin Matthews** {M334233}¹⁸¹ was born on 22 Apr 1874 in South Carolina,¹⁸² died on 21 Jul 1950 in Saluda County, SC at age 76, and was buried in Travis Park Cemetary.

Tyre married **Jeannette Caroline Grigsby** {M334233S}¹⁸³ on 7 Dec 1904.¹⁸⁴ Jeannette was born on 6 Feb 1876, died on 5 Jul 1978 in Saluda County, SC at age 102, and was buried in Travis Park Cemetary.

- F iv. **Minnie Alice Mathews** {M334234}¹⁸⁵ was born in Mar 1876 in South Carolina.

Minnie married **Thomas Jefferson Forrest**.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

- M v. **Henry B. Mathews** {M334235}¹⁸⁶ was born in 1877, died in 1885 at age 8, and was buried in Travis Park Cemetary.
- M vi. **James Oscar Matthews Sr.** {M334236}¹⁸⁷ was born in Sep 1879.
James married **Lilla** {M334236S}.¹⁴⁵ Lilla was born about 1882 in South Carolina.
James next married **Bessie Chapman** {M334236S/2}.¹⁸⁸ Bessie was born about 1887 in South Carolina.
- F vii. **Corrie Odella Mathews** {M334237}¹⁸⁹ was born in May 1881.
- M viiii. **George Washington Mathews** {M334238}¹⁸⁹ was born in Jul 1883.
- M ix. **Ernest Gary Matthews** {M334239}¹⁹⁰ was born on 13 Sep 1885 in Saluda County, SC⁹¹ and died on 4 Oct 1935 in Columbus County, GA at age 50.
Ernest married **Nancy Belle Owdom** {M334239S},¹⁹² daughter of **Theophilus A. Owdom** and **Corrie E. Still**, Nancy was born in Aug 1885 in Edgefield County, South Carolina⁹³ and died after 18 Nov 1952 in Macon, Georgia.¹⁹⁴
- F x. **Mattie Emma Matthews** {M33423A}¹⁹⁵ was born in Sep 1888.
Mattie married **Edward M. Inabinet** {M33423AS},¹⁹⁶ son of **Unknown** {M33423AS} and **Ella A.**, on 26 Jan 1910 in Saluda County, SC¹⁹⁷ Edward was born about 1886 in South Carolina.

226. Eliza Olive Barrington {M33532}¹⁹⁸ (*Cebell Mathews*⁵, *Lewis*⁴, *Isaac Jr.*³, *Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 21 May 1817 and died on 8 Apr 1880 at age 62.

Eliza married **W. Coe** {M33532S}¹⁹⁸ on 1 Feb 1835.¹⁹⁸ W. died in Jun 1874.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Mary Jane Coe** {M335321}¹⁹⁸ was born on 5 May 1836.
- M ii. **James Willis Coe** {M335322}¹⁹⁸ was born on 14 Aug 1837.
- M iii. **William Hampton Coe** {M335323}¹⁹⁸ was born on 9 Jul 1839 and died in 1851 at age 12.
- M iv. **Isaac Monroe Coe** {M335324}¹⁹⁸ was born on 24 Mar 1841 and died on 17 Sep 1852 at age 11.
- M v. **John Olford Coe** {M335325}¹⁹⁸ was born on 6 Jan 1848.
- F vi. **Martha Josephine Coe** {M335326}¹⁹⁸ was born on 18 Dec 1849 and died on 6 Feb 1866 at age 16.
Martha married **Ransom Pillow** {M335326S}¹⁹⁸ on 21 Mar 1864.¹⁹⁸
- M vii. **Henry Champion Coe** {M335327}¹⁹⁸ was born on 16 Nov 1846.
- M viiii. **Peter Barri Coe** {M335328}.¹⁹⁸
- F ix. **Elizabeth Sophronia Coe** {M335329}¹⁹⁸ was born on 21 Jul 1855.
- M x. **Francis Marion Coe** {M33532A}¹⁹⁸ was born on 11 Mar 1858.

227. Joseph S. Matthews {M33541}¹⁹⁹ (*Mary Quarles Matthews*⁵, *Lewis*⁴, *Isaac Jr.*³, *Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born in Jun 1818 in South Carolina and died in Aug 1902 at age 84.

General Notes: was a Baptist minister

Joseph married **Martha A. Getson** {M33541S}²⁰⁰ on 12 Apr 1846 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.²⁰¹ Martha was born about 1819 in South Carolina and died before 1900.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Mary E. Matthews** {B85411}²⁰² was born about 1845 in South Carolina.
Mary married **Willie Newsom**.²⁰³
- M ii. **George W. Matthews** {M335412}²⁰⁴ was born about 1847.
- M iii. **Samuel G. Matthews** {M335413}²⁰⁵ was born in Sep 1851 in South Carolina and died on 7 Nov 1925 in Williston, South Carolina at age 74.
Samuel married **M. Pawnee** {M335413S}²⁰⁶ about 1875.²⁰⁷ M. was born in Apr 1845 in South Carolina.
- F iv. **Frances B. Matthews** {M335414}²⁰⁸ was born in Apr 1853 in South Carolina.
Frances married **Millard F. Hair** {M335414S}²⁰⁹ about 1876.²⁰⁷ Millard was born in Sep 1852 in South Carolina.
- F v. **Susan W. Matthews** {M335415}²¹⁰ was born about 1855 in South Carolina.

228. Nancy Matthews {M33542}²¹¹ (*Mary Quarles Matthews*⁵, *Lewis*⁴, *Isaac Jr.*³, *Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Jan 1820 in South Carolina and died on 15 Mar 1898 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 78.

Nancy married **William Chesley Goff** {M33542S}²¹² William was born on 29 Jan 1818 in South Carolina and died on 9 Mar 1900 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Lewis Goff** {M335421}²¹³ was born about 1836 in South Carolina.
General Notes: Served in CSA Army
Lewis married **Frances Brown**.²¹⁴
- F ii. **Mary Goff** {M335422}²¹³ was born about 1837 in South Carolina.
- F iii. **Elizabeth Goff** {M335423}²¹³ was born about 1839 in South Carolina.
Elizabeth married **Emsley McCARTY**.²¹⁴
- F iv. **Susan Goff** {M335424}²¹⁵ was born about 1841 in South Carolina.
- F v. **Nancy Goff** {M335425}²¹⁵ was born about 1842 in South Carolina.
Nancy married **Samuel Glaze**.²¹⁴
- M vi. **William C. Goff** {M335426}²¹³ was born about 1843 in South Carolina.
General Notes: Served in CSA Army
William married **Carrie Gunter**.²¹⁴
William next married **Maggie McCARTY**.²¹⁴
William next married **Caroline Amick**.²¹⁴
- F vii. **Julia A. Goff** {M335427}²¹⁵ was born about 1844 in South Carolina.
Julia married **William Temple**.²¹⁴
- F viii. **Martha Goff** {M335428}²¹⁵ was born about 1846 in South Carolina.
Martha married **Thomas Dukes**.²¹⁴
- F ix. **Sarah Goff** {M335429}²¹³ was born about 1848 in South Carolina.
- M x. **Joe Goff**.²¹⁴
Joe married **Charles**.²¹⁴

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Joe next married **Miller**.²¹⁴

- F xi. **Ellen Goff**²¹⁴
Ellen married **Mike McCARTY**.²¹⁴
- F xii. **Hazeltine Goff**²¹⁴
Hazeltine married **W. B. Padgett**.²¹⁴

229. Lewis Cleaves Matthews {M33543}²¹⁶ (*Mary Quarles Matthews*⁵, *Lewis*⁴, *Isaac Jr.*³, *Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Dec 1822 in South Carolina and died on 9 Jan 1905 in South Carolina at age 82.

Lewis married **Matilda Corley** {M33543S},²¹⁷ daughter of **Adkins Corley** and **Delilah Duncan**. Matilda was born on 13 Sep 1830 in South Carolina and died on 16 May 1912 at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Delia Anna Matthews** {M335431}²¹⁸ was born on 15 Nov 1853 in South Carolina and died on 22 Apr 1891 in South Carolina at age 37.
Delia married **William H. Matthews**.²⁰¹
- M ii. **John Garrett Matthews** {M335432}²¹⁹ was born on 13 Dec 1855 in South Carolina and died on 24 Sep 1947 in Saluda County, SC at age 91.
John married **Mary Ann Lake** {M335432S},²²⁰ daughter of **John Lake** and **Rinehart**. Mary was born in Jul 1852 in South Carolina and died on 3 Jan 1929 in Saluda County, SC at age 76.
- M iii. **William B. Matthews** {M335433}²²¹ was born 5-24-2857 in South Carolina and died on 10 Jan 1942 in Saluda County, SC.
William married **Ida Charles** {M335433S},²²² daughter of **Patrick Charles** and **Frances**. Ida was born in Sep 1867 in South Carolina.
William next married **Margaret Melissa Harris** {M335433S/2}.²²³ Margaret was born about 1870 in South Carolina.
- F iv. **Mary E. Matthews** {M335434}²²⁴ was born about 1858 in South Carolina.
Mary married **Jessie Jennings**.²¹⁴
- M v. **Davis Washington Matthews** {M335435}²²⁵ was born about 1860 in South Carolina.
Davis married **Mary Lavinia Buzhardt** {M335435S},²²⁶ daughter of **Jacob Cyrus Buzhardt** and **Nancy Amanda Bedenbaugh**. Mary was born on 4 Mar 1866 in South Carolina.
- M vi. **Jacob L. Matthews** {M335436}²²⁷ was born in Jul 1864 in South Carolina.
Jacob married **Mary A. Goff** {M335436S}.²²⁸ Mary was born in Nov 1867 in South Carolina.
- M vii. **Thomas J. Matthews** {M335437}²²⁵ was born in Jul 1867 in South Carolina.
Thomas married **Cornelia Jennings** {M335437S}.²²⁶ Cornelia was born in 1865 in South Carolina.

230. Alsey E. Matthews {M33544}²²⁹ (*Mary Quarles Matthews*⁵, *Lewis*⁴, *Isaac Jr.*³, *Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 13 Mar 1826 and died on 5 Nov 1914 at age 88.

Alsey married **Rev. John Quincy Adams** {M33544S}.²³⁰ John was born on 10 Jul 1827 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 27 Jul 1893 at age 66.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Sarah Adams** {M335441}²¹⁴ was born about 1855 in South Carolina.
Sarah married **William Nathaniel Matthews** {M335471},²³¹ son of **William Garrett Matthews** {M33547} and **Elizabeth Corley** {M33547S}. William was born on 3 Aug 1862 in South Carolina,²³² died on 26 Jul 1917 in North Augusta, SC at age 54, and was buried in Mt. Lebanon Church, Aiken County, SC.
- F ii. **Mary Adams** {M335442} was born about 1856 in South Carolina.
- M iii. **John Quincy Adams** {M335443} was born in 1859 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.
- F iv. **Nancy Adams** {M335473S}²³³ was born about 1864 in South Carolina, died on 21 Feb 1934 in Saluda County, SC²³⁴ about age 70, and was buried in William Garrett Matthews Cemetery, Saluda, SC. The cause of her death was influenza.
Nancy married **Walter Atkins Matthews** {M335473},²³⁵ son of **William Garrett Matthews** {M33547} and **Elizabeth Corley** {M33547S}, about 1892. Walter was born on 24 Aug 1868 in South Carolina, died on 16 Jun 1933 in Saluda County, South Carolina²³⁶ at age 64, and was buried in William Garrett Matthews Cemetery, Saluda, SC. The cause of his death was angina pectoris.

231. Susan O. Matthews {M33545}²³⁷ (*Mary Quarles Matthews*⁵, *Lewis*⁴, *Isaac Jr.*³, *Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1827 and died in Feb 1905 about age 78.

Susan married **John Landon Adams** {M33545S}. John was born on 14 Feb 1830 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 4 Feb 1896 at age 65.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Mary E. Adams** {M335451} was born about 1853 in South Carolina.
Mary married **Hylar** {M335451S}.
- M ii. **James M. Adams** {M335452} was born in 1855 in South Carolina.
James married **Murrah** {M335452S}.
- M iii. **William W. Adams** {M335453}²³⁸ was born about 1858 in South Carolina.
William married **Norris** {M335453S}.
- M iv. **Josiah Adams** {M335454} was born about 1862 in South Carolina.
Josiah married **Clarke** {M335454S}.
- M v. **Robert Furman Adams** {M335455}²¹⁴ was born on 23 Nov 1867 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 17 Nov 1928 in Saluda County, SC at age 60.
Robert married **Sallie Matthews** {M335475},²³⁹ daughter of **William Garrett Matthews** {M33547} and **Elizabeth Corley** {M33547S}. Sallie was born about 1872 in South Carolina.

232. Richard Furman Matthews {M33546}²⁴⁰ (*Mary Quarles Matthews*⁵, *Lewis*⁴, *Isaac Jr.*³, *Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Feb 1830 in South Carolina and died on 19 Jun 1905 at age 75.

Richard married **Permelia Caroline Clark** {M332111},²⁴⁰ daughter of **Benjamin E. Clark** {M33211S} and **Sarah Hardy** {M33211}. Permelia was born about 1830 in South Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Mary Hazeltine Matthews** {M335461}²⁴¹ was born about 1855 in South Carolina.
Mary married **Levi Burdette Whittle** {M335461S}.²⁴² Levi was born about 1853 in South Carolina and died in 1924 about age 71.
- M ii. **Jackson G. Matthews** {M335462}²⁴³ was born on 14 Aug 1858 in South Carolina and died

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

on 10 Aug 1931 in Barnwell County, South Carolina at age 72.

Jackson married **Ella Webb**.²⁴⁴ Ella died before 1910.²⁴⁵

Jackson next married **Annie O.** {M335462S/2}.

- F iii. **Ida Matthews** {M335463}²⁴⁶ was born about 1859 in South Carolina.
Ida married **Starr Lake**.²¹⁴
- M iv. **Joseph B. Matthews** {M335464}²⁴⁷ was born in Feb 1862 in South Carolina.
Joseph married **Lenna Buzhardt** {M335464S}.²⁴⁸ Lenna was born in Oct 1866 in South Carolina.
- F v. **Julia Matthews** {M335465}²⁴⁹ was born about 1862 in South Carolina.
Julia married **Tom Goff**.²¹⁴
- M vi. **George W. Matthews** {M335466}²⁵⁰ was born in Mar 1866 in South Carolina.
General Notes: 1900 census lists him as a phosphate miner.
George married **Roxanna Polk** {M335466S}.²⁵¹ Roxanna was born in Jan 1870 in Florida.
- M vii. **Samuel Tillman Matthews** {M335467}²⁵² was born in May 1868 in South Carolina.
Samuel married **Sarah Britt** {M335467S}.²⁵³ Sarah was born in Jul 1865 in South Carolina.
- M viii. **James Furman Matthews** {M335468}²⁴⁹ was born about 1868 in South Carolina.
James married **Stella Delaughter**.²¹⁴
- F ix. **Susan E. Matthews** {M335469}²⁵⁴ was born about 1871 in South Carolina.
Susan married **A. Pick Lake**.²¹⁴
- F x. **Nancy Emma Matthews** {M33546A}²⁵⁵ was born about 1874 in South Carolina.
Nancy married **Columbus Long**.²⁴⁴

233. William Garrett Matthews {M33547}²⁵⁶ (*Mary Quarles Matthews*⁵, *Lewis*⁴, *Isaac Jr.*³, *Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 26 Apr 1833 in South Carolina, died on 22 Oct 1907 in South Carolina at age 74, and was buried in William Garrett Matthews Cemetery, Saluda, SC. Another name for William was Billie.

William married **Elizabeth Corley** {M33547S},²⁵⁷ daughter of **Adkins Corley** and **Delilah Duncan**, on 1 Mar 1860 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.²⁵⁸ Elizabeth was born on 11 Oct 1842 in South Carolina, died on 20 Mar 1885 in South Carolina at age 42, and was buried in William Garrett Matthews Cemetery, Saluda, SC.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **William Nathaniel Matthews** {M335471}²³¹ was born on 3 Aug 1862 in South Carolina,²³² died on 26 Jul 1917 in North Augusta, SC at age 54, and was buried in Mt. Lebanon Church, Aiken County, SC.
William married **Sarah Adams** {M335441},²¹⁴ daughter of **Rev. John Quincy Adams** {M33544S} and **Alsey E. Matthews** {M33544}. Sarah was born about 1855 in South Carolina.
- M ii. **Samuel G. Matthews** {M335472}²³⁵ was born on 4 Jun 1866 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 2 Feb 1940 in Batesburg, Lexington County, South Carolina²⁵⁹ at age 73. The cause of his death was lobar pneumonia following influenza.
Samuel married **Amanda Sue Corley** {M335472S},²³³ daughter of **James P. Corley** and **Amanda Rhinehardt**, Amanda was born in 1875 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 24 Jan 1943 in Saluda County, SC²⁶⁰ at age 68.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

- M iii. **Walter Atkins Matthews** {M335473}²³⁵ was born on 24 Aug 1868 in South Carolina, died on 16 Jun 1933 in Saluda County, South Carolina²³⁶ at age 64, and was buried in William Garrett Matthews Cemetery, Saluda, SC. The cause of his death was angina pectoris.
- Walter married **Nancy Adams** {M335473S},²³³ daughter of **Rev. John Quincy Adams** {M33544S} and **Aley E. Matthews** {M33544}, about 1892. Nancy was born about 1864 in South Carolina, died on 21 Feb 1934 in Saluda County, SC²³⁴ about age 70, and was buried in William Garrett Matthews Cemetery, Saluda, SC. The cause of her death was influenza.
- M iv. **Moses C. Matthews** {M335474}²⁶¹ was born in Aug 1871 in South Carolina and died on 7 Oct 1918 in Saluda County, SC²⁶² at age 47.
- Moses married **Sallie F. Miller** {M335474},²⁶³ daughter of **Andrew Miller** and **Unknown**, about 1892.²⁶⁴ Sallie was born in Dec 1872 in South Carolina.
- F v. **Sallie Matthews** {M335475}²³⁹ was born about 1872 in South Carolina.
- Sallie married **Robert Furman Adams** {M335455},²¹⁴ son of **John Landon Adams** {M33545S} and **Susan O. Matthews** {M33545}. Robert was born on 23 Nov 1867 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 17 Nov 1928 in Saluda County, SC at age 60.
- M vi. **Atticus Dudley Matthews** {M335476}²⁶⁵ was born on 1 Dec 1875 in South Carolina, died on 27 Jun 1922 in Saluda County, South Carolina²⁶⁶ at age 46, and was buried in William Garrett Matthews Cemetery, Saluda, SC. The cause of his death was Instantaneous death - struck by lightning.
- Atticus married **Martha Ann Padgett** {M335476S},²⁶⁷ daughter of **William David Padgett** and **Harriet Ursula Long**, on 29 Dec 1898.²⁶⁸ Martha was born on 16 Mar 1870 in South Carolina, died on 11 Aug 1959 in Saluda County, South Carolina at age 89, and was buried in William Garrett Matthews Cemetery, Saluda, SC.
- F vii. **Isabel Matthews** {M335477}²³⁹ was born about 1877 in South Carolina.
- Isabel married **Joseph Padgett**.²¹⁴
- M viii. **Simon Peter Matthews** {M335478}²⁶⁹ was born on 3 Jun 1878 in South Carolina and died on 20 Jul 1938 in Saluda County, SC at age 60.
- Simon married **Mary Ida Padgett** {M335478S},²⁷⁰ daughter of **William David Padgett** and **Harriet Ursula Long**, on 10 Dec 1899.²⁶⁸ Mary was born on 4 Dec 1874 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 7 Oct 1947 in Saluda County, SC at age 72.
- M ix. **Benjamin F. Matthews** {M335479}²⁷¹ was born in Aug 1882 in South Carolina.
- Benjamin married **Caroline Hutto**.²¹⁴
- Benjamin next married **Margaret Corley** {M335479S}.²⁷² Margaret was born about 1894 in South Carolina.

William next married **Mary Corley** {M33547S/2},²⁷³ daughter of **Adkin Corley** and **Mary**,. Mary was born in 1833 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 29 Jan 1916 in Saluda County, SC at age 83.

234. George W. Matthews {M33549}²⁷⁴ (*Mary Quarles Matthews*⁵, *Lewis*⁴, *Isaac Jr.*³, *Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 25 May 1837, died on 28 Jan 1911 in Aiken, SC²⁷⁵ at age 73, and was buried in Sweetwater Church.

General Notes: Served throughout the CW in the 19th SC Volunteers according to his obituary.

George married **Anna Crawford**.²¹⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **John A. Matthews**.²⁷⁶

John married **Eager Matthews**.²¹⁴

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

F ii. **Fannie Mae Matthews**.²¹⁴

Fannie married **Calbert B. Murrah**.²⁷⁶

235. Sugar Jones Mathews {M33571}²⁷⁷ (*Drury*⁵, *Lewis*⁴, *Isaac Jr.*³, *Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1833 in Georgia and died on 23 Mar 1863 about age 30.

Sugar married **Elizabeth McELROY**²⁷⁸ on 26 Dec 1853 in De Soto Parish, Louisiana.²⁷⁹ Elizabeth was born about 1834 in Alabama.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Lawrence E. Mathews** {M335711}²⁸⁰ was born about 1854 in Louisiana.

F ii. **Josephine C. Mathews** {M335712}²⁸⁰ was born about 1856 in Louisiana.

F iii. **Martha E. Mathews** {M335713}²⁸⁰ was born about 1858 in Louisiana.

236. Patrick Langford {M33585}²⁸¹ (*Milbury Mathews*⁵, *Lewis*⁴, *Isaac Jr.*³, *Isaac Sr.*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1839 in South Carolina.

Patrick married **Caroline Holley** {M33585S}.²⁸²

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Julius P. Langford** {M335851}.²⁸²

237. Lewis D. Mathews {M41111}²⁸³ (*William*⁵, *Drury Cook*⁴, *William*³, *Charles*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Apr 1813 in South Carolina, died on 8 Mar 1899 in Rome, Floyd County, GA at age 85, and was buried in Antioch Cemetery.

General Notes: Grandmother named Foster?

Lewis married **Elizabeth Ann Cochran** {M41111S},²⁸³ daughter of **William Cochran** and **Nancy Reynolds**. Elizabeth was born on 16 Oct 1813 in South Carolina, died on 25 May 1885 in Rome, Floyd County, GA at age 71, and was buried in Antioch Cemetery.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **William Wiley Mathews** {M411111}²⁸³ was born on 22 Sep 1834 in South Carolina and died on 9 Jul 1863 at age 28.

F ii. **Nancy Rebecca Mathews** {M411112}²⁸³ was born on 2 Jul 1836 in South Carolina.

F iii. **Mary Francis Mathews** {M411113}²⁸³ was born on 7 Sep 1838 in South Carolina.

F iv. **Elizabeth Mathews** {M411114}²⁸⁴ was born on 13 Sep 1840 in South Carolina and died on 25 May 1885 at age 44.

F v. **Amanda Virginia Mathews** {M411115}²⁸⁴ was born on 24 Feb 1843 in South Carolina.

M vi. **Joseph Lewis Mathews** {M411116}²⁸⁴ was born on 21 May 1846 in South Carolina.

F vii. **Eliza Mathews** {M411117}²⁸⁴ was born on 7 Aug 1849 in South Carolina and died in 1850 in South Carolina at age 1.

M viii. **James Warren Mathews** {M411118}²⁸⁵ was born on 20 Aug 1851 in South Carolina.

238. Simeon Pierce Mathews {M41412}²⁸⁶ (*Simpson P.*⁵, *Mark*⁴, *William*³, *Charles*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Jul 1852 in South Carolina, died on 5 Mar 1915 in Greenwood County, SC at age 62, and was buried in Simpson Mathews Family Cemetery.

General Notes: Founding member of Delta Tau Delta fraternity at Erskine College in Due West, SC.

Simeon married **Sallie Lura Cade** {M41412S}.²⁸⁷ Sallie was born on 8 Oct 1865 in South Carolina, died on 1 Nov 1914 in South Carolina at age 49, and was buried in Simpson Mathews Family Cemetery.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Lura Mathews**.²⁸⁸
- F ii. **Mathews**.²⁸⁸

Mathews married **J. P. Abney**.²⁸⁸

239. Mark Mathews {M41431}²⁸⁹ (*Matthew⁵, Mark⁴, William³, Charles², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1823 in South Carolina and died before 1870.

Mark married **Martha Ann Branson** {M41451S}²⁹⁰ daughter of **William Branson** {M4145S} and **Sarah Mathews** {M4145}. Martha was born on 20 Apr 1828 in South Carolina and died on 7 Mar 1917 in Greenwood County, SC at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Mary T. Mathews** {M414311}²⁹¹ was born about May 1850 in South Carolina.
Mary married **P. C. Hollingsworth** {M414311S}.²⁹²
- M ii. **W. Oscar Mathews** {M414312}²⁹³ was born about 1853 in South Carolina.
- M iii. **Lewis M. Mathews** {M414313}²⁹³ was born about 1855 in South Carolina.
- M iv. **Simeon C. Mathews** {M414314}²⁹³ was born about 1858 in South Carolina.
- M v. **Simpson B. Mathews** {M414315}²⁹³ was born about 1858 in South Carolina.
- F vi. **Sarah Mathews** {M414316}²⁹⁴ was born about 1861 in South Carolina.
- M vii. **Mark Mathews** {M414317}²⁹⁴ was born about 1864 in South Carolina.

240. Martha Ann Branson {M41451S}²⁹⁰ (*Sarah Mathews⁵, Mark⁴, William³, Charles², James Sr.¹*) was born on 20 Apr 1828 in South Carolina and died on 7 Mar 1917 in Greenwood County, SC at age 88.

Martha married **Mark Mathews** {M41431}²⁸⁹ son of **Matthew Mathews** {M4143} and **Unknown** {M4143}. Mark was born about 1823 in South Carolina and died before 1870.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 239 on Page 187)

241. Vines L. Mathews {M43131}²⁹⁵ (*Thomas⁵, Vines Lindsey⁴, Drury³, Charles², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1812 in Caswell County, NC and died in 1885 in Jackson County, Arkansas about age 73.

Vines married **Mary Jane Miller** {M43131S}²⁹⁶ in 1834 in Lincoln County, TN. Mary was born about 1810 in South Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Elizabeth Mathews** {M431311}²⁹⁶ was born about 1834 in Tennessee.
- M ii. **Charles Mathews** {M431312}²⁹⁶ was born about 1835 in Tennessee.
- F iii. **Susan Mathews** {M431313}²⁹⁶ was born about 1836 in Tennessee.
- M iv. **Thomas Mathews** {M431314}²⁹⁶ was born about 1839 in Tennessee.
- F v. **Jane Mathews** {M431315}²⁹⁶ was born about 1841 in Tennessee.
- F vi. **Martha W. Mathews** {M431315}²⁹⁶ was born in 1843 in Mississippi.
- M vii. **Hezekiah Mathews** {M431317}²⁹⁶ was born about 1845 in Mississippi.
- M viii. **John G. Mathews** {M431318}²⁹⁶ was born about Jun 1850 in Mississippi.

242. Susan Mathews {M43132} (*Thomas⁵, Vines Lindsey⁴, Drury³, Charles², James Sr.¹*)

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

was born about 1814 in Caswell County, NC and died in 1843 in Tippah County, MS about age 29.

Susan married **Littleton Meeks** {M43132S} in 1840 in Lincoln County, TN.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **William Meeks** {M431321}²⁹⁶ was born about 1842 in Mississippi.

243. John Matthews {Mzk111}²⁹⁷ (*Lewis Matthews*⁵, *Susannah Hardy*⁴, *Mary "Molly" Mathews*³, *Charles*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 12 Jan 1840 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 8 Feb 1915 in Saluda County, SC at age 75.

John married **Missouri Whittle** {Mzk11S}²⁹⁸ daughter of **William Whittle** and **Bettie**.

Missouri was born about 1855 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died on 30 Mar 1930 in Saluda County, SC about age 75, and was buried in Richland Church Cemetery.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Dora Matthews** {Mzk111}²⁹⁹ was born about 1872 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.

M ii. **Gregg Matthews** {Mzk112}³⁰⁰ was born in Dec 1875 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 21 Jan 1924 in Saluda County, SC at age 48.

F iii. **Susan Matthews** {Mzk113}²⁹⁹ was born about 1877 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.

M iv. **Dozier Matthews** {Mzk114}³⁰¹ was born in Jul 1884 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.
Dozier married **Sophie** {Mzk114S}³⁰² about 1908. Sophie was born about 1891 in South Carolina.

M v. **Harter Matthews** {Mzk115}³⁰³ was born in Jun 1894 in Saluda County, SC.

244. Elizabeth Mathews {Mzk12}³⁰⁴ (*Lewis Matthews*⁵, *Susannah Hardy*⁴, *Mary "Molly" Mathews*³, *Charles*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Apr 1842 in South Carolina and died on 30 Dec 1925 at age 83.

Elizabeth married **J. Adam Kinard** {Mzk12S}³⁰⁵. J. was born on 25 May 1823 in South Carolina and died on 26 Oct 1906 at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Kate Kinard** {Mzk121}³⁰⁶ was born about 1861 in South Carolina.

Kate married **G. Marion Derrick** {Mzk121S}³⁰⁷.

F ii. **Fannie Kinard** {Mzk122}³⁰⁶ was born about 1863 in South Carolina.

Fannie married **Jeff M. Crout** {Mzk122S}³⁰⁷.

F iii. **Saluda Kinard** {Mzk123}³⁰⁸ was born about 1866 in South Carolina and died in 1942 about age 76.

Saluda married **Long** {Mzk123S}²⁸².

F iv. **Mary Kinard** {Mzk124}³⁰⁷

Mary married **G. Elzie Dominick** {Mzk124S}.

245. William Hardy Matthews {Mzk13}³⁰⁹ (*Lewis Matthews*⁵, *Susannah Hardy*⁴, *Mary "Molly" Mathews*³, *Charles*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Aug 1844 in South Carolina and died on 25 Mar 1924 in Saluda County, SC at age 79.

William married **Anna** {Mzk13S/1}³¹⁰. Anna was born about 1854 in South Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Henry Lee Matthews** {Mzk131}³¹¹ was born on 28 Jan 1879 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died on 19 Dec 1938 in Leesville, Lexington County, South Carolina at age 59.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Henry married **Pauline Quattlebaum** {Mzk131S}.³¹²

- M ii. **Timothy B. Mathews** {Mzk1132}³¹³ was born in Oct 1882 in South Carolina.
Timothy married **Mary Rutherford** {Mzk132S}.³¹⁴
- M iii. **William Luther Mathews** {Mzk133}¹⁴⁶ was born on 24 May 1884 in South Carolina and died on 10 Nov 1960 at age 76.
- M iv. **John Olin Matthews** {Mzk134}³¹⁵ was born on 22 Apr 1886 in South Carolina and died on 17 May 1964 at age 78.
John married **Mary Elise Jennings** {Mzk134S}.³¹⁶ Mary was born about 1887 in South Carolina.
- M v. **Allen Davis Mathews** {Mzk135}³¹⁷ was born in May 1889 in South Carolina.

William next married **Irene Amanda Havird** {Mzk13S/2},³¹⁸ daughter of **Zeb C. Havird** {M33584S} and **Carrie Seawright**. Irene was born in Feb 1851 in South Carolina and died in 1907 at age 56.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Zebulon Carthren Matthews** {Mzk136}³¹⁷ was born on 6 Sep 1892 in South Carolina and died on 27 Jul 1962 at age 69.
Zebulon married **Estelle Langford** {Mzk136S}.³¹⁹ Estelle was born about 1895 in South Carolina.

William next married **Etta** {Mzk13S/3}³²⁰ about 1907.³²¹ Etta was born about 1861 in South Carolina.

246. Frank Pope Matthews {Mzk1A}³²² (*Lewis Matthews*⁵, *Susannah Hardy*⁴, *Mary "Molly" Mathews*³, *Charles*², *James Sr.*¹) was born on 15 Oct 1865 in South Carolina and died on 30 Jan 1954 at age 88.

Frank married **Sarah Anna Wightman** {Mzk1AS},³²³ daughter of **William Sherard Wightman** and **Carrie Elizabeth Bodie**. Sarah was born on 27 Nov 1876 and died on 1 Aug 1959 at age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Carl Edwin Matthews**³²³ was born on 9 Jul 1909, died on 29 Aug 1969 at age 60, and was buried in Emory United Methodist Church Cemetery.
- M ii. **Francis Leroy Matthews**³²³ was born on 11 May 1902, died on 8 Aug 1980 at age 78, and was buried in Emory United Methodist Church Cemetery.
Francis married **Lucille Leopard**,³²³ daughter of **Ben Lee Leopard** and **Sudie Adams**.
Lucille was born on 24 Aug 1906 and died on 1 Feb 1990 at age 83.
- M iii. **Frank Pope Matthews**³²³ was born on 12 Sep 1913, died on 24 Sep 1913, and was buried in Emory United Methodist Church Cemetery.
- M iv. **Jacob Selwyn Matthews**³²³ was born on 17 Dec 1903 and died on 10 Mar 1971 at age 67.
- M v. **Lewis Wightman Matthews**³²³ was born on 10 Jan 1900 and died on 27 Jan 1955 at age 55.
Lewis married **Pauline Gentry**.³²³

247. Permelia Caroline Clark {M332111}²⁴⁰ (*Sarah Hardy*⁵, *William Hardy*⁴, *Mary "Molly" Mathews*³, *Charles*², *James Sr.*¹) was born about 1830 in South Carolina.

Permelia married **Richard Furman Matthews** {M33546},²⁴⁰ son of **William Garrett Matthews** {M3354S} and **Mary Quarles Matthews** {M3354}. Richard was born on 14 Feb 1830 in South Carolina and died on 19 Jun 1905 at age 75.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 232 on Page 183)

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

248. Eliza Jane Mathews {M51712}³²⁴ (*Thomas⁵, Drury⁴, William³, Matthew², James Sr.¹*) was born on 16 Jul 1834 in Montgomery County, Tennessee and died on 13 Jul 1859 in Montgomery County, Tennessee at age 24.

Eliza married **Sampson Cornelius Harris** {M51712S}.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **William Carney Harris** {M517121}.

249. Rebecca Maria Mathews {M51717}³²⁴ (*Thomas⁵, Drury⁴, William³, Matthew², James Sr.¹*) was born on 5 Jan 1846 in Montgomery County, Tennessee and died on 12 Feb 1906 at age 60.

Rebecca married **Josephus Nathaniel Blackford** {M51717S}³²⁵ on 6 Mar 1861 in Montgomery County, Tennessee.³²⁵ Josephus was born on 5 Jan 1841 in Montgomery County, Tennessee and died on 11 Jun 1908 in Linton, Kentucky at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Martha L. Blackford** {M517171}.³²⁵
- M ii. **Benjamin Blackford** {M517172}.³²⁵
- M iii. **Thomas M. Blackford** {M517173}.³²⁵
- M iv. **John C. Blackford** {M517174}.³²⁵
- F v. **Eliza A. Blackford** {M517175}.³²⁵
- M vi. **Josephus R. Blackford** {M517176}.³²⁵
- M vii. **Samuel Wickham Blackford** {M517177}.³²⁵
- M viii. **William Blackford** {M517178}.³²⁵
- F ix. **Kittie Blackford** {M517179}.³²⁵
- F x. **Bertha M. Blackford** {M51717A}.³²⁵
- M xi. **Blackford** {M51717B}. (Stillborn)
- M xii. **Richard Aaron Elikor Blackford** {M51717C}.³²⁵
- M xiii. **Robert Chesterfield Blackford** {M51717D}.³²⁵
- M xiv. **Nathaniel Baskette Blackford** {M51717E}.³²⁵

250. John Morgan Matthews I {M51767} (*James⁵, Drury⁴, William³, Matthew², James Sr.¹*) was born about 1862 and died in 1898 about age 36.

John married **Mary Delzel Swift** {M51767S}³²⁶ in 1885. Mary was born about 1864 and died in 1964 about age 100.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **James Sidney Matthews** {M517671}³²⁶ was born about 1886 and died in 1987 about age 101.
James married **Lottie Freeman Bumpus** {M517671S}.³²⁶
- F ii. **Katie Elizabeth Matthews** {M517672}³²⁶ was born in 1889 and died in 1960 at age 71.
Katie married **Austin Coney Willis** {M517672S}.³²⁶
- F iii. **Louise Virginia Matthews** {M517673}³²⁶ was born in 1891 and died in 1959 at age 68.
Louise married **James Urban Morrison** {M517673S}.³²⁶
- F iv. **Emma Enola Matthews** {M517674}³²⁶ was born in 1894 and died in 1990 at age 96.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

- M v. **Herschel Freeman Matthews** {M517675}³²⁶ was born in 1895 and died in 1989 at age 94.
Herschel married **Rose Alice Walker** {M517675S}.
- F vi. **Sara Ethel Matthews** {M517676}³²⁶ was born in 1897 and died in 1986 at age 89.
Sara married **Albert Clyde Jones** {M517676S}.³²⁶
- M vii. **John Morgan Matthews II** {M517677}³²⁶ was born in 1899 and died in 1994 at age 95.
John married **Lura Agnes Scott** {M517677S}.³²⁶

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Source Citations

1. 1850 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 331, dwelling 8, family Reese Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (http://search.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=View&r=an&dbid=8054&iid=4206181_00334&fn=Julow&ln=Matthews&st=d&ssrc=&pid=1077522 : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_914. 1860 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, San Augustine, p. 371, dwelling 385, family 385, R. Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://search.ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_1304. 1870 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 64, dwelling 277, family 277, S. Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_1604. 1880 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, enumeration district (ED) 81, p. 276, dwelling 48, family 50, Sim Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 1325. Bob Britnell, Bob Britnell, *Thomas Cemetery, San Augustine Co. Cemeteries of TX* (<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/SanAugustine/cemetery/Thomas.htm> : accessed 17 Jul 2010), Mathews family.
2. 1870 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 64, dwelling 277, family 277, S. Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_1604. 1880 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, enumeration district (ED) 81, p. 276, dwelling 48, family 50, Sim Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 1325. San Augustine, Texas, death certificate no. 52825 (1964), Reece Mathews; digital image, *familysearch.org, Texas Deaths, 1890-1976* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 17 Jul 2010). Bob Britnell, Bob Britnell, *Thomas Cemetery, San Augustine Co. Cemeteries of TX* (<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/SanAugustine/cemetery/Thomas.htm> : accessed 17 Jul 2010), Mathews family.
3. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Texas Vital Records Index," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Jul 2010), Marriage: Simon Mathews to Julia A. Broock.
4. 1870 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 64, dwelling 277, family 277, S. Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_1604. 1880 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, enumeration district (ED) 81, p. 276, dwelling 48, family 50, Sim Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 1325.
5. 1880 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, enumeration district (ED) 81, p. 276, dwelling 48, family 50, Sim Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 1325. San Augustine, Texas, death certificate no. 52825 (1964), Reece Mathews; digital image, *familysearch.org, Texas Deaths, 1890-1976* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 17 Jul 2010).
6. 1880 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, enumeration district (ED) 81, p. 276, dwelling 48, family 50, Sim Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 1325.
7. San Augustine, Texas, death certificate no. 89474 (1968), Ellis Walter Mathews; digital image, *familysearch.org, Texas Deaths, 1890-1976* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 17 Jul 2010).
8. Bob Britnell, Bob Britnell, *Thomas Cemetery, San Augustine Co. Cemeteries of TX* (<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/SanAugustine/cemetery/Thomas.htm> : accessed 17 Jul 2010), Mathews family.
9. San Augustine, Texas, death certificate no. 61834 (1952), Laurie James Mathews; digital image, *familysearch.org, Texas Deaths, 1890-1976* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Jul 2010).
10. 1850 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 331, dwelling 8, family Reese Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (http://search.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=View&r=an&dbid=8054&iid=4206181_00334&fn=Julow&ln=Matthews&st=d&ssrc=&pid=1077522 : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_914. 1860 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, San Augustine, p. 371, dwelling 385, family 385, R. Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://search.ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_1304. 1870 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 64, dwelling 276, family 276, Reese Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_1604. 1880 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, enumeration district (ED) 81, p. 284, dwelling 190, family 196, John Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 1325. San Augustine, Texas, death

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

certificate no. 87575 (1947), John Calvin Mathews; digital image, familysearch.org*Texas Deaths, 1890-1976* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Jul 2010).

11. 1880 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, enumeration district (ED) 81, p. 284, dwelling 190, family 196, John Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 1325. San Augustine, Texas, death certificate no. 59076 (1968), Albert Spurling Mathews; digital image, familysearch.org*Texas Deaths, 1890-1976* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 17 Jul 2010). San Augustine, Texas, death certificate no. 38678 (1933), Hattie S. Mathews; digital image, familysearch.org*Texas Deaths, 1890-1976* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Jul 2010).

12. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Texas Vital Records Index," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Jul 2010), Marriage: John C. Matthews to Hattie Sperland.

13. 1880 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, enumeration district (ED) 81, p. 284, dwelling 190, family 196, John Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 1325. San Augustine, Texas, death certificate no. 4125 (1954), May E. Mathews; digital image, familysearch.org*Texas Deaths, 1890-1976* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Jul 2010).

14. 1880 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, enumeration district (ED) 81, p. 284, dwelling 190, family 196, John Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 1325. San Augustine, Texas, death certificate no. 78237 (1962), John Minter Mathews; digital image, familysearch.org*Texas Deaths, 1890-1976* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 17 Jul 2010).

15. San Augustine, Texas, death certificate no. 59076 (1968), Albert Spurling Mathews; digital image, familysearch.org*Texas Deaths, 1890-1976* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 17 Jul 2010).

16. Bob Britnell, Bob Britnell, *Thomas Cemetery, San Augustine Co. Cemeteries of TX* (<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/SanAugustine/cemetery/Thomas.htm> : accessed 17 Jul 2010), Mathews family. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Texas Vital Records Index," database *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Jul 2010), Marriage: Albert S. Mathews to Annie Gilbert.

17. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Texas Vital Records Index," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Jul 2010), Marriage: Albert S. Mathews to Annie Gilbert.

18. San Augustine, Texas, death certificate no. 78237 (1962), John Minter Mathews; digital image, familysearch.org*Texas Deaths, 1890-1976* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 17 Jul 2010).

19. San Augustine, Texas, death certificate no. 40610 (1948), Bertha Mathews Smith; digital image, familysearch.org*Texas Deaths, 1890-1976* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Jul 2010).

20. 1850 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 331, dwelling 8, family Reese Matthews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (http://search.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=View&r=an&dbid=8054&iid=4206181_00334&fn=Julow&ln=Matthews&st=d&ssrc=&pid=1077522 : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_914. 1860 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, San Augustine, p. 371, dwelling 385, family 385, R. Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://search.ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_1304. 1870 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 64, dwelling 276, family 276, Reese Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_1604. 1880 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, enumeration district (ED) 81, p. 276, dwelling 53, family 55, N. M. Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 1325. Bob Britnell, Bob Britnell, *Thomas Cemetery, San Augustine Co. Cemeteries of TX* (<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/SanAugustine/cemetery/Thomas.htm> : accessed 17 Jul 2010), Mathews family.

21. San Augustine, Texas, death certificate no. 68642 (1960), Robert Hudson Mathews; digital image, familysearch.org*Texas Deaths, 1890-1976* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Jul 2010).

22. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Texas Vital Records Index," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Jul 2010), Marriage: F. M. Matthews to Rachel Hall.

23. 1880 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, enumeration district (ED) 81, p. 276, dwelling 53, family 55, N. M. Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 1325. San Augustine, Texas, death

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

certificate no. 68642 (1960), Robert Hudson Mathews; digital image, familysearch.org,*Texas Deaths, 1890-1976* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Jul 2010).

24. 1880 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, enumeration district (ED) 81, p. 276, dwelling 53, family 55, N. M. Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 1325.

25. 1850 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 342, dwelling 156, family Inlow Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (http://search.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=View&r=an&dbid=8054&iid=4206181_00334&fn=Julow&ln=Mathews&st=d&ssrc=&pid=1077522 : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_914. 1860 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, San Augustine, p. 369, dwelling 356, family 356, Inlow Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://search.ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_1304. 1870 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 65, dwelling 285, family 285, Inlow Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_1604. 1880 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, enumeration district (ED) 81, p. 276, dwelling 54, family 56, Jinnie Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 1325.

26. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Texas Vital Records Index," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Jul 2010), Marriage: Victoria Matthews to Theophilus Miller.

27. 1870 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 65, dwelling 285, family 285, Inlow Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_1604.

28. 1870 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 65, dwelling 285, family 285, Inlow Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_1604. 1880 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, enumeration district (ED) 81, p. 276, dwelling 54, family 56, Jinnie Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 1325. San Augustine, Texas, death certificate no. 43193 (1938), Henry J. Mathews; digital image, familysearch.org,*Texas Deaths, 1890-1976* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 17 Jul 2010).

29. 1870 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 65, dwelling 285, family 285, Inlow Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_1604. San Augustine, Texas, death certificate no. 64146 (1959), William Edward Mathews; digital image, familysearch.org,*Texas Deaths, 1890-1976* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Jul 2010).

30. San Augustine, Texas, death certificate no. 13980 (1950), Amanda Smith Mathews; digital image, familysearch.org,*Texas Deaths, 1890-1976* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Jul 2010).

31. San Augustine, Texas, death certificate no. 64146 (1959), William Edward Mathews; digital image, familysearch.org,*Texas Deaths, 1890-1976* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Jul 2010).

32. San Augustine, Texas, death certificate no. 29944 (1950), Henry Jackson Mathews Jr; digital image, familysearch.org,*Texas Deaths, 1890-1976* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Jul 2010).

33. 1870 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, p. 65, dwelling 285, family 285, Inlow Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 17 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_1604. 1880 U.S. census, San Augustine, Texas, population schedule, enumeration district (ED) 81, p. 276, dwelling 54, family 56, Jinnie Mathews household; digital images,*Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 18 Jul 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 1325. San Augustine, Texas, death certificate no. 60264 (1932), I. L. Mathews; digital image, familysearch.org,*Texas Deaths, 1890-1976* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Jul 2010).

34. San Augustine, Texas, death certificate no. 10291 (1953), Jackson Lee Mathews Sr; digital image, familysearch.org,*Texas Deaths, 1890-1976* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Jul 2010). Bob Britnell, Bob Britnell, *Thomas Cemetery, San Augustine Co. Cemeteries of TX* (<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/SanAugustine/cemetery/Thomas.htm> : accessed 17 Jul 2010), Mathews family.

35. San Augustine, Texas, death certificate no. 10291 (1953), Jackson Lee Mathews Sr; digital image, familysearch.org,*Texas Deaths, 1890-1976* (<http://familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Jul 2010).

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

36. 1850 U.S. census, Nash County, North Carolina, population schedule, p. p. 257, dwelling 66, family 66, James D. Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=8054&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_638. 1860 U.S. census, Nash County, North Carolina, population schedule, Spring Hope, p. 288, dwelling 607, family 586, James D. Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=7667&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_896. R. L. Guffin, Tuscaloosa, Alabama [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),] to Greg Matthews, e-mail, 27 Jun 2007, "RE: Mathews/Mathews, Halifax Co., NC"; privately held by Matthews.
37. 1850 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, population schedule, p. 80, dwelling 1555, family 1555, Rod... Pullin household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 1 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_633. 1860 U.S. census, Halifax County, North Carolina, population schedule, Sycamore Alley, p. 450, dwelling 668, family 600, Roderick Pullen household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=7667&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_899.
38. 1850 U.S. census, Nash County, North Carolina, population schedule, p. p. 257, dwelling 66, family 66, James D. Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=8054&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_638. 1860 U.S. census, Nash County, North Carolina, population schedule, Spring Hope, p. 288, dwelling 607, family 586, James D. Matthews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=7667&offerid=0%3a7858%3a0>); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_896. Nash County, North Carolina, death certificate no. 39 (1927), Sallie Brinkley Bunn; digital image, *Ancestry.com*, "North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975," *North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975* (www.ancestry.com : accessed 12 Oct 2008). *Bunn Family Bible Records*; digital images, State Library of North Carolina, *North Carolina Digital Collections* (<http://digital.ncdcr.gov/cdm4/document.php?CISOROOT=/p15012coll1&CISOPTR=4801&REC=1> : accessed 11 Feb 2011).
39. Nash County, North Carolina, death certificate no. 39 (1927), Sallie Brinkley Bunn; digital image, *Ancestry.com*, "North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975," *North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975* (www.ancestry.com : accessed 12 Oct 2008). *Bunn Family Bible Records*; digital images, State Library of North Carolina, *North Carolina Digital Collections* (<http://digital.ncdcr.gov/cdm4/document.php?CISOROOT=/p15012coll1&CISOPTR=4801&REC=1> : accessed 11 Feb 2011).
40. *Bunn Family Bible Records*; digital images, State Library of North Carolina, *North Carolina Digital Collections* (<http://digital.ncdcr.gov/cdm4/document.php?CISOROOT=/p15012coll1&CISOPTR=4801&REC=1> : accessed 11 Feb 2011).
41. 1860 U.S. census, Sumter County, Georgia, population schedule, District 27, p. 469, dwelling 804, family 810, J. E. Rylander household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 26 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_136.
42. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org>), Ann E. Mathis m. J. E. Rylander.
43. 1850 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, population schedule, Buena Vista, p. 288, dwelling 871, family 871, John T. Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 24 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_77. 1860 U.S. census, Marion County, Georgia, population schedule, Buena Vista, p. 269, dwelling 235, family 235, John T. Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 7 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_130.
44. Family History Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://familysearch.org>), Edgar M. Butt m. Mary R. Mathis.
45. Ola Odom Rawls, "Stanfordville Cemetery," *Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly* Vol. 3 (Fourth Quarter 1966); digital images, Georgia Genealogical Society, *Georgia Genealogical Society* (http://www.gagensociety.org/members/ggsq/pdf_files/v03n4.pdf : accessed 7 May 2011) p. 617.
46. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 50. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 88. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 121. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 46, p. 58. Robert Butler Mathis, *The Thomas Charles Mathis Family* (The Advertiser Press, Edgefield, SC, 1969).
47. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 46, p. 58. Robert Butler Mathis, *The Thomas Charles Mathis Family* (The Advertiser Press, Edgefield, SC, 1969), p. 90.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

48. Robert Butler Mathis, *The Thomas Charles Mathis Family* (The Advertiser Press, Edgefield, SC, 1969), p. 90.
49. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 40. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 445. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 61, p. 379. FamilySearch.org, "Florida Deaths, 1877-1939," database, *Florida Deaths, 1877-1939* (<http://familysearch.org>), John Howard Mathis.
50. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 61, p. 379. FamilySearch.org, "Florida Deaths, 1877-1939," database, *Florida Deaths, 1877-1939* (<http://familysearch.org>), John Howard Mathis.
51. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 61, p. 379.
52. 1860 U.S. census, Dale County, Alabama, population schedule, Newton, p. 678, dwelling 1205, family 1205, Gabriel R. Mathis household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (ancestry.com : accessed 21 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M653_8. 1870 U.S. census, Dale County, Alabama, population schedule, Beat No. 6, p. 203, dwelling 52, family 53, G. B. Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 21 Feb 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll M593_12. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 Mar 2011), Arthur Mathis.
53. Adrene Gleave Dean, J R, Tommie and Robert Phipps and Homer Meeks Jr, *Clark Cemetery, Houston Co, AL* (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~fljackso/houston/Clark.html>), Julia Ann Mathis.
54. Adrene Gleave Dean, J R, Tommie and Robert Phipps and Homer Meeks Jr, *Clark Cemetery, Houston Co, AL* (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~fljackso/houston/Clark.html>), Infant Mathis.
55. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 Feb 2011), tombstone, Sarah Elizabeth Driskell Odom.
56. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 25 Apr 2011), Boykin G. Odom.
57. Ola Odom Rawls, "Stanfordville Cemetery," *Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly* Vol. 3 (Fourth Quarter 1966); digital images, Georgia Genealogical Society, *Georgia Genealogical Society* (http://www.gagensociety.org/members/ggsq/pdf_files/v03n4.pdf : accessed 7 May 2011) p. 617. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 25 Apr 2011), Ione Whaley.
58. "Find-a-Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<http://www.findagrave.com>).
59. 1850 US Census: Georgia, Twiggs County, p. 196. Pace Bible Records, 1784 - 1877, family pages only; photocopy held by Carry Pace Becker, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Athens, Georgia, 23 Jun 2001; online transcription by Becker, *Ancestry.com (message boards)* (<http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/message/an/surnames.pace/1005>).
60. Pace Bible Records, 1784 - 1877, family pages only; photocopy held by Carry Pace Becker, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Athens, Georgia, 23 Jun 2001; online transcription by Becker, *Ancestry.com (message boards)* (<http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/message/an/surnames.pace/1005>). Cemetery Records: Twiggs County, GA - Jeremiah A. Tharp Cemetery.
61. Cemetery Records: Twiggs County, GA - Jeremiah A. Tharp Cemetery.
62. Pace Bible Records, 1784 - 1877, family pages only; photocopy held by Carry Pace Becker, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Athens, Georgia, 23 Jun 2001; online transcription by Becker, *Ancestry.com (message boards)* (<http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/message/an/surnames.pace/1005>).
63. Cemetery Records: Twiggs County, GA - Jeremiah A. Tharp Cemetery. Pace Bible Records, 1784 - 1877, family pages only; photocopy held by Carry Pace Becker, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Athens, Georgia, 23 Jun 2001; online transcription by Becker, *Ancestry.com (message boards)* (<http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/message/an/surnames.pace/1005>).
64. Pace Bible Records, 1784 - 1877, family pages only; photocopy held by Carry Pace Becker, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Athens, Georgia, 23 Jun 2001; online transcription by Becker, *Ancestry.com (message boards)* (<http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/message/an/surnames.pace/1005>). 1850 US Census: Georgia, Twiggs County, p. 197.
65. 1850 US Census: Georgia, Twiggs County, p. 197.
66. 1850 US Census: Georgia, Twiggs County, p. 197. Pace Bible Records, 1784 - 1877, family pages only; photocopy held by Carry Pace Becker, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Athens, Georgia, 23 Jun 2001; online transcription by Becker, *Ancestry.com (message boards)* (<http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/message/an/surnames.pace/1005>).

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

67. 1850 U.S. census, Newton County, Georgia, population schedule, Subdivision 65, p. 449, dwelling 346, family 346, John P. Carr household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 8 May 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_79. Carr Bible Records 1797-1904, family pages only; photocopy held by unknown current owner, n.d; Transcribed by Mrs. A.L. Loyd, Nov 1935, Covington, Georgia.
68. Carr Bible Records 1797-1904, family pages only; photocopy held by unknown current owner, n.d; Transcribed by Mrs. A.L. Loyd, Nov 1935, Covington, Georgia.
69. 1850 U.S. census, Crawford County, Georgia, population schedule, Division 20, p. 410, dwelling 435, family 435, Enoch Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 28 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_67. *1860 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, p. 917.
70. *Crawford County, Georgia Marriage Records*.
71. *1860 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, p. 917. *1870 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, p. 451.
72. *1860 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, p. 911.
73. *1860 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, p. 917.
74. 1850 U.S. census, Crawford County, Georgia, population schedule, Division 20, p. 410, dwelling 435, family 435, Enoch Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 28 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_67. *1860 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, p. 931. *1870 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, p. 451. *1880 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, ED 44, p. 638.
75. *Cemetery Records: Georgia, Crawford County Felts Cemetery*.
76. *1860 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, p. 931. *1870 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, p. 451. *1880 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, ED 44, p. 638.
77. *1860 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, p. 931.
78. *1870 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, p. 451. *1880 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, ED 44, p. 638.
79. 1850 U.S. census, Crawford County, Georgia, population schedule, Division 20, p. 410, dwelling 435, family 435, Enoch Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 28 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_67. *1860 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, p. 911. *1870 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, p. 433. *1880 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, ED 47, p. 708.
80. *1880 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, ED 47, p. 708.
81. 1850 U.S. census, Crawford County, Georgia, population schedule, Division 20, p. 410, dwelling 435, family 435, Enoch Mathews household; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : accessed 28 Jul 2011); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll M432_67. *1860 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, p. 911. *1870 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, p. 433. *1880 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, ED 47, p. 711.
82. *1870 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, p. 433. *1880 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, ED 47, p. 711.
83. *1880 US Census: Georgia, Crawford County*, ED 47, p. 711.
84. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, p. 371.
85. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, p. 371. *1860 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 408. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 447.
86. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, p. 371. *1860 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 408.
87. *1860 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 408. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 447.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

88. *1860 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 408.
89. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 447.
90. *1850 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 371. *1860 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 390.
91. *1860 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 390.
92. *1860 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 390. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 354. FamilySearch.org, "Florida Deaths, 1877-1939," database, *Florida Deaths, 1877-1939* (<http://familysearch.org>), Preston B. Matthews.
93. "Florida Deaths, 1877-1939," database(<http://search.labs.familysearch.org> : accessed 14 Jun 2009), entry for Coke S. Mathews.
94. *1850 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 371. *1860 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 410. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 445. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, ED 40, p. 416.
95. *Civil War Confederate Pension Applications, South Carolina*(South Carolina Department of Archives and History,). A. M. Matthews, May 12, 1919.
96. *1860 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 410. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 445. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, ED 40, p. 416.
97. *The State* (Columbia, SC), July 3, 1911.
98. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 445. *The State* (Columbia, SC), July 3, 1911. State of South Carolina, Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records*John Caleb Matthews Death Certificate #0160*.
99. State of South Carolina, Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records*John Caleb Matthews Death Certificate #0160*.
100. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 445.
101. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 445. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, ED 40, p. 416.
102. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 445. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, ED 40, p. 416. *1910 US Census: Alabama, Mobile County*, ED 112, p. 242. *The State* (Columbia, SC), July 3, 1911.
103. *1910 US Census: Alabama, Mobile County*, ED 112, p. 242.
104. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, ED 40, p. 416. *The State* (Columbia, SC), July 3, 1911.
105. *The State* (Columbia, SC), August 8, 1914.
106. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, ED 40, p. 416.
107. *1850 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 371. *1860 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 408. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 444. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, ED 40, p. 422. *1900 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, ED 28, p. 367.
108. *1860 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 408. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 444. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, ED 40, p. 422. *1900 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, ED 28, p. 367. State of South Carolina, Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records,*Rosa Willis Death Certificate #16934*.
109. *1860 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 408. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 444. State of South Carolina, Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records, *Rosa Willis Death Certificate #16934*.
110. State of South Carolina, Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records*Rosa Willis Death Certificate #16934*.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

111. *1860 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 408. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 444. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, ED 40, p. 422.
112. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 444. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, ED 40, p. 422. *1900 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, ED 28, p. 367.
113. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 444. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, ED 40, p. 422.
114. *1900 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, ED 28, p. 367.
115. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, ED 40, p. 422. *1900 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, ED 28, p. 367.
116. *The State* (Columbia, SC), November 14, 1920.
117. *1850 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 371. *1860 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 409. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County*, p. 445.
118. Family Bible: Bud Cade Mathews. Contained within genealogical notes of Mrs. Agatha Woodson located at Old Edgefield District Genealogical Society
119. Family Bible: Bud Cade Mathews.
120. Billie Jones, *Listserv: Edgefield County* (Jan 19, 2002).
121. Billie Jones, *Listserv: Edgefield County* (Jan 19, 2002). Family Bible: Bud Cade Mathews.
122. "Florida Deaths, 1877-1939," database(<http://search.labs.familysearch.org> : accessed 14 Jun 2009), entry for Fannie Elizabeth Smith.
123. *1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 185. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 357. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 50, p. 147. *1900 US Census: South Carolina, Lexington County*, ED 39, p. 176. Family Bible: Bud Cade Mathews.
124. *1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 185. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 357.
125. William Henry Ware, *Family Histories and Historical Sketches*(Saluda SC, Saluda County Historical Society, 1990), p. 33.
126. *1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 185. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 357. FamilySearch.org, "Florida Deaths, 1877-1939," database, *Florida Deaths, 1877-1939* (<http://familysearch.org>), Mattie Rebecca Etheredge.
127. FamilySearch.org, "Florida Deaths, 1877-1939," database, *Florida Deaths, 1877-1939* (<http://familysearch.org>), Mattie Rebecca Etheredge.
128. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 357. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 50, p. 147.
129. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 50, p. 147. *1900 US Census: South Carolina, Lexington County*, ED 39, p. 176. FamilySearch.org, "Florida Deaths, 1877-1939," database, *Florida Deaths, 1877-1939* (<http://familysearch.org>), Ezekiel J. Etheredge.
130. *1900 US Census: South Carolina, Lexington County*, ED 39, p. 176. FamilySearch.org, "Florida Deaths, 1877-1939," database, *Florida Deaths, 1877-1939* (<http://familysearch.org>), Ezekiel J. Etheredge.
131. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 50, p. 147.
132. *1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 83. *1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 171. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 357. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 54, p. 215. *1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 103, p. 27. *1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 108, p. 75. Family Bible: Bud Cade Mathews. State of South Carolina, Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records*J. Lambert Mathews Death Certificate #2652*.
133. *The State* (Columbia, SC), March 2, 1919.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

134. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 171. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 54, p. 215. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 27. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 108, p. 75. 1920 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 117, p. 21. State of South Carolina, Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records *Charlie William Mathews Death Certificate #8914*. State of South Carolina, Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records, *Nancy Mathews Death Certificate #*.
135. *Civil War Confederate Pension Applications, South Carolina* (South Carolina Department of Archives and History,), Nancy Matthews, March 19, 1919.
136. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 171. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 357.
137. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 357. State of South Carolina, Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records *Mary Caroline Matthews Moore Death Certificate # 9564*.
138. State of South Carolina, Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records, *Mary Caroline Matthews Moore Death Certificate #9564*.
139. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 357. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 54, p. 215.
140. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 357. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 54, p. 215. State of South Carolina, Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records, *J. Lambert Matthews Death Certificate #2652*.
141. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 54, p. 215. Yates Snowden and Harry Gardner Cutler, *History of South Carolina* (N.p.: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1920), p. 20.
142. Yates Snowden and Harry Gardner Cutler, *History of South Carolina* (N.p.: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1920), p. 20.
143. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 54, p. 215. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 29. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 108, p. 76. 1920 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 117, p. 21. State of South Carolina, Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records, *Charlie William Mathews Death Certificate #8914*.
144. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 29. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 108, p. 76. 1920 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 117, p. 21. *Cemeteries: Our Saluda County Ancestors, Vol I* (Saluda County Historical Society), p. 103.
145. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 108, p. 76.
146. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 27.
147. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 54, p. 215.
148. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 83. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 185. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 383. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 50, p. 145. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Lexington County, ED 39, p. 173. Family Bible: Bud Cade Mathews. *Civil War Confederate Pension Applications, South Carolina* (South Carolina Department of Archives and History,), William Enoch Matthews, October 18, 1919.
149. *Civil War Confederate Pension Applications, South Carolina* (South Carolina Department of Archives and History,), Sara Elizabeth Matthews, February 13, 1922.
150. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 383. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 50, p. 145. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Lexington County, ED 39, p. 173. *Civil War Confederate Pension Applications, South Carolina* (South Carolina Department of Archives and History,), Sara Elizabeth Matthews, February 13, 1922. State of South Carolina, Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records, *Bud Cade Matthews Death Certificate #04948*.
151. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 383. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 50, p. 145. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Newberry County, p. 21. State of South Carolina, Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records *Bud Cade Matthews Death Certificate # 04948*.
152. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Newberry County, p. 21. State of South Carolina, Department of

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records, *Bud Cade Mathews Death Certificate #04948*.

153. *1900 US Census: South Carolina, Newberry County*, p. 21.
154. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 50, p. 145.
155. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 50, p. 145. *1900 US Census: South Carolina, Lexington County*, ED 39, p. 173.
156. *1900 US Census: South Carolina, Lexington County*, ED 39, p. 173.
157. *1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 83. *1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 185. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Newberry County*, p. 217. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Newberry County*, ED 113, p. 121. Family Bible: Bud Cade Mathews.
158. *Civil War Confederate Pension Applications, South Carolina* (South Carolina Department of Archives and History,), Edith Langford Mathews, February 14, 1923.
159. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Newberry County*, p. 217. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Newberry County*, ED 113, p. 121. Family Bible: Bud Cade Mathews. *Civil War Confederate Pension Applications, South Carolina* (South Carolina Department of Archives and History,), Edith Langford Mathews, February 14, 1923. State of South Carolina, Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records, *Edith Langford Mathews Death Certificate #2337*.
160. Family Bible: Bud Cade Mathews. Carlee T. McClendon, Edgefield Marriage Records, Edgefield, South Carolina, p. 103.
161. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Newberry County*, p. 217. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Newberry County*, ED 113, p. 121.
162. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Newberry County*, ED 113, p. 121.
163. Barbara R. Langdon, Edgefield County Marriages Implied in Probate Records 1769-1880. James E. & Vivian Wooley, Edgefield County, SC Wills 1787-1836, p. 216.
164. Barbara R. Langdon, Edgefield County Marriages Implied in Probate Records 1769-1880. Barbara Taylor <btaylor@lakemartin.net>, *Counts Family Cemetery, Tallapoosa County, AL* (USGenWeb Archives: Alabama, Tallapoosa County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/al/tallapoosa/cemeteries/counts.txt>>, retrieved 4 Sept 2007). Edgefield County, South Carolina, Estate Records, Box 19, Package 684, Hardy Mathews; Edgefield County Archives, Microfilm #162247.
165. James E. & Vivian Wooley, Edgefield County, SC Wills 1787-1836.
166. Barbara Taylor <btaylor@lakemartin.net>, *Counts Family Cemetery, Tallapoosa County, AL* (USGenWeb Archives: Alabama, Tallapoosa County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/al/tallapoosa/cemeteries/counts.txt>>, retrieved 4 Sept 2007).
167. *1850 US Census: Alabama, Tallapoosa County*, Twsp 22, p. 102. *1860 US Census: Alabama, Tallapoosa County*, p. 117. James E. & Vivian Wooley, Edgefield County, SC Wills 1787-1836, p. 216.
168. Edgefield County, South Carolina, Estate Records, Box 19, Package 684, Hardy Mathews; Edgefield County Archives, Microfilm #162247.
169. Mary Milner Bailey, *Old Liberty Methodist Church Cemetery - Complete Survey* (USGenWeb Archives: Alabama, Tallapoosa County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/al/tallapoosa/cemeteries/gcm113oldliber.txt>>, retrieved 4 Sept 2007).
170. *1850 US Census: Alabama, Tallapoosa County*, Twsp 22, p. 102. *1860 US Census: Alabama, Tallapoosa County*, p. 117. Linda Rogers Weiss lcrw@bellsouth.net, *Tallapoosa County, AL - Loose Leaf Marriage Records by Groom Surnames I - M* (USGenWeb Archives: Alabama, Tallapoosa County. <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/al/tallapoosa/vitals/marriages/groomi-m.txt>>, retrieved 4 Sept 2007).
171. Doug Mathis <d_mathis@mindspring.com>, *Mathis/Mathews Marriages of Tallapoosa County, AL* (MATHIS-L listserv archive. <<http://archiver.rootsweb.com/th/read/MATHIS/2001-06/0992041185>>, retrieved 4 Sept 2007).
172. *1850 US Census: Alabama, Tallapoosa County*, Twsp 22, p. 102. *1860 US Census: Alabama, Tallapoosa County*, p. 117.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

173. *1860 US Census: Alabama, Tallapoosa County*, p. 117.
174. *1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 170. *1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 187. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 328. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 56, p. 278. *1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 106, p. 103. *1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 113, p. 59. *Cemeteries: Our Saluda County Ancestors, Vol I (Saluda County Historical Society)*, p. 93.
175. *South Carolina Confederate Pension Application, #10398*.
176. *1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 165. *1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 197. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 328. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 56, p. 278. *1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 106, p. 103. *1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 113, p. 59. *Cemeteries: Our Saluda County Ancestors, Vol I (Saluda County Historical Society)*, p. 93.
177. *Augusta Chronicle (Augusta, GA)*, September 1, 1925.
178. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 328. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 56, p. 278. *1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 106, p. 113.
179. *1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 106, p. 113.
180. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 56, p. 278.
181. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 56, p. 278. *1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 106, p. 103. *1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 113, p. 168. *1920 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 123, p. 114. *1930 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 41, p. 226.
182. *Draft Registration, WWI, 1917-1918*(www.ancestry.com), Tyre Benjamin Mathews.
183. *1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 113, p. 168. *1920 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 123, p. 114. *1930 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 41, p. 226. *Pictorial History of Saluda County*.
184. *Pictorial History of Saluda County*.
185. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 56, p. 278. *1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 106, p. 103.
186. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 56, p. 278. *Pictorial History of Saluda County*. *Cemeteries: Our Saluda County Ancestors, Vol I (Saluda County Historical Society)*, p. 93.
187. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 56, p. 278. *1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 106, p. 103. *1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 108, p. 76. *1920 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 130, p. 234. *Pictorial History of Saluda County*.
188. *1920 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 130, p. 234. *Greenville News (Greenville, SC)*, August 17, 2001.
189. *1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 106, p. 103. *1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 113, p. 59. *Pictorial History of Saluda County*.
190. *1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 106, p. 103. *1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 114, p. 187. *1920 US Census: South Carolina, ED 124*, p. 132.
191. *Draft Registration, WWI, 1917-1918*(www.ancestry.com), Ernest Gary Mathews. *State of South Carolina, Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records**Owdem Mathews Death Certificate #35417*.
192. *1900 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 124, p. 293. *1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 114, p. 187. *1920 US Census: South Carolina, ED 124*, p. 132. *1930 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 19, p. 133. *Draft Registration, WWI, 1917-1918*(www.ancestry.com), Ernest Gary Mathews. *Augusta Chronicle (Augusta, GA)*, November 19, 1952.
193. *State of South Carolina, Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records, Owdem Mathews Death Certificate #35417*.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

194. Gary Matthews.
195. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 106, p. 103. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Orangeburg County, ED 62, p. 113. 1920 US Census: South Carolina, Orangeburg County, ED 49, p. 228. Pictorial History of Saluda County.
196. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Orangeburg County, ED 62, p. 113. 1920 US Census: South Carolina, Orangeburg County, ED 49, p. 228. *The State* (Columbia, SC), January 28, 1910.
197. *The State* (Columbia, SC), January 28, 1910.
198. Shirley Erickson, *Family Bible: Willis Barrington Family*(sane1@alltel.net).
199. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 141. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 101. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, p. 445. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, ED 40, p. 410. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, ED 27, p. 348. Billie Jones, *Email to Greg Matthews* (31 May 2006).
200. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 141. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 101. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, p. 445. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, ED 40, p. 410. Billie Jones, *Email to Greg Matthews* (31 May 2006).
201. Billie Jones, *Email to Greg Matthews* (31 May 2006).
202. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 141. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 101. Billie Jones, *Email to Greg Matthews* (31 May 2006).
203. William Henry Ware, *Family Histories and Historical Sketches*(Saluda SC, Saluda County Historical Society, 1990), p.41.
204. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 141. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 101. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, p. 445. Billie Jones, *Email to Greg Matthews* (31 May 2006).
205. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 101. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, p. 445. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, ED 40, p. 410. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, ED 27, p. 348. Billie Jones, *Email to Greg Matthews* (31 May 2006).
206. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, ED 40, p. 410. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, ED 27, p. 348.
207. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, ED 27, p. 348.
208. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 101. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, p. 445. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, ED 40, p. 400. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, ED 27, p. 348. Billie Jones, *Email to Greg Matthews* (31 May 2006).
209. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, ED 40, p. 400. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, ED 27, p. 348.
210. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 101. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Barnwell County, p. 445. Billie Jones, *Email to Greg Matthews* (31 May 2006).
211. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 194. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 381. Billie Jones, *Email to Greg Matthews* (31 May 2006).
212. 1840 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 130. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 194. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 381. Billie Jones, *Email to Greg Matthews* (31 May 2006).
213. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 194.
214. William Henry Ware, *Family Histories and Historical Sketches*(Saluda SC, Saluda County Historical Society, 1990), p. 41.
215. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 194. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 381.
216. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 187. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

County, p. 380. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 50, p. 142. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 13.

217. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 380. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 50, p. 142. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 13. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 108, p. 85. Billie Jones, *Email to Greg Matthews* (31 May 2006).

218. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 380. Billie Jones, *Email to Greg Matthews* (31 May 2006).

219. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 380. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 50, p. 142. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 15. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 108, p. 85. 1920 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 118, p. 30.

220. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 50, p. 142. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 15. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 108, p. 85. 1920 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 118, p. 30. William Henry Ware, *Family Histories and Historical Sketches* (Saluda SC, Saluda County Historical Society, 1990), p. 41.

221. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 380. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 13. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 108, p. 85. 1920 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 118, p. 31.

222. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 13.

223. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 108, p. 85. 1920 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 118, p. 31. William Henry Ware, *Family Histories and Historical Sketches* (Saluda SC, Saluda County Historical Society, 1990), p. 41.

224. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 380. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 50, p. 142.

225. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 380. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 50, p. 142. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 13. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 108, p. 85. 1920 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 118, p. 31.

226. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 13. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 108, p. 85. 1920 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 118, p. 31. William Henry Ware, *Family Histories and Historical Sketches* (Saluda SC, Saluda County Historical Society, 1990), p. 41.

227. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 380. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 50, p. 142. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 13. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 108, p. 85. 1920 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 117, p. 13.

228. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 13. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 108, p. 85. 1920 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 117, p. 13.

229. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 187. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 108, p. 84. *The State* (Columbia, SC), February 3, 1911.

230. Billie Jones, *Edgefield County Rootsweb Mail List* (<http://listsearches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iftch2?u1/textindices/S/SCEDGEFI+2001+315838835+F>).

231. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 381. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 50, p. 143.

232. State of South Carolina, Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records, *William N. Matthews Death Certificate #12220*.

233. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 10. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 108, p. 84. 1920 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 118, p. 31. *William Garrett Matthews Family Cemetery*.

234. State of South Carolina, Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records, *Nancy A. Matthews Death Certificate #21333*.

235. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 381. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 50, p. 143. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 10. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 108, p. 84. 1920 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 118, p. 31.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

.... *William Garrett Mathews Family Cemetery*

236. State of South Carolina, Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records, *Walter A. Mathews Death Certificate #13465*.

237. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 187.

238. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 55, p. 239.

239. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 50, p. 143.

240. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 385. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 50, p. 141. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 163, p. 11.

241. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 385. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 44, p. 38. William Henry Ware, *Family Histories and Historical Sketches* (Saluda SC, Saluda County Historical Society, 1990), p. 41.

242. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 44, p. 38. William Henry Ware, *Family Histories and Historical Sketches* (Saluda SC, Saluda County Historical Society, 1990), p. 41. State of South Carolina, Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records, *James Benjamin Whittle Death Certificate #17058*.

243. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 385. 1910 US Census: Florida, Columbia County, ED 44, p. 75.

244. William Henry Ware, *Family Histories and Historical Sketches* (Saluda SC, Saluda County Historical Society, 1990), p. 42.

245. 1910 US Census: Florida, Columbia County, ED 44, p. 75.

246. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 385.

247. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 385. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 50, p. 141. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 108, p. 157. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 118, p. 237.

248. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 108, p. 157. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 118, p. 237. William Henry Ware, *Family Histories and Historical Sketches* (Saluda SC, Saluda County Historical Society, 1990), p. 42.

249. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 385. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 50, p. 141.

250. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 385. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 50, p. 141. 1900 US Census: Florida, Columbia County, ED 7, p. 157. 1910 US Census: Florida, Columbia County, ED 44, p. 75.

251. 1900 US Census: Florida, Columbia County, ED 7, p. 157. 1910 US Census: Florida, Columbia County, ED 44, p. 75. William Henry Ware, *Family Histories and Historical Sketches* (Saluda SC, Saluda County Historical Society, 1990), p. 42.

252. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 385. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 50, p. 141. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 11.

253. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 11. William Henry Ware, *Family Histories and Historical Sketches* (Saluda SC, Saluda County Historical Society, 1990), p. 42.

254. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 50, p. 141.

255. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 50, p. 141. William Henry Ware, *Family Histories and Historical Sketches* (Saluda SC, Saluda County Historical Society, 1990), p. 42.

256. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 187. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 169. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 381. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 50, p. 143. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 10. *William Garrett Mathews Family Cemetery*

257. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 169. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

County, p. 381. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 50, p. 143. William Garrett Mathews Family Cemetery.

258. Carlee T. McClendon, Edgefield Marriage Records, Edgefield, South Carolina, p. 104.

259. State of South Carolina, Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records, Samuel G. Mathews Death Certificate #8758.

260. State of South Carolina, Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records, Amanda S. Mathews Death Certificate #1452.

261. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 50, p. 143. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 5. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 108, p. 81.

262. *The State* (Columbia, SC), October 11, 1918.

263. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 5. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 108, p. 81. 1920 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 118, p. 24.

264. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 5.

265. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 50, p. 143. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 10. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 108, p. 84. 1920 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 118, p. 31. William Garrett Mathews Family Cemetery Evans, Eytive Long, *A Documented History of the Long Family: Switzerland to South Carolina, 1578 - 1956, Including Allied Families; A Documentary Record of the Long (Lang) Family* (Decatur, GA: 1956), p. 76.

266. State of South Carolina, Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records Attie D. Mathews Death Certificate #9438.

267. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 10. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 108, p. 84. 1920 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 118, p. 31. William Garrett Mathews Family Cemetery. Evans, Eytive Long, *A Documented History of the Long Family: Switzerland to South Carolina, 1578 - 1956, Including Allied Families; A Documentary Record of the Long (Lang) Family* (Decatur, GA: 1956), p. 76.

268. Evans, Eytive Long, *A Documented History of the Long Family: Switzerland to South Carolina, 1578 - 1956, Including Allied Families; A Documentary Record of the Long (Lang) Family* (Decatur, GA: 1956), p. 76.

269. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 50, p. 143. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 15. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 108, p. 84. 1920 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 119, p. 38. Evans, Eytive Long, *A Documented History of the Long Family: Switzerland to South Carolina, 1578 - 1956, Including Allied Families; A Documentary Record of the Long (Lang) Family* (Decatur, GA: 1956), p. 76.

270. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 15. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 108, p. 84. 1920 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 119, p. 38. Evans, Eytive Long, *A Documented History of the Long Family: Switzerland to South Carolina, 1578 - 1956, Including Allied Families; A Documentary Record of the Long (Lang) Family* (Decatur, GA: 1956), p. 76.

271. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 10. 1920 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 118, p. 31.

272. 1920 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 118, p. 31. State of South Carolina, Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records, Mattie Sue Mathews Death Certificate #12205.

273. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 10. William Henry Ware, *Family Histories and Historical Sketches* (Saluda SC, Saluda County Historical Society, 1990), p. 41. State of South Carolina, Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records, Mary Mathews Death Certificate #26087.

274. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 187. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 184. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 391.

275. *The State* (Columbia, SC), February 3, 1911.

276. William Henry Ware, *Family Histories and Historical Sketches* (Saluda SC, Saluda County Historical Society, 1990), p. 41. *The State* (Columbia, SC), February 3, 1911.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

277. 1850 US Census: Louisiana, De Soto Parish, p. 173.
278. 1860 US Census: Louisiana, De Soto Parish, p. 56. *Louisiana Marriages, 1718-1925* (Ancestry.com).
279. *Louisiana Marriages, 1718-1925* (Ancestry.com).
280. 1860 US Census: Louisiana, De Soto Parish, p. 56.
281. *1850 US Census: South Carolina, Lexington County*, p. 379.
282. Ralph Wayne Mathews, *Email to Greg Mathews* (March 14, 2007).
283. 1840 US Census: South Carolina, Abbeville District, p. 58. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Abbeville District, p. 132. Family Bible: Lewis Mathews.
284. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Abbeville District, p. 132. Family Bible: Lewis Mathews.
285. Family Bible: Lewis Mathews.
286. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 126. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 51, p. 169. Old Ninety Six District Chapter, South Carolina Genealogical Society, *Greenwood County, South Carolina Cemetery Records, Volume I*, p. 180.
287. Old Ninety Six District Chapter, South Carolina Genealogical Society, *Greenwood County, South Carolina Cemetery Records, Volume I*, p. 180.
288. *The State* (Columbia, SC), March 9, 1915.
289. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 51. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 131.
290. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 51. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 131. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 151. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 51, p. 172.
291. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 51. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 131. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 151.
292. *Matthew Mathews estate* (Edgefield County Loose Papers in County Archives, Edgefield, South Carolina).
293. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 131. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 151. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 51, p. 172.
294. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 151. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 51, p. 172.
295. *1840 US Census: Tennessee, Lincoln County*, p. 59. *1850 US Census: Mississippi, Tippah County*, p. 520.
296. *1850 US Census: Mississippi, Tippah County*, p. 520.
297. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 188. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 185. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 352. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 58, p. 320. *1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 104, p. 55. *1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 110, p. 112. State of South Carolina, Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records, *John Mathews Death Certificate #3339 Saluda County, South Carolina*.
298. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 58, p. 320. *1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 104, p. 55. *1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 110, p. 112. State of South Carolina, Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records, *Missouri Mathews Death Certificate #22425 Saluda County, South Carolina*.
299. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 58, p. 320.
300. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 58, p. 320. *1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 104, p. 55. *1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 110, p. 112.
301. *1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 104, p. 55. *1910 US Census: South Carolina*,

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

- Saluda County, ED 110, p. 112. 1920 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 119, p. 29.
302. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 110, p. 112. 1920 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 119, p. 29.
303. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 104, p. 55. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 110, p. 112.
304. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 175. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 185. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 356.
305. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 356. William Henry Ware, *Family Histories and Historical Sketches* (Saluda SC, Saluda County Historical Society, 1990), p. 33. Ralph Wayne Matthews, *Email to Greg Matthews* (March 14, 2007).
306. William Henry Ware, *Family Histories and Historical Sketches* (Saluda SC, Saluda County Historical Society, 1990), p. 34. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 356.
307. William Henry Ware, *Family Histories and Historical Sketches* (Saluda SC, Saluda County Historical Society, 1990), p. 34.
308. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 356. William Henry Ware, *Family Histories and Historical Sketches* (Saluda SC, Saluda County Historical Society, 1990), p. 34. Ralph Wayne Matthews, *Email to Greg Matthews* (March 14, 2007).
309. 1850 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 188. 1860 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 185. 1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, p. 381. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 54, p. 216. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 27. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 108, p. 80. 1920 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 118, p. 22. State of South Carolina, Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records, *William H. Mathews Death Certificate*
310. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 54, p. 216.
311. 1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County, ED 54, p. 216. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 27. State of South Carolina, Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records, *Henry Lee Matthews Death Certificate #19462*.
312. State of South Carolina, Department of Health and Environmental Control, Division of Vital Records *Henry Lee Matthews Death Certificate #19462*.
313. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 27. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 108, p. 75.
314. *The State* (Columbia, SC), November 1, 2001.
315. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 27. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 108, p. 80. 1920 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 118, p. 27. "Obituary - John Olin Matthews Jr.," *The State*, 21 Jun 2011, online archives (<http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/thestate/obituary.aspx?n=john-olin-matthews&pid=152115821> : accessed 21 Jun 2011).
316. 1920 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 118, p. 27. *The State* (Columbia, SC), December 22, 2003. "Obituary - John Olin Matthews Jr.," *The State*, 21 Jun 2011, online archives (<http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/thestate/obituary.aspx?n=john-olin-matthews&pid=152115821> : accessed 21 Jun 2011).
317. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 27. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 108, p. 80. 1920 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 118, p. 22.
318. 1900 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 103, p. 27. Ralph Wayne Matthews, *Email to Greg Matthews* (March 14, 2007).
319. 1920 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 118, p. 22. Ralph Wayne Matthews, *Email to Greg Matthews* (March 14, 2007).
320. 1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 108, p. 80. 1920 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County, ED 118, p. 22.

Descendants of James Mathews Sr.

321. *1910 US Census: South Carolina, Saluda County*, ED 108, p. 80.
322. *1870 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, p. 381. *1880 US Census: South Carolina, Edgefield County*, ED 54, p. 216. *Emory United Methodist Church Cemetery* (March 1990), p. 12.
323. *Emory United Methodist Church Cemetery* (March 1990), p. 12.
324. Harvery Brown Sr., David E. Hinton, Jessie V. Robinette, *South Side Cousins: Batson Connection* (Jostens Printing and Publishing, 1988).
325. Jill Hastings-Johnson, *Joseph Nathaniel Blackford Biography* (<http://www.tngenweb.org/montgomery/biodir/blackfordbio.html>).
326. Montgomery Co. Historical Society, *Montgomery County, TN* (N.p.: Turner Publishing Company, 2000), p. 247.